

PM
991
Z7B5
1906
SoA

PU PUCASE MOMET

PU

HESAYECV CESVS KLIST

EN TESTEMENT MUCVSAT.

[*Muskokee Indians*]

KLEKVLKE EM PUNVKV

MV OFV ENHVTECESKV COHOYVTE AOSSEN

TOHTVLECIHOCET OS. 21245

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCLXVI.

1906.

[*Muskokee New Testament.*]

	<i>Setemwarke.</i>		<i>Setemwarke.</i>
MARO	28	Temore I.	6
Mak	16	Temore II.	4
Luk	24	Titvs	3
Cane	21	Filemyn	1
Vpastelvlke em fulletv	28	Hepluvlke	13
Lomvlke	16	Cems	5
Kvlenrvlke I.	16	Petv I.	5
Kvlenrvlke II.	13	Petv II.	3
Kelesvlke	6	Cane I.	5
Efesvnlke	6	Cane II.	1
Felepvke	4	Cane III.	1
Kolasvlke	4	Cutvse	1
Resvlonikvlke I.	5	Lefelesvn	22
Resvlonikvlke II.	3		

OPUNVKV-HERV

MARO COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE I.

HEYV nakcokv Tewe e'ppuce, Eplehame e'ppuce, Cesvs Klist heckvrane vtecicvtet os.

2 Eplehame Iseken en heckuehocvtes; momen Iseke Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes; momen Cekvpe Cutvn en heckuehocvtes, momen etecakkakateu;

3 Momen Cutv Felesen hvtvm Selvn Temvt en heckuehocvtes; momen Felese Eslvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Eslvme Elvmen en heckuehocvtes;

4 Momen Elvme Vmenetapen en heckuehocvtes; momen Vmenetape Neasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Neasv Salmvn en heckuehocvtes;

5 Momen Salmv Poosen Lekapet en heckuehocvtes; momen Poose Open Luret en heckuehocvtes; momen Ope Cvsen en heckuehocvtes;

6 Momen Cvse Tewe mekkon en heckuehocvtes; momen Tewe mekko Salomvn Yuliv *e'hiwv tatet* en heckuehocvtes;

7 Momen Salomv Lopen en heckuehocvtes; momen Lopoe Epivn en heckuehocvtes; momen Epiv Esen en heckuehocvtes;

8 Momen Ese Cosefaten en heckuehocvtes; momen Cosefate Colvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen Colvme Osivn en heckuehocvtes;

9 Momen Osiv Corvmen en heckuehocvtes; momen

Corvme Ekasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekase Esekiv en heckuehocvtes;

10 Momen Esekiv Menasen en heckuehocvtes; momen Menase Emvnen en heckuehocvtes; momen Emvne Cosiv en heckuehocvtes;

11 Momen Papelvn svpehoyofv mahen Cosiv Cekonivn en heckuehocvtes, momet etecakkakateu:

12 Momen Papelvn resorihohcofvn, Cekoniv Svlatevn en heckuehocvtes; momen Svlatev Solopepen en heckuehocvtes:

13 Momen Solopepe Epivten en heckuehocvtes; momen Epivte Elieken en heckuehocvtes; momen Elieke Esvn en heckuehocvtes;

14 Momen Esv Setvken en heckuehocvtes; momen Setvke Ekemen en heckuehocvtes; momen Ekeme Elivten en heckuehocvtes;

15 Momen Elivte Eleasvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Eleasv Marrvn en heckuehocvtes; momen Marrv Cekvpen en heckuehocvtes;

16 Momen Cekvpe Cose, Mele e'hen, en heckuehocvtes; *momen* Mele aossen Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, heckvtes.

17 Monkv Eplehame vteke Tewe erorat honvpse omvkat palen-ostohkakes; momen Tewe vteke Papelvn svpehoyvte erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes; momen Papelvn svpehoyvte vteke Klist erorat honvpse palen-ostohkakes.

18 Momen Cesvs Klist heckvte hiyomēt omvtes: E'cke Mele Cose temfvccet ehiwvranet omof, tohvhoeko munken, Puyvfekev Vekat enaken es nvrkese tates.

19 Mohmen Cose, hokte e'he *este* fvccvt omet, Vlesketv en hayvkot, ehkusen wikares, komvtes.

20 Momis heyv nanvken vkerricof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvvt vpueckv ofvn em e heckuecet, Cose, Tewe e'p-

puce toyetskat, ce 'hiwv Mele evpyetv ce penkahlats, mv ofv hocackat Puyvfekev Vcakat enaket okv.

21 Momen cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen CESVN kicet hocefetskvres; em estvlken en holwvyeckv enkvpvken hesahuecvret okv, kicvtes.

22 Momen heyv omvlkv hiyomecat Pucase owalv en kerkuecen nake onayvtet esfvckvranaten omvtes, hvm-maket,

23 Hecvs, fvcenvt nvrkehset, cepvnusen heckuecvres, momen e hocefkv EMANYUEL kicvkvres, mv ohyvtek-hoyat, Hesaketvmese epu'pakat, *maketvt* omes.

24 Momof Cose nocvten ahuyiret, Pucase em encelvt em punayvten momvtes, momet e 'hiwvn evpayvtes:

25 Momen, kerreko emunken, cepvnuse hvteceskvv heckuecvtes; momen e hocefkv CESVN kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE II.

MOMEN Helot mekko like nettv take ofvn, Cesvs Perehem Cutev ofv heckof, hecvs, este hoporrenvlke hvsossv-fvccv awet Celuslvmen yicvtes,

2 Estvn Cusvlke em mekko heckat like haks? en kococumpv hvsossv-fvccvn heceyvtet, vrakkuecvranet yicëkv, makaket.

3 Momen, Helot mekko pohat, Celuslvmlke omvlkv svpvket fekhervkekates.

4 Momet este em plest enhomvvhohat omvlkvv, en nakcokv-bayvlkeu vtelofof, estvmvn Klist heckvranvte em 'pohvtes.

5 Momen em onvyakat, Perehem *tvlofv* Cutev ekvvv; hiyomën owalv coyvtet omekv,

6 Momen Perehem, Cutv em ekvvv *ofv* liketskat, Cutv em mekkvlke vpaket cotkus mahat toyetskekos; mekko vñ este Eslevl vfvstvranat a ec ossvret ok, kicakvtes.

7 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlke ehkusen enhohiket, estofvn kococumpv hecket omvte hericet em 'pohvtes.

8 Momet Perehem ohtotvtes, Vpeyet, hericet estuce mvnettusan hopoyvkes: momet eshecatskof, punkv hvtn 'svn yicatskvres, vneu ahyit vrakkuecaren, kicet.

9 Momen mekko em apohihcofv, enkvpykakvtes; momen, hecvs, mv kococumpv hvsossv-fvccv hecavte enhomahet aye emunket, estuce mvnettuse wakkat onvpvn er oh fekhonnvtes.

10 Momen kococumpv hecakat afvcketv rakken tayen es afvckakvtes.

11 Momen cuko seceyof, hopuewuce e'cke Melen vpaken hecavtes, momet tvkpvlatket vrakkuecavtes: momet nakvtehkv en hauhicof; nanvke e'mavtes, cvtokunaplane, lipenv *helukfvmecvn*, smvny esyomen.

12 Momen vpueckv ofvn Helot oh fulecvtanekon Hesaketvmeset en kerkuehcen, vyetv etvmin em ekvny yoh fulecepvtes.

13 Momen vpeyehpof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cosen em e heckuecvtes, Ahuyiret hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Ecepsen 'soh letkvs, momet mvn liketske munken cem onvyares: Helot hopuewucen elecetvn *komet* hopoyvranekv, kicvtes.

14 Momen ahuyiret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayet, neren es ayvtes, Ecepsen.

15 Momen, Ecepse osse cv'ppuce enhuehkvvytes, make Pucase em punkv owalv kerkuecvte esohfvckvren, mvn like munken Helot elvtes.

16 Momof Helot, este hoporrenvlket nakhayekot *fullvten* hecuf, tetayen cvpakkvtes, momet vtetet, cepvnykuce ohrolope en hokkolan vteken 'ra en kvncapat Perehem momet em vtekakat vtchkat omvlkv

pvsatvtes, este hoporrenylke hericet em 'pohvte vevk-vyen.

17 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte esfackvtes, hvm-make,

18 Lemv ofv en haket pohkvtes, waketvt, momen hv-kihketvt, moimen hvkihketv rakket, Lecvlet en hopueta-kucen es hvkihket, emahlvptkvre tayekates, svkepe-kokv.

19 Momis Helot ehlof, hecvs, Pucase em encelvt vpueckv ofvn Cose em e heckuecvtes, Ecepse ofvn,

20 Ahuyiret, hopuewucen, e'cke tepakvn evpayet, Eslevl ekvnvn es vyvs: estuce en hesaketv em vrahkvte pvsvtkepekv, kicet.

21 Momen ahueret, hopuewuce e'cke tepakvn evpayvtes, momet Eslevl ekvnvn 'res orvtes.

22 Momis Akelaet, e'rke Helot vyoposket, Cutev ofvn mekkvucen pohat, vyetv penkalvtes: momis Hesaketv-mese vpueckv ofvn en kerkuecekv, fiyiket Kalvlen ayvtes.

23 Momen tvlofv Nasvle hocefken ayet er likvtes: Nasvlvken kihocvres, owalvlke opunahoyvte sohfvckvren.

SETENTVCKE III.

Mv nettv take omof Cane paptisvt, Cutev vnrwv ofvn erkenaket,

2 Momet, Cem vkerrickvn eticvks, hvlwe em ohmek-ketvt vwolicusekv, maket;

3 *Momet*, Opunvkv en haket vnrwvn huehket, Hesa-ketvmese em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nenèn lpotlvken hahievks, maket, owalv Hesiv opunvyece okvte heyv estet mvt omekv, *maket* vlakvtes.

4 Momen mv Cane rvcce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewvnaketvn etetackv sewvnvket omvtes: momen tvffo-noksv momen fo-semvnole en cvmpe en hompetv tates.

5 Momof Celuslme, Cutev, Cotvne *hucce* afopke *este* omvlkv̄t esosset oh vpeyvtes,

6 Momet, en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

7 Momis Falvsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat sulket pāptisan en yicen hecof, Cetto honvpse toyatskat, Cvpvkketv vlvkvrnanan em pefatkvks, estimvt ce kievke haks?

8 Monk̄v vkerriekv etickv oricen em etten hayvkes;

9 Momen, Eplehame pu'rken ocēs, maketv vkerrihcatskvs; Hesaketvmese heyv cvto asosse hopuetake Eplehame em mahmice tayēt omen, ce kievkit okikv.

10 Momen hiyomis pucuswv eto eceskv take vwakkēs: monk̄v eto em ette heren hayekat vtekat tacket, totkv̄n tvk wihoket os.

11 Vne mehenwvñ uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, vkerriekv etickvn: momis cv yupv vlakat vne'svn yekces, em estelepikv en cvwvye taye heretv orvks: mvt Puyvfekev Veakan, momet totkv̄n es ce paptisvkvres.

12 Mv *este* es em weskv e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en nerkv en cesketv heren hvsvtecvres; momet en teleko vtelohtet, tohton vtehvres: momis en tvleesse totkv vsleko tayan es nekrievres, kicakvtes.

13 Momof Cesvs Kalvlen atet Cotvnen Canen em vlakvtes, paptisvren.

14 Momis Cane em vsehvtes, Vne min cv paptisetske taves, momat vnen vm vlaketske haks? kicet.

15 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Hiyomat *vm* vkvsvmvs; hiyomēn fvccetv omvl sohfvceceyv̄re momvre tayet omekv, kievtes. Momof em vkvsamvtes.

16 Momen Cesvs paptiskan vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vcemkvtes; momen hecvs, sutvt en hauhakvtes; momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev̄t pveehowe omēt hvtapket, oh liken hecvtes.

17 Momen hecvs, opunvkv en hake hvlwe atet, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnokecke, mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, *maket pohkvtes.*

SETENTVCKE IV.

Momof Cesvs, Puyvfekcv evpvhyet, vnrwvn es ossvtes, puyvfekcv holwakat eskerrvren.

2 Momen nettv pale-osten nere pale-osten eelvwebcof, renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen eskerrvt em vlakof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, maketsken, heyv cvtot tvklike hakv-keks, kicvtes.

4 Momis em vyoposket, Este tvklike tvlken vhesahke-kos, momis opunvkv Hesaketvmese e cukwv aossat vtekan *vhesakvres*, *maket coket os*, kicvtes.

5 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat evpvhyet, tvlofv vcakan 'res ceyvtes; momet cuko-vcakat sohvpettv oh licvtes.

6 Momet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, a e tvk wikvs; Ec ohfvccvn em encelvlken vhakvn emvres; momen e'nke taken es ce kawvpkvres, ce'le cvton es vnafketskekaren, *maket coket omekv*, kicvtes.

7 Hvtvm, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, *maket coket os*, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Hvtvm puyvfekcv holwakat ekvnv hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes, momet yvmv ekvnv tvlofv ocakat omvlkvn, en rakketvu hecivtes;

9 Momet, Heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce'mares, tvk latket ve vrakkuecetsken omat, kicvtes.

10 Momof Cesvt *okat*, Setvne toyetskat, etvn vyvs; Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlken em vtotketskvres, *maket coket omekv*, kicvtes.

11 Momof puyvfekcv holwakat enkvpakvtes: momen hecvs, encelvlket yicet, vfvstakvtes.

12 Momen Canen cuko-yekvn pihokveuken Cesvs poh-
het, Kalvlen ayvtes;

13 Momet Nasvlen enkvpaket ayet, Kvrvnevn, vkhvse
vfopke Sepulvn Naftelem em vtekakat ton, erlikvtes;

14 Sepulvn ekvvn, momen Naftelem ekvvn, vkhvse en
nene, Cotvne tupalv, Kalvle Centilvlke em ekvvn;

15 Este yomuckofv vpokvte hvayvke rakken hecen;
elkv em ekvvn momet em vpette oce vpokvte hvayvket
em osses,

16 Hesiv owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

17 Mvn vteken Cesvs erkenvketvn, momet, Vkerrickv
eticvks; hvlwe em ohmekketv vwolicusekv; maket,
vllicevtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Kalvle em vkhvse vfopken yvkapet
aret, tecakkvte hokkolet, Simv Petv kihocat, etecakkat
Vntolun tepaket hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes;
rvro-poyvlket omekv.

19 Momen, Vc vevkvhoyvks; momen este em vkwiylvl-
ken ce hayvkares, kievtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken hoyv wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen mv ayat, tecakkvte eti hokkolen, Cems,
Sepete *e'ppuce* etecakkat Canen tepaket e'rke Sepeten
vpaket perro-cuko ofvn en hoyv taken mvhericaken
hecvtes; momet enhuehkvtes.

22 Momen moman vpakan perro-cuko momet erkeu
wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs Kalvlen hvmeicet arvtes, en sene-
kake take ofvn emvhayet, momet *hvlwe em* ohmekketv
em opunkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet enokketv
vtekat, momet este em enanokketv vtekat omylvkn
wicecet.

24 Momen ohonkv Selev omvl etehoyanvtes, momen
este enokhokat enokketv momet estemerketv cahmelike

en heckakat, momen puyvfekev-holwakat vtehkakateu, momen hacohakakateu, momen palse es enokhokat, omvlkvn 'sen yicen, em wicecvtes.

25 Momen este sulsuke mahet Kalvle, Tekapole, Celuslvme, Cutev, momet Cotvne tvpalv vwe tis vcckvpeyvtes.

SETENTVCKE V.

MOMEN este sulsuke hecat, ekvnhlwen ohcemkvtes: momet likof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes.

2 Momen e cukwv hvwvklehcet, emvhayvtes, hvmmaket,

3 Puyvfekev ofv kvncvpakusat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

4 Hvkiahokate en herakes; emahlvpvkvkvret okv.

5 Eyaskakusate en herakes; yvmv ekvnvt enake taret okv.

6 Fvccetv elvwe ewvnhkakate en herakes; fvcecvkvret okv.

7 Merrakate en herakes; merretvn en heckvkvret okv.

8 Efeke ofv hvsvthakusat en herakes; Hesaketvmesen hecvkvret okv.

9 Herkv hayvlke en herakes; Hesaketvmese en hopuetaken kihocvret okv.

10 Fvccetv vrahkv assehocat en herakes; hvlwe em ohmekketvt enaket okv.

11 Cen hervkes, holwvken ec opunvyecvket, ece'ssecvket, nak holwvke vtekat omvlkvn 'sec oh laksvket vc vrahkv ce kihocvke estomis:

12 Afvckvkes, momen ece 'fackusvkekvs; feketv hvlwe-tvlofv cem ocat raket omekv; matvpomen ovalvlke ce homv take fullvten assecakvtet omekv.

13 Ekvnv em okcvnwv toyatskes; momis okcvnwvt en yekcet en sumken omat, naken svpvtcev haks? ohvtv-

lakat estomeckv toks, vpvlvthohyen, estet oh svpvklvrat nat token omat.

14 Ekvnv en hvyayvke toyatskes. Tvlofv ekvnhlwen oh likat vrvnahkekos.

15 Momen estet kulke kulehcet, svkerkv elecvn eslicv-kekot os, momis kulke sohhuerickvn *sohhuericaken*, cuko vtehkat omvlkv en hvyayicet omes.

16 Mv omēt cen hvyayvke take este ehomvn hvyayv-kekvs, cem vtotketv take herakan hecet, Ce'rke take hvlwe likan vrakkuecvkvren.

17 Vhakov, monkat owalvlke *em punvkv* sumecicvranet vlaket os, cv kohmatskvs: sumecicvranvyat tokot, momis sohfvceevranit vlvkvyet os.

18 Mehenwvn ce kievkikv, Sutv ekvnv esyomat sum-keko vtekat letv cotkus mahat, monkat letv enake cotkus mahat estomaten vhakov en sumkeko emunken, omvlkv^t sohfvckvres.

19 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vhakov lopockus mahat hvmkvteken kacet, momēn este mvhayat, hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahan kihocvres; momis estimvto estomet vfastet, momēn este 'semvhayat hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakken kihocvres.

20 Ce kievkikv, Cem fvccetv taket nakcokv-hayvlke, momet Falvsevlke *em fvccetvn* emuntvlekon omat, esto-mēt hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos.

21 Elehcetskvs; momen estimvto estomet elecat ohfvce tetaye em penkv^lke tares, hofunvlke makvtet omen, pohatskvtes:

22 Momis vne ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet etecakkvte nake omeceice sekon en homecat, ohfvce tetaye em penkv^lke tares: momen estimvto estomet etecakkvte, Ehvperkv *toyetsks*, kicat, en nvkvfhote tayen em penkv^lke tares: momis estimvt o estomet, Ce hopor-

renekat, makat, totkv-rakko *eceye taye* em penkvlike tares.

23 Monkv nake *Hesaketvmese* emvranetskat altvn svla-ketskis, mvn, etecakketskvte nake ce'nrvpuecet on vker-ricetsken omat,

24 Nake emetv altv ehomv wihket, ahyet, etecak-ketskvte taten tenheriket, rvlahket, nake emetv emvs.

25 Ce'nrapv lvpkusan etenherkvs, *mometske tetayet* etepvkēt vhojatskof, monkon omat, estofvtis ce'nrapv ohfvececv ehomvn ce huericen, ohfvececv este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, cuko yekcvn ce 'pike wites.

26 Mehenwvn ce kicis, Estofvn aosseko emunket, kotenv cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

27 Hoktahretskvs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohats-kvtet os.

28 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hokten hecet, eyacen omat, e feke ofvn es hoktare hoyvneps.

29 Momen ce turwv vkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs: ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvcce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

30 Momen ce'nkvpervt ce 'lentappuecen omat, tacet, ce'nkvpvken vwikvs; ce'na omvlkv estemerkv hute tvk wihokekon, ce 'nalvcce hvmkvtekis sumkat min cen heret okv.

31 Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv wiken omat, nakcokv 'se-tenkvpvketvn e'mekvs, mahokvtet os:

32 Momis vne ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet e 'hiwv hoktarekofvn wiken omat, hoktarepuecet omes; momen estimvt o estomet wihokat epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

33 Hvtvm, Hesaketvmese es hocefe fveceko opunah-yetskvs; momis Hesaketvmese etemfaccetskat momecv-ranetskēs, hofunvlke makvtet omen pohatskvtet os.

34 Momis vne ce kievkis, Estofvn nake es hocefet opunahyetskvs; hvlwe tateu, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv. vcaket omekv:

35 Momet ekvvnv tateu, ele em ohsehoyickvt omekv; Celuslvme tateu, Mekko rakkat eme tvlofvv omekv.

36 Ce'kv tateu es vhocefet opunahyetskvs, ce'kvesse hvmkis hvtke, lvste tateu hayetskeko tayet omekv.

37 Momis cem opunvkv take, Henka, henka; Hekus, hekus; *maket* omekvs: naket o estomet heyv 'sen hoyanat holwvke vtet omekv.

38 Eturwvn eturwvt vyoposken, enuten enutet vyoposken, mahokvtet omen pohatskvttet os.

39 Momis vne ce kievkis, Holwvyecv vnrahpatkvs; momis estimvt o estomet ce yvnvww 'kvpervn tepken omat, pvlhvmkateu em fulotkvs.

40 Momen estimvt, kapv cen cvwetvn komet, vhakv 'sec oh ayen omat, kapv-rakkou cvwekvs.

41 Momen estimvt o estomet vkerkv hvmken ayetskuren ee ohyekcicen omat, hokkolen vevkvvyvs.

42 Cem 'pohat emvs, momen cem pvlepetv komat em e fuliketskvs.

43 Ce 'wolicv vnokecet, cen horren en homecetskvres, mahokvtet on pohatskvttet os.

44 Momis vne ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvks, ce hanvkat heren opunvyecvks, cen homecvkat en lopievks, momet ece 'holwvyecvkat, momet ece'ssecvkat em emekusvpvks:

45 Ce'rke take, hvlwe likat, en hopuetake toyatskvret; en hvse holwvhokat momet herakateu a em ossicet, momet fvccakat, momet fvccvkekateu em oskicet omekv.

46 Ece 'nokecvkat vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloylvke tis matan momecet omeko haks?

47 Momen tccakkatskat tvlken vsekatsken omat, naken *vpvlwv* 'semuntalatske haks? Tokunawv-vteloyvlke tis momēn momaket omeko haks?

48 Momekv Ce'rke take hvlwe likat temvpokat omēt temvpokvket omvkes.

SETENTVCKE VI.

HEROMATSKAT, este ehomvn, estet ce hecvkvren omatskeket vketecvkes; monkon omat, feketv Ce'rke take hvlwe likat vte ocatskekos.

2 Monkv herometskat mekusapv-vhayvlke senekake take momet tehoyvnkv take ofv, estet vkvsvmkvren momecakat omēt pofketv ce homv hayehcetskvs. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Em feketv ocakes.

3 Momis herometskat, ce'nkvskvnn naken c'enkvperv celayan keriyates.

4 Cen heromkv ehke taren; momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, eme mahusat hecken cem fekvres.

5 Momen mekusapetskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke ohmetskvs; senekake take momet tehoyvnkv take kvnowv ofv sypakle mekusape, estet hecvre 'mvlostvket omekv. Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Em feketv ocakes.

6 Momis ceme mekusapetskof, nvthofuce eceyvs, momet vhauke vkhottetskof, Ce'rke ehke likan mekusvps; momen Ce'rke ehke tis hecat hecken cem fekvres.

7 Momis mekusapatskof, Centilvlke momakat omēt, opunvkv ehvperkvke oh apvlehcatskvs, Pum opunvkv sulkan pum apohihocvres, komvket omekv.

8 Monkv mv ohmatskvs; Ce'rke take nanvken ce yacvke tat em 'pohatskeko munken kerret omekv.

9 Monkv, hiyomen mekusvps: Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, ce hocfkvv vcaekvks.

10 Cem ohmekketvt vlvkeks. Mimv hvlwe nake kometeske momat etvpomet yvmv ekvnvn oh momekvs.

11 Nettv vrahkv tvkliken mucv nettvn pu'mvs.

12 Momet pum ahuervn es pum wikvs, vhuericeyat es em wikakeyat, etvpomen.

13 Nake pu naorkepuece taye eskerretv 'sep oh ah-yetskv; momis holwakat a sepu'ssievs. Ohmekketvt, yekcetvt, momen rakketvt cenake emunkvt omekv. Emén.

14 Este nake *cem* mvttecicakat es em wikatsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likateu es cem wikkvret okv.

15 Momis este *cem* mvttecicakat es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu em mvttecicatskat es cem wihkvkekos.

16 Momen eelwecatskof, mekusapv-vhayvlke en heckv efeknokhoke omakat ohmatskvs; e turof-heckv taken mvrahkuecet, esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecvret omaekv. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Em feketv ocvket os.

17 Momis ceme eelwecetskof, ce'kv vfeyet, ce turofvn okkosvs.

18 Esten eelwece omēt em e heckuecekot, momis Ce'rke ehke likan em *e heckuecetskvret*: momen Ce'rke, ehke tis hecat, hecken cem fekvres.

19 Yvmv ekvnv sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahken, horkopvlke vhopamet ropottet esohceyet horkopakana nakeockv e en herihcatskvs.

20 Momis cen nakockv hvlwe *min*, sukehtv momet nake vhopanat yvmahkekon, momen horkopvlke vhopamet ropottet esohceyet horkopvkekan, e en hericet omvkes.

21 Estvmvn cen nakockv ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret okv.

22 Eturwvt ena en kulket os: monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvn hvyayvket fvcke tares.

23 Momis ce turwvt holwaken omat, ce'na omvlkv yomucket fücke tares. Monkv hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket on omat, mív yomucke en rakke estomvteke haks!

24 Este estomet pucase hokkolen em vtotkeko taves: hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecvret okv; monkat hvmken hvlatet, momet hvmkan vhepakvret okv. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko taves.

25 Monkv ce kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvcev, nake hompvranatskat, monkat nake eskvranatskat, hvvm ce'na ohfvcev, nake vcevranskat senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs. Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvleko haks? momen ena accvken *muntvleko haks?*

26 Hecvkes fusvv hvlwe fullan, fokayet, monkat tacet, monkat vteloget, tohto vtehvkēkot omekv: momis Ce'rke take hvlwe likat hompvkuecēt os. Centake mv 'sem vcacvke mahet omatskeko haks?

27 Estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvm-ke ohvtlvvyatske taye haks?

28 Momen estomēn accvken senaoricet vkerricatske haks? *Pvkvke* lele *kichoce* vnrwv ocakat, estomēt mahān, vkerrievkes; vtotkvēkot os, momet fvllcevkekot os.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Salomv tisem en rakkēt omvlkv ofv yv hvmkvtekat omēt vceekates.

30 Momekv Hesaketvmese pvhe vnrwv ocat, mv mucv-nettv ocet, -pvkse tvklike-esnorickv ofv vpvlvthoyat tis momēn accecen omat, ceme semuntvle mahen ce'cecvkekare te, vkvsvmkv estomuse ocatskat?

31 Monkv, Naken hompeyvr haks? monkat, Naken eskeyvr haks? monkat, Naken vceeyvr haks? maket senaoricet vkerrihcatskvs.

32 (Heyv nanvke omvlkvn Centilvlke hopoyaket ome-kv :) Ce'rke take hvlwe likat, heyv nanvke omvlkvn ce yacvkat kerret omekv.

33 Momis Hésaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet em fvccetvn täten hopoyvks, momen heyv nanvke omvlkvt cem ohvpvkvkvres.

34 Monk vpkse vkerrice senaorihcatskvs: pvkset nanvken ĕmĕ tat e ĕm vkerrice senaoricvret okv. Nettv en holwvketv *ocat* 'sem etetayes.

SETENTVCKE VII.

OHFVCCCEHCATSKVS, ec ohfvccvkekarĕn.

2 Ohfvcccekv estomĕn 'sohfvcccatskat 'sec ohfvccvken, momen vhopakv estomĕn 'svhopayatskat, hvtvm ece 'hopakvkvret ok.

3 Momen estomĕn tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocan hecetskat, momis tohkakv ce turwv vk ocan vkerricetskeko haks?

4 Monkat estomĕt tecakketskat, Ce turwv eto-kvckucen cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetskv haks? momat hecvs, tohkakvt ce turwvn vk oces.

5 Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv täten tohkakvn vk ossicvs; momofvt heren hecetskvres, etecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce *em* vk esetv.

6 Nake hvsvtkat efv ehmatkvs; momet cem makelitv taken sukhv em vpvlahtatskvs, oh svpaklet ele elecvn *hahyet*, afulehcet, ce selahlecvke witet ok.

7 Vpohvĕs, momen ce'mhoyvkvres: hopoyvks, momen eshecatskvres; vnvfkvks, momen cen hankvkvres.

8 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat esheces; momen vnafkat en hankvres.

9 Monkat este estomatskatet, e'ppucet tvkliken em 'pohen omat, cvton ehmet o haks?

10 Momen rvron vpohen omat, cetton ehmet o haks?

11 Monkū centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, Ce'rke take hvlwe likat māvkvu em 'pohakat nake herakat emvkekar haks?

12 Monkū nanvke omvlkv este cem momecvkvre komatskat, cemeu matvpomusen em momecvks: heyvt vhakv momen owalvlket omekv.

13 Vhauke cotkan esceyvks: sumketv erorat vhauke taphet *on*, momen neneu taphet omen, momen mv esceyat sulket omekv.

14 Hesaketv erorat vhauke cotket *on*, neneu cotket omen, nvcomet eshecet omekv.

15 Owalv laksvlke, yvpefikv em accvke vchoye, momis ofv yvhv noksvlke cen yicakat vketecvks.

16 Em ette taken es kerratskvres. Etofvskēn pvrko em mvmhoyet omen, vkacon ke-rakko em mvmhoyet ome haks?

17 Matvpomusen eto herat vtekat em ette heren hayet omes: momis eto holwakat em ette holwvken hayet omes.

18 Eto herat em ette holwvke hayeko taves, momet eto holwakat em ette heren hayeko taves.

19 Eto em ette here hayekat vtekat tacket, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

20 Momekv em ette taken es kerratskvres.

21 Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicakat vtekat hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyvranet omekos; momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat komate momecat *tolket*.

22 Sulket mv nettv omof, Pucasē, Pucasē, ce hocēfkv ofv erkenvkēkat haks? momet ce hocēfkv ofv puyv-fekv holwvhokat sossicēkat haks? momet ce hocēfkv ofv vtotketv yekevke sulke momecēkat haks? cv kicvkvres.

23 Momen momof, Ce kerrvkvyvte sekos; holwvyeckv vtotkvke toyatskat, v'nkvpkvks, kievkares.

24 Monkv estimvt o estomet heyv vm punkv pohet, vfastat, este hoporrēne mv en cuko cvto oh hayvte svho-payares;

25 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, momen hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen lvtkekates; cvton oh liket omekv.

26 Momen heyv vm punkv pohet vfvstekat vtekat, este hoporreneko, mv en cuko oktahv oh hayvte svho-payares:

27 Momen oske hvtapken, uelauke vlaken, hotvle hotalet, mv cuko oh latkvtes; momen latkvtes, momen en lvtketv rakke tates.

28 Momen momēt ocvtes, Cesvs heyv opunkv es yuk-poyof, em emvhakvt estomahes este komakvtes.

29 Nakcokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcetv oce omēt emv-hayaekv.

SETENTVCKE VIII.

ERVNHLWE a hvtvpikof, este sulsuke mahet vcvkpeyvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, lepyt vlaket, vrakkuecvtes, Pucasē, kometsken omat, hvsvtken cv hayetske taves, maket.

3 Momen Cesvs e'nke awiyet, celayvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet. Momen moman vpaken lepyse en hvsvtkvtes.

4 Momen, Vketecet, estimvn 'monahyetskvs: momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet nake emetv Mose makvte es en kerkueckvn svyvs, Cesvs kievtes.

5 Momen Cesvs Kvpvnevn cehyof, sentulevt en kusv-pepet em vlakvtes:

6 Momet Pucasē, vm vtotkv palse es enokket, tayen estemerket, cukon wakkes, maket.

7 Momen rorit em wicecares, Cesvs kievtes.

8 Momen sentulev em vyoposket makvtes; Pucasē, vn cuko ceyetske taye heretv orvkot os: momis opunvkv tvlkusen opunvyvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikyres.

9 Vneu hunvnwv yekcetv elecv huervyet omit, sule-tawvlke cv'leev ocikv; momet heyvn, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os; momet ētvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os.

10 Cesvs pohof, em estomahvtes, momen vcvkfullaten, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke momat eshecv-kates, momes, Eslevl ofv *tat eshecvkos*, kievtes.

11 Momen ce kievkis, Sulket hvsossv-fvcev momen hvsvklatkv-fvccvu awvres, momet Eplehame, Iseke Cekvpe esyoman vpaket hvlwe em ohmekketv ofvn vpokvres.

12 Momis ohmekketv en hopnetake fettv yomuckofvn vpvlvthoyvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen nute setetēkketvu ocvres.

13 Momen Cesvt sentulevn, Vyepvs; momen vkvsamętskat etvpomen cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen em vtotkv mv hvse-vkerkv etvwyn em wivktes.

14 Momen Cesvs, Petv en cukon er ceyof, e 'hiwv e'cket hepetskēt wakken hecvtes:

15 Momen enken en celayvtes; momen hepetchetv em wihken, aliket vfvstakvtes.

16 Yafkofv, puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkakat sulken 'sen yicakvtes; momen *em* punvkv puyvfekevle esos-sicvtes; momet enokhokat omvkvvn em wicecakovtes:

17 Emet pum ehvperketv cawvtes; momen pum enokketv e oh wivktes, owalv Hesiv opunayet makvte soh-fvckvren.

18 Momen Cesvs este sulsuke mahet em afoloten hecof, tvpalv vyetvn makvtes.

19 Momen nakcokv-hayv hvmket vlaket, Mvhaya, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'cvkvyares, kicvtes.

20 Momen, Culv ekvnhauke ocvkēpēs, momen hvlwe fuswv puknvkv *ocvkēpēs*; momis este E'chuswv estvmvn e'kv lievranat *tis* ocekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momen en kerrepvlke ētv̄t, Pucasē, ahyit, cv'rke taten hericaren vm etektvneevs, kicvtes.

22 Momis, Vc vcvkvtes; momen pvsvtkat em pvsvtkan hericvkekvs, Cesvs kicvtes

23 Momen perro-cuko ecehyof, en kerrepvlke vcvkvpeyvtes.

24 Momen hecv̄s, vkhvse hotvle-rakkot kvwapkvtes, svheremahekv perro-cuko uemelohlvt ohranvtes: momis nocepe tates.

25 Momen en kerrepvlke en yicet, ahonecicaket, Pucasē, pu hesahuecv̄s; pu sumecvranes, kicakvtes. *

26 Momen, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn ce penkvvlakvket, o haks? kicvtes. Mohmen ahuyiret, hotvle vkhvse tepaken em vsehvtes; momen lekuthe rakkot ocvtes.

27 Momis hunvntake em estomahakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomēt ot omen, hotvle tisem momen uehvtkv *tisem* em apohicakes! makaket.

28 Momen tvpalv Kvkesenvlke ekvnvn rorof, este hokolet, puyvfekv holwvhoke vtehkēt, cvpvkhoke mahet, este estomet mv hoyvneko tayaten, este herickv vlkan awolkēt, vnrvpakvtes.

29 Momen hecv̄s, huehkakvtes, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskat, naken pu tenrvwv ocēya? oketv oreko munken pu 'stemerricvranet yvmv vlakēt ometska? kicaket.

30 Momen mv hopvyen sukhv sulke fulle hvmket nanopet fullvtes.

31 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat, Sepu'ssicetsken omat, sukhv-fullan 'sen ceyeyvren pum etektvnecv, kicaket, en kusvpakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpeyvks, kievtes. Momen esossof, sukhv-fullan es en ceyvtes; momen hecv, sukhv-fulle hvmkat omvlkv pvpvnet pefatket, vknvthen vkhvsen vk tasecet, newvn vk pvsatkvtes.

33 Momen vhecicakvte pefatket, tvlofvn vpeyepvtes, momet nanvke omvlkv onayakvtes, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkakvte nake em estomakateu.

34 Momen hecv, tvlofv este omvlkv Cesvs er vnrpvranet a sossvtes; momen hecakof, em ekvnv em vtekakat enkvpvkvren en kusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE IX.

MOMEN perro-cuko ecehyet, tikvtes, momet eme tvlofvn ceyvtes.

2 Momen hecv, hunvnwv palse es enokket pvtakv oh wakken sen yievtes: momen Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkat, Cv'ppucē, ce mvhlvpvtkekv; cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, kievtes.

3 Momen hecv, nakcokv-hayvlket, Heyv este Hesakvmesen vtvkleces, eme ofvn makakat sasvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, Estomēn ce feke ofvn holwvken vkerricatske haks? kievtes.

5 Cen holwvyeckv ce'nkvpvkakes, maketv, monkat Ahuyiret ykvpv, maketv tepakat estomat 'senyekcet ome haks?

6 Momis este E'chuswv yvmv ekvnv yekcetv ocet holwvyeckv kvpakice tayat kerratskvren; (momof palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, kievtes.

7 Momen ahuyiret, en cukon ayvtes.

8 Momis este sulsukat hecof, em estomahet, Hcsa-
ketvmese vkvsvmakvtes, yekcetv momē este emvte.

9 Momen Cesvs mvn a ossof, hunvnwv, Maro hocetket,
cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet Vc
vcvkvyvs, kicvtes. Momen ahueret, vcvkayvtes.

10 Momēn momē ocvtcs, Cesvs hompet nvthofvn likof,
hecvcs, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlken esyomet
sulket yicet, Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomen vpaket
vpokvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlke hecof, Estomēn ce Pucase take
cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke holwvyecvlke esyoman vpaket
hompe haks? en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

12 Momis Cesvs pohof, Cvfcenakat vlekv eyacvkekos,
momis enokhokat eyacakes, kicvtes.

13 Momis vpeyet, *heyvt* naken okat kerrvkes, Nake
ohnekrickv token, merretv *mimvn* cvm vlostes: este
fvccakan enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkokv; momis holwv-
yecvlke *em* vkerrickv etievren.

14 Momof Cane en kerrépviket en yicvtes, Pume
Falvsevlke esyomeyat tewolen eelwweceyan, estoman cen
kerrepvlke eelwwecvkekot ome haks? kicaket.

15 Momen Cesvs kicvtes, Hokte-epayvranat vpake vte-
kat hopuetake hokte-epayvranat en cuko vtehkvlke
hvkiihhohke taye haks? momis hokte-epayvranat em esho-
yvrc nettv cvkkakvres, momen momoftan eelwwecvkvres.

16 Estimvt vccvke leske nake mucvse em vlicekot os;
mv emvhericvrane em vlihocat vccvke en cawet on,
cetakkat svheremahe hakekv.

17 Monkat este sukev lesken pvrko-opuswv mucvsen
vcanykekot os; momēn omat, sukev setken, pvrko-
opuswv fihnes, momen sukev hopvnkes: momis pvrko-
opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vcvnhoyes, momen estv-
mitis yvmahikekos.

18 Heyv nanvke kicakof, hecvš, este evpayvt vlaket en tokkekvtes, Cv'chuste entis elēps; momis atet ce'nken oh wvkecvš, momen vhesakvres, maket.

19 Mōmen Cesvs ahueret, vcvkayvtes, momen en ker-replken.

20 Momen hecvš, hokte, cate-fihne ohrolope pale-hok-kolohkake es enokket, topvrn vlahket, en kapv em vte-ken celayvtes :

21 En kapv celayin omat tvlkusis, cv cvfeknvres, eme ofv makvtet okv.

22 Momis Cesvs afulotket hecvtes, momet hecof, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlvptkekvš; cem vkvšvmkvte cvfeknen ce hayes, kievtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkvv vteken hokte cvfekne hakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs evpayv en cukon ecehyet, wahokvlke momen este sulke estokemahen hecof,

24 Tektvnecvš; hoktuce ēleket, momis nocekv, kievtes. Momen vpelickvtes.

25 Momis este sossihocof, eceyet, enken en hvlatvtes, momen hoktuce ahuervtes.

26 Momen mv opunvyeckv mv ekvv omvlkv hvme-cievtes.

27 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpakof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkeko hokkolet vcvkvhoiet, huehkakvtes, Tewe e'p-pucē, pum merrvs, makaket.

28 Momen cuko ecehyof, hunvntake eturwv-hecvkekat em vlahokvtes; momen, Heyv momece taves, cv *komet* vkvšvmatsket o haks? Cesvs kievtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

29 Mohmen e turwv en celayvtes, Cem vkvšvmkv take vcvkvyen cem momvkekvš, kicet.

30 Momen e turwv en hauhakvtes; momen Vketēcvks. estimvt keriyates, maket, Cesvs yekcen kievtes.

31 Momis vhojof, mv ekvv omvlkv ohonkv hvmeccakvtes.

32 Esossof hecvs, este opunayeko, puyvfekv holwvke vpiken, es en yicakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwakan ossihcof, opunvyekate opunayvtes; momen este sulsukat em estomahakvtes, Eslevl ofv momē hechoyvte seks, makaket.

34 Momis Falvsevlket, Puyvfekv holwvhokat 'sem evpayv eteropotten puyvfekv holwvhokan sossicet os, makakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs tvlofv tvlofucvlkeu omvlkv arvtes, en senckake take ofvn emvhayet, ohmekketvt em opunkv-hervn es erkenaket, momet este em enokketv vtekat, momen evklkv vtekat em wicecakvtes.

36 Momis este sulsokan hecof, em merrusvtes, hotosakuset, momet vwahet yppefiv vheciv ocvkeko omakekv.

37 Momof, Mehenwusan naklokce sulket os, momis vtotkvke nvcomus:

38 Monkv naklokat e pucasen emekusvpvks, vtotkvke en naklokce ohtotvren, en kerrepvken kievtes.

SETENTVCKE X.

MOMEN en kerrepvke pale-hokkolohkakat enhuehko, puyvfekv hvsvthvkekat ohfvnke, sossice tayen, momet enokketv mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet evklkv mvrahrkv omvlkv wicece tayen yekcetvn emvtes.

2 Tokvs, vpastelvlke pale hokkolohkakat hoccfhokv heyv tes; Enhvteceskv Simv, Petv kihocat, momen etecakkat Vntolu; Cems Sepete e'ppuce, momen etecakkat Cane;

3 Felpve, momen Paralome; Tamvse, momen Maro

cvtokunawv-vteloŷv; Cems, Alfev e'ppuce, momen Le-
pev, Ratev en hocefkv;

4 Simv Kenvnlke, momen Cutvse Eskalev, mv *Cesvs*
erwiyvte.

5 Heyv pale-hokkolohkakan Cesvs vpeyicet, yekcen
kicakvtes, hvmmaket, Centilvlke em ekvnv ofv vpeh-
yatskvs; momet Semēlevlke eme tvlofv *hvmkis* esceh-
yatskvs :

6 Momis Eslevl en cuko *hvmecvte* yvpelikv sumecat min
em vpeyvks.

7 Momet vpeyatskat, erkenkvks, Hvlwe em ohmekketv
vwolices, makaket.

8 Enokhokat em wicecet, lepvvlke en hvsvtcet, pvsvt-
kat asvpvklecet, puyvfekv holwvhokan sossievks; en-
rahkv sekon cen heckvtes, enrahkv sekon wiyvks.

9 Cytokunaplanet ot, cvtokunaphvtke, cvtolane tateu
cen cvtokunawv en sukev vtehken *ehopakekot*,

10 Monkat ehvlewv en sukev ot, kapv tateu hok-
kole, estelepikv tateu, setekkekv tateu *hokkole* eho-
pahkatskvs; vtotkv en hompetv en hecke taye heretv
oret omekv.

11 Momet tvlofv, tvlofuce tateu estomis esceyatskat,
estimv mv ofv hērat, vpohvks; momet mvn fekhonnvtet
vpeyatskvres.

12 Momet cuko esceyatskof, herkvn oh opunvyvks.

13 Momen cuko heretv oren omat, cen herkv take oh
vlvkekvs; momis heretv orekon omat, cen herkv take ec
oh fulkvkekvs.

14 Momen estimv o estomet ce yvpayekot, hvtvm cem
opunkv pohekon omat, mv cuko, tvlofv tateu enkvpa-
katskof, ce'le essu vlikan fekēyvks.

15 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Ohfvceckv nettv omof Sa-
tyme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

16 Hecvkes, yvpefikv yvhv sulke em etenrvwv omatsken ece 'totvkis; monkv hoporrenvke cetto omēt, momet nake vhopvneko pvcehowe omvks.

17 Momis este vketecvks; tekueketvn 'sece'peyet, momet en senekake take ofvn ce tepkvkvret ok.

18 Momen vne *vc* vrahkvn *este em* evpayvlke momen mekkvlke ehomvn es ce yihocvkvres, Centilvlke, momen emetake vnrvpe esohkerkueckvn.

19 Momis *mv enke ofv* ce wikvkof, Estomēn, hvtvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? vkerricet senaorihcatskvs; mv hvse-vkerkv ofv mahusan naken opunayvranatskat ce'mhoykvvret okv.

20 Cemet opunayet omatskekon, momis Ce'rke take em Puyvfeckvt ec ofv take opunayet omekv.

21 Momen etecakkatet etecakkaten elkvn em wikkvres, momen erket hopuewvn: momen hopuētaket erkvken vnrvpaket psvtpeuecvkres.

22 Momen cv hocfekv vrahkvn *este* omvl em en homeckatskvres: momis mv momis kome emeyuksicat hesakvres.

23 Momis heyv tvlofvn ece'ssehocvken omat, tvlofv etvn vpefatkvkes: mehenwvn ce kicvkikv, Eslevl eme tvlofv vlkan fulle poyatskekon, este E'chuswvt vlvkvres.

24 En kerrepv mvhayv es en hvlwekon, vtotkvu e pucase es en hvlweks.

25 En kerrepv e'mvhayv etvpomat em etetayen; momen vtotkv e pucase etvpomat em *etetayet os*; cuko e pucasen Pelsepvp kicakvten omat, en cuko vtehkvlke mahkvvu *kicvke tayet omeko haks!*

26 Monkv em penkvlahkatskvs, nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, ehke kerkvrauekat sekot omekv.

27 Nake yomuckofv ce kicvkvyat hvyayvke ofvn

onvyvks; momen nake ce hveko ofvn pohatskat, mvn cuko onvpvn erkenvkvs.

28 Momen ena elecaket, momis puyvfekev elecvekeo tayat em penkvlahkatskvs; momis puyvfekev ena es-hokkolv estemerkv hute ofv sumecice tayat min em penkvlvks.

29 Cutkucvlke hokkolat kotenv hvmken wihoyet omeko haks? momat mv hvmkuis C'erke take *kerret* omekon ekvvn oh lvtikekos.

30 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl vhonkvtkes.

31 Monk v ce penkahlvkates, cutkucvlke sulke es em vçakatsket os.

32 Monk estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv ker-kuecen omat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwe likat ehomvn ker-kuecares.

33 Momis estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv hepakat, mvn vneu Cv'rke hvlwe likat ehomvn vhepvkares.

34 Herkvn ekvvnv ohtotvranet vlakes, cv kohmatskvs; herkvn vtotvranit vlakit omvks, momis eslafkv-cvp-kon.

35 Este-hunvnwvn e'rken vnrvpēn etekvpicvranit, momet echuswvn e'cken vnrvpēn, momet em ehiwvn e'he-e'cken vnrvpēn *huericvranit* vlakit omikv.

36 Momen este en horre e hutvlke mahusat *omvres*.

37 Estimvt erket ot, ecke tateu vne semuntvlen vnokecat cvnake orekot os; momen estimvt eppucet ot, echuste tateu vne semuntvlen vnokecat, cvnake orekot os.

38 Momen estimvt tohweklepkv ēset, vc vevkvtekon omat, cvnake orekot os.

39 Estimvt en hesaketv eshecat sumecicvres; momen estimvt *vne* vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicat es-hecvres

40 Estimvt ce yvpayvkat, *unen* cv yvpayet omes; momen cv yvpayat vc vtotvte evpayet omes.

41 Estimvt owalvn owalv en hocfkv ofvn evpayat owalv es em feketvn en heckvres; momen estimvt este fvccvn este fvce en hocfkv ofvn evpayat este fvce es em feketvn en heckvres.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet heyv lopockusat hvnken, en kerrepv en hocfkv ofvn, uekvsyppe es esketv hvnkusen es eme estomis, mehenwvn ce kiekis, Em feketv estomaten en sumikekos.

SETENTVCKE XI.

MOMEN momē ocvtes, Cesvs en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakāt heyv vhakuevlke emat poyof, eme tvlofv vlkaten emvhayet, momet erkenvkranet mvn enkv-pakvtes.

2 Momen Cane cuko-yekv ofvn Klist em vtotketvn pohof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen atotvtes,

3 Momet, Vlvkvrantv toyetska, monkat ētvn en nene hecē haks? kiekvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkat, Vhoyet nake pohe momet hecatskat Canen en kerkuecvks:

5 Eturwv-hecvkekat hecakes, momen yvkvpvkekat yvkvpakes, lepvvlke en hvsvthakes, momen pohvkekat pohakes, psvtkat akvwvphoyet os, momen opunvkvhervn estemerrakat em erkenvkhoyes.

6 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappekat en heret omes, kiekvtes.

7 Momen vhojehpof, Cesvs Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyketvn vliceet, Naken hecvranet vnrwvn esosatskv̄t haks? Kohv hotvle fvmoyicēn?

8 Momis naken hecvranet esosatskv̄t haks? Hunvnrwv

veevke lowaloke veeen? Hecvs, *veevke* lowaloke es fullat, mekkvlke en cuko taken vpokes.

9 Momis naken hecvranet esossatskv̄t haks? Owalvn? Momes, ce kievkis, momen owalv semuntvlet *omes*.

10 Hecvs, vn̄ punvkv-sarv, ce turofv ehomv cen nene etetakuecvranat, ce homvn vtotis, opunvyece cohoyvte, heyvt mvt omekv.

11 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hoktvke heckuecvte vpvke Cane paptisv 'sen rakke kvwvpkvte sekos; momis hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet es en rakkēt os.

12 Momen Cane paptisv en nettv vtekat vte hiyome orat hvlwe em ohmekketv ohyekhoces, momen ohyek-cakat vyckcet eenakuecakes.

13 Owalvlke vhakv esyomat omvlkv̄t Cane vteken owalvkvtet okv.

14 Momen eenakuecetv komatsken omat, heyvt Elivs mv vlvkvr̄nvte tes.

15 Estimvt e hvcko *es* pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

16 Momis naken heyv honvpse es vhopayar haks? Hopuetake nakwikv vlkan vpoke, momet vpvltake oh huehket,

17 Momet, Cem pofkvkēyis, opvnatskeks; cen hvkih-hokēyis, hvkih-hokatskeks, makake omēs.

18 Cane hompekot, eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekev-holwvken oces, makakekv.

19 Este E'chuswv hompet momet ēsket vlakvtes, momen, Hecvs, hunvnwv hompetv vnoksat, momet pvrko opuswv ēskvt, cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwv-yecvlke en hesset *ares*! makaks. Momis hoporrenkv e'chustaket fvececakes.

20 Momof mv tvlofv take, em vtotketv yekcakat sulke mahat momecvtet, vkerrickvn etievkekat ohfvcev̄n vnrapet em punvyetvn vlicēcvtes:

Muskokee N. T. §

21 Cen holwakes, Kolesa! cen holwakes, Persita! vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukev-hakvn vchoyet, momet essun tvkvpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

22 Momis ce kievkis, Ohfvcceckv nettv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

23 Momen Kvppvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv hutē vkhvtapketskvres; vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv momakvte Satvme ofvn momakvten omat, mucv nettv oren likvnt omekv.

24 Momis ce kievkis, Ohfvcceckv nettv omof Satvme ekvnt es cen here tares.

25 Mv omof Césvs opunayet, makvtes, Cv'rke hvlwe ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat, cce 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke kerrat momet hoporrenakat em ēhet, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv.

26 Momes, Cv'rke, momēt cen renakv ehoīv here es cem momvtet okv.

27 Nanvke omvlkv Cv'rket cv'nke ofvn hayet os: momen hunvnwv estomēt Eppuce kërrekon, Erke tvlket kërres; Erkeu hunvnwv estomet kerrekon, Eppuce, momen estimvt o estomēn Eppucet komet hecicat tvlket kerrakes.

28 Vtotket momet cen hon'hoivkat omvlkv tv oh vvwkes, momen fekvpkvn ce'mvkares.

29 Nokwvohwakkv cvnaken e oh wvkecvks; momet 'svn kerrvks; eyaskvyet omit, cv feke ofvu kvncvpyet omikv; momen cem puyvfekev fekvpkvn 'sen hecatskvres.

30 Nokwvohwakkv cvnake yulohet on, vn sapokvu tahoknet omekv.

SETENTVCKE XII.

MV OMOF Cesvs nettvcacon ayet telekon etehoyanvtes ;
momen en kerrepvlket elawvket ot, en lokcen es mamet,
pypetv vlicecakvtes

2 Momis Falvsevlke hecōf, Heevs, cen kerrepvlke nettv-
cako mometv tokon momakes, kicakvtes.

3 Momis, Tewe momen vpvkakāt elawakōf estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cuko ecehyet, hecetv tvk-
like, mv hompeko tetayvte tat, momen vpvkakateu, mo-
mis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvrānat* hompvte *ohonvkv* ohona-
yātskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Monkat estomēt plestvlke cuko vcaat ofvn em
mvttekate nettvcaō vhopanāt, vhkv ofv *ohonvkv* ohona-
yatskekat haks?

6 Momis ce kicvkis, Heyvmvn cuko vcaat 'sen rakkēt
likes.

7 Momis, Nake-ohnekrickv tokon, merretvn cvm vlostes,
make naken okāt kerratskvten omāt, em mvtvkekate
ohfvcecatskekvnt os.

8 Este E'chuswv nettvcaō tis e Pucaset omekv.

9 Momen mvn enkvpakōf, en senekake taken eceyvtes :

10 Momen heevs, hunvnwv e'nke yuknet *likvtes* : mo-
men, Nettvcaō *nake* wicecetv fvcevt o haks? kicakēt,
em 'pohakvtes, vnrpvkvpet.

11 Momen, Ece 'pakvkat hnnvnwv estomet yppefikv
hvmken ocen, nettvcacon ekvnhauken vk latken omāt,
hvlātet ossicekare te? kicakvtes

12 Monkv estomomusen hunvnwvt yppefikvn 'sem vca-
ket o haks? Monkv nettvcaō here *momeckv* vfvstetv
fvcevt omes.

13 Momof hunvnwvn, C'enken rvtosecvs, kicvtes. Mo-
men rvtosecvtes : momen temvpoke hvmkate ome hākv-
tes.

14 Momof Falvsevlke sosiyet, vnrvpēt estomecet sumecice tetāyat ete'm opunvyecakvtes.

15 Momis Cesvs kerrof, mvn enkvpakvtes; momen este sulsuke mahet vevkvpēyen, omvlkvn em wicecakvtes;

16 Momet ohkerkuecvkekaren yekcen kievtes;

17 Hesiv owaly *hvmmaket* opunvyvte 'sohfvckvren,

18 Hecvs, vm vtotkv, mv ensatkvyvte; vm vnokeckv, mv ofv vm puyvfeckv heren afvkat: vm Puyvfeckvn oh ocares, momen fvcceckvn Centilvlken kerkuecvres.

19 Cevllekot, huehkekares; momen estimvt em opunvkv en hake tehoyvnkv vlkate pohekares.

20 Kohv tonufke kvcekot, afusyckv ekkucat vsleceko munket, fvccevtv ohfvnketvn vtohte tvlkvres.

21 Momen en hocckv ofvn Centilvlke vfekrakkvkvres.

22 Momof puyvfeckv-holwvke oce, heceko, momet opunayekon 'sen yihocen, em wicecvtes; monkv heceko, opunayekate opunayet, hecvtes.

23 Momen este omvlkvt em estomahaket, Heyv Tewe e'ppuce toko haks? makakvtes.

24 Momis Falvsevlke pohof, Heyv hunvnwvt puyvfeckv holwvhoke *emet* sossicet omekon, momis Pelsepvp, puyvfeckv holwvhokat em mekko, eteropotten *sossicet os*, makakvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerret, hvm-makvtes; Tvlofv em etvww vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat hopvnketvn eroret os; momen tvlwvt ot, cuko tateu em etvww vnrvpe tekvpakat vtekat huyirekos.

26 Momen Setvnet Setvnen ossicen omat, em etvww e vnrvpēt tekvpakēt os; monkv estomēt em ohmekketv huervr haks?

27 Momen Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfeckv holwvhoke sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten cen hopuctake sossice haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlke tares.

28 Momis Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv eteropotten puyvfekcv holwvhoke sossicin omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt ec oh vlakvket os.

29 Monkat estimvt, este yekce cuko en ceyet, nakoce em vhopvne tetaye haks? este yekcat taten wvnayet omekon omat, momen omofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

30 Estimvt vc vpvkekat, vc ynrupes; momen estimvt vc vpaket vtelayekat, vwahecet omes.

31 Monkv ce kievkis, Holwvyeckv vtekat, momen Hesaketvmese tvkleckv omvlkv este enkvpyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekcv Vcakat tvkleckv este opunayat enkvpyecihocvres.

32 Momen estimvt o estomet opunkv este E'chuswv vnrvpen opunayat, enkvpyecihocvres; momis estimvt ot Puyvfekcv Vcakat vnrvpet opunayat, yvmv ekvnt ot, *ekvnt* vlvkvanat to estomis, en kvpyecihocvres.

33 Eto tateu heren hayet, momet em etteu heren hayvks; monkat eto tateu holwvken hayet, em etteu holwvken hayvks; eto em etten es kerhoyet omekv.

34 Eketnv *cetto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt ceme holwahokatske tat nake herake opunahoyatske taye haks? efeke sulke nake vtehkat aosse ecukwv opunayet omekv.

35 Este herat e feke ofv em enakockv herat aossen nake herakan 'sossicet omes; momen este holwakat e feke em enakockv holwakat aossen nake holwahokan 'sossicet omes.

36 Momis ce kievkis, Opunkv ehvperke vtekat este opunahoyat ohfvceckv nettv omof ohkerkuecvres.

37 Cem opunkv vcvkvyen ce fvccvket, cem opunkv vcvkvyen ec ohfvccvkvret okv.

38 Momof nakcokv-hayvlke, momen Falfsevlket em vyoposket, Mvhaya, nake eskerretvn cen hecetu pu yaces, makakat sasvtes.

39 Momis em vyoposket, Este honvpse holwvhoke momet hoktarvke nake eskerretvn hopoyaket os; momen nake eskerretv e'mhoyekarēs, momis nake eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken.

40 Convse nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen rvro rakke e nvrke ofvn vpikvte etvpomen, este E'chuswv eknv e feke ofvn nettv tutcenen nereu tutcenen vpikvret ok.

41 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvceckv omof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvcecvkres: Convse em erkenketvn em vkerrickv eticakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Convse es en rakkēt heyvmvn *likes*.

42 Wahlvv mekko-hokte ohfvceckv omof akvwvpket, heyv este honvpse ohfvcecvkres: eknv vtekakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet okv; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakkēt heyvmvn *likes*.

43 Puyvfekv hvasvtekat este osiyof, fekvpkv hopoyet, momet eshecekot, eknv kvrkapan ares.

44 Momof, Cv hute aossvyvtet oh fulkares, makes; momet vlakof, tvnket, pasket momet mvhericken esheces;

45 Momof ayet, puyvfekv holwvhoke eme senholwvhoke kolvpaken evpayes, momen esceyet mvn vpo-kes; momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvn 'sen holwakes. Heyv este honvpse holwvyecakat em matvpomvres.

46 Este em punaye munkof, hecv, e'cke momen etecakkakat fettvn svpaklvtēs, em punvyetvn eyacaket.

47 Momof, Hecv, ce'cke, momen ce tecakkakat fettvn svpakles, cem punvyetvn eyacaket, hvnket kicvtes.

48 Momis em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cket o haks? momen estimvt tecakkakvyat to haks? em onayan kicvtes.

49 Momen e'nke en kerrepvlke oh rvtosehctet, Hecvkes cv'cke, momen tecakkakvyat! makvtes.

50 Estimvt o estomet Cv'rke Hvlwe likat komaten momecat, matvwvt tecakkvyat, momen cv wvnwvt, momen cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE XIII.

Mv NETTV etvwvn Cesvs cuko osset, vkhvse vfopken likvtes.

2 Momen este sulsuke mahet em etohvtelokvtes; monkv perro-cukon eceyet, likvtes; momen este sulsokat omvkvvt lvpvtken svpakvtes.

3 Momen punkv svhopakvn nanvke sulken 'sem punayvtes, kicet, Hecvkes, fokayvt ayvtes, fokayvranet;

4 Momen fokayof, *nerkv* nene vfopken pvlatke sasen, fuswvt yicet, lokakvtes.

5 Cvtovlke, fakke oce mahekan, oh pvlatke sasat lvpkus san hontvtes, fakke en sufken ocvkekokv:

6 Momen hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes; momet yuknvtes, yvlonkv ocvkekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlatke sasen, etofvske hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momis ekvnv heren oh pvlatke sasvtes; momen em ette, vpvwvt cukpe-hvmken, vpvwvt pale-epaken, vpvwvt pale-tutcenen hayakvtes.

9 Estimvt hvcko *es* pohetv ocat pohekvs.

10 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, Estomēn opunkv svhopakvn 'sem punayetske haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Centake hvlwe em ohmekketv enake ehkakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket omekv, momis heyv e'mhoyekot omakes, kievtes.

12 Estimvt o estomet ocat, mvn e'mhoyvret okv, momen sulke mahen ocvres; momis estimvt o estomet ocat, mv. ocat tis en cvwhoyvres.

13 Monkv opunkv svhopakvn 'sem punayvkit okis;

hecakat hecvkekot, momet pohakat pohekot, momet kerrvkekot.

14 Momen mv ofvn Hesiv em owaletv esfvckes, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet kerratskekares; momen hecatskat hecatskvres, momet kerratskekares:

15 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhen, momen e hvcko take pohetv tefnet on, e turwv akhottakekv; monkon omat, estofis e turwv es hecet, e hvcko es pohet, e fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicecvkvye tayen, makat.

16 Momis ce turwv take en herakes, hecakekv; momen ce hvcko taken, pohakekv.

17 Mehenwvn ce kievkikv, Owavlke sulket, momen este faccvlke, hecatskate hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momet pohatskat pohetv eyacakis, pohvkekates.

18 Monkv fokayv esvhopakvn pohvkes:

19 Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv em punvkv pohis, kerrekat, holwvyecat vlaket, mv e feke ofv fokahoyvte vkonahes. Heyv tes nene vfopke nerkv cawvte.

20 Momis cvto vlkat nerkv cawvte opunvkv pohet, momet lvpece es afvcke cawat tes:

21 Momis eme ofv yvlonkv ocekot, estomusen hofunes: estemerkv hvtvm asseckv taten opunvkv omecicen kvwapkof, lvpkusen elentappet omekv.

22 Mv etofvske vlkat nerkv cawvteu, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momen yvmv ekvnv senaorickvt, momen nakocetv em mvkerretvt opunvkv nokcepeles, momen etteko taye hakes.

23 Momis mv ekvnv here nerkv cawvte, mv opunvkv pohat tes; momet kerret, em etteu ocet, vpvlvvt cukpehvmken, vpvlvvt pale-epaken vpvlvvt pale-tutcenen hayes.

24 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn e'makvtes, kicet, Hvlwe em ohmekketv este-hunvnwv eme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayvte omēt os;

25 Momis este nocicof, en horret vlaket, teleko vpvken teleko-vhaken fokahyet, ayepvtes.

26 Momis esse hontet, em ette hayof, teleko-vhakeu heckvtes.

27 Monk v cuko-pucase em vtotkvke yicet, Pucasē, ceme cvpofv nerkv heren fokayet ometskekat haks? momat estvmv vten teleko-vhake ocet ome haks? kicakvtes.

28 Vn horret heyv momēcet os, kicvtes. Monk vpehyet, vteloeyevre ce yacet o haks? vtotkvket kicakvtes.

29 Momis, Hekos, kicvtes: teleko-vhake vteloysatškof, teleko svpvken lematske witet ok.

30 Hokkolvt etohkvket mahen, vtelokv orekvs: momen vtelokv oketv orof, vteloylvke kicares, Teleko-vhake taten vteloyskvs, momet nekrvkueckvn wvnawicvks: momis teleko vn tohto ofvn vtehvks.

31 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn e'makvtes; Hvlwe em ohmekketv este, mvstv enerkv ehset, eme cvpofvn ahocvte omēt os:

32 Nerkv omvlkv 'sen cotket omat mehenwvt's: momis mahof, vhockuce omvlkv 'sen rakkēt os, momet vpe eto ome haken, hvlwe fuswv yicet elvccen oh vpokes, kicvtes.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv ētvn es em punayvtes: Hvlwe em ohmekketv espakkueckv hoktet cawet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, oce munken omvlkv pakkēs; miv omēt os.

34 Heyv nanvke omvlkv opunvkv-svhopakv taken Cesvs este sulkat 'set'em punayvtes; momet opunvkv-svhopakv tokat te'm punayekates:

35 Opunvkv-svhopakv take ofvn cv cukwv hvwvklecares; ekvvnv hocackvte vtekat nake ehkvke ocvte sossicares, maket, owalv opunayvte sohfvckvren.

36 Momof Cesvs este sulkat vpeyeciheet, cukon eceyvtes; momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, Opunvkv telekohake cvpofv ocat svhopakvn pum oh kerkuecvs, kicaſvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, kievtes; Nerkv here fokayat este E'chuswv tes;

38 Cvpofvt yvmv ekvnv tes; nerkv herat hvlwe em ohmekketv en hopuetake tes; momis telekohake holwvecat en hopuetake tes;

39 En horre nerkv fokayvte puyvfekv holwakat tes; nakevtelokv yvmv ekvnv em eyuksv tes; momen vteloyvlket, encelvlke tes;

40 Monkv telekohake vteloget, totkvn tvk nekrihocet omekv; yvmv ekvnv em eyuksv etvpomvres.

41 Este E'chuswv em encelvlken vtotvres; momen nake elentappuecakat omvlkvn, momet holwvyecakat em ohmekketv asossen vteloqvres.

42 Momet totkv fenken tvk pvlvtkvres; mvn hvkihketvt enute setetekketvn ocvres.

43 Momof este faccylke E'rke take em ohmekketvn hvse omēt hvayvhokvres. Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat, pohekvs.

44 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv nake vcake cvpofv ehke omēs; mvn este eshecet, chēs; momet es afvckat ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyet, mv cvpofvn nesēs.

45 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv esnesv-hunvnwv, makeliv herake hopoyat, mv omēt omes.

46 Mv este, makeliv hvnke enrahkv rakken eshecof, ahyet, nake ocat omvlkvn wiyet, nesvtes.

47 Hvtvm, hvlwe em ohmekketv hoyv uehvtkv vk wihoken, rrvro mvrahrkv omvlkv vteloqvte omēs.

48 Momen fackof lvpvtken esacayakvtes; momet vpoſket, herakan ensatket, sakkvn vtehakvtes; momis holwhokat vplvtakvtes.

49 Ekvuv em eyuksv momē tares: encelvlket yicet, holwvyecvlken facevlken etekvpicvkves,

50 Momet *holwvyecvlken* totkv fenken tvk pvlvtvkves; mvn hvkihketvt, enute setetekketvu ocvres.

51 Heyv nanvke omvlkvv kerratskv haks? Cesvs kicvtes. Henka, Pucasē, kicakvtes.

52 Momof, Monkuv nakcokv-hayv, hvlwe em ohmekketv ohfvccv einvhahoyat vtekat, hunvnwv cuko-pucase, *nake* mucsvke tis, *nake* vculvke tis a sossicēs; mv omēt os, kicvtes.

53 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunkvv-rhopakv take poyof, mvn enkvpakvtes.

54 Momet em ekvuvv er orof, en senekake take ofvvn mvhayakvtes, momen momē *mvhayakat* estomahes komakvtes; momet, Estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv hoporenkv, vtotketkv yekcakateu en hecke haks?

55 Heyvt cuko-hayv e'ppuce toko? e'cke Melet hocckv toko? momen etecakkakat, Cems, Cose, Simv, momen Cutvse esyomakat toko?

56 Momen e wvntakeu omvlkv epu 'pvkeko? Momat estvmv vten heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvke omvlkv en hecke haks? makakvtes.

57 Momet eme ofv elentappakvtes. Momis, Owav em ekvuvv momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicakvtes.

58 Momen mv vkvsvmvkekat svrahkvv vtotketv yekcvke sulke mvn vtotkekates.

SETENTVCKE XIV.

Mv omof Helot tetlak Cesvs ohonkvv pohvtes.

2 Momet, Heyv Cane paptisv tes; pvsatkan a kvwapket omes; monkuv vtoketv yekcvket mv ofvvn e heckuecakket omes, em vtotkvvken kicvtes.

3 Helot, etecakkat Felvpe e'hiwv, Helotev vrahkvn Canen hvlahtet, wvnahyet, cuko-yekcvn vpikvtet okv.

4 Canet, Epayetske tayat cem etektvnkekot omes, kicvtet omekv.

5 Momen elecetv eyacof, este sulkan em penkalvtes, Owalvt's, komvket omekv.

6 Momis Helot heckvte-nettvn vrakkuehocof, Helotev e'chuswv hoktet ehomv taken opanvtes, momet Helot afvceciavtes.

7 Momaten naket o estomen em 'pohis e'mvranet etemfvccetv vcakan 'setemfaccvtes.

8 Momen, enhomvn e'cket emvhayen, Heyvmvn Cane Paptisv e'kvn pvlvknv vpiken v'mes, makvtes.

9 Momen mekko e feke en nokke tates: mome estomis etemfvccetv vcakat 'sopunvyat, vpake hompe vpokate hake vrahkvn, E'mvks, makvtes.

10 Momen vtotet, Cane cuko-yekcv ofvn ekv en tadvtes.

11 Momen e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnette 'sen yicet e'mhoyvtes; momen e'cken 'sem vlakvtes.

12 Momen en kerrepvlke yicet, ena ehset, hericavtes, momet vpehyet, Cesvs em onvyavtes.

13 Momen Cesvs pohet, mvn enkvpaket perro-cukon 'piket, vnrwvn entvlket ayvtes: momen este pohakof, ykvpaket tvlofv esosset vcvkvpeyvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs ayet, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrakusvtes, momet em enokhokat em wiceavtes.

15 Momen yafkof, en kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Heyv vnrwvt omes, momen nettv hoyvnepet os; este sulkat vpeyecivs, tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesv-kepvren, makaket.

16 Momis Cesvs, Vpeyekis estöhkös; hompetv e'mvks, kicavtes.

17 Momen, Tvklīke vnore cahkepat, momet rvro hokkolusat tvlkusen yvmv'ocēs, kīcakvtes.

18 Yvmv 'svm vvwks, kīcvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat, Pvhen oh vpokvkes, kīcvtes, momet tvklīke cahkepat rvro hokkolateu cawet, hvlwen es vhecet, ohvksamet kvlkayvtes, momet tvklīke en kerrepvlket emvtes, momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan emakvtes.

20 Momen omvlkvť hompakēt fvcecakvtes; momen wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke palen-hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

21 Momen mv hompakāt, hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates, hoktvke, hopuetakeu svpvkekat.

22 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet, ehomvñ tvpalvñ vpeyecīcvtes, este sulsokat vpeyecīcof.

23 Momen este sulsokat vpeyecīhcof, ekvñhvlwen entvlkusēt ohcemkvtes, mekusvpvranet: momen yafke orof, mvñ entvlkusvtes.

24 Momis hiyomat perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrvkvpn, uemelohlvť fekhericekon, vklikvtes, hotvlet vñrvpet omekv.

25 Momen nere vketecetv esostof, Cesvs, vkhvsen oh yvkapet, er em vyakvtes.

26 Momen vkhvsen oh yvkapen en kerrepvlket hecakof, fekhervkekates, Puyvfekcvť's, makaket; momen penkvla-ket huehkakvtes.

27 Momis moman vpaken Cesvs em punayet, Ce mahlvpvťkvkekvs; vñe tes; ce penkahlvkates; kīcvtes.

28 Momen Petv em vyoposket, Pucasē, cent on omat, Uewvñ oh yvkapet, vc oh vtes, cv kīcvś, makvtes.

29 Momen, Vtes, kīcvtes: momen Petv perro-cuko osset a vk hvťapkof, uewv oh yvkapvtes, Cesvs oh ayvranet.

30 Momis yekcetvt hotalen hecof, penkalvtes; momet vksumketvn vlicecof, huehkvtes, Pucasē, cv hesayecvs, maket.

31 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs enke awiyet, hvlatvtes; momet, Vkvsvinkv estomuse ocetskat, estomēn cen kerkekisa? kievtes.

32 Momen perro-cuko cukolahkof, hotvle wkvtes.

33 Momof perro-cuko vtehkat yicet, vrakkuetakvtes, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, kicaket.

34 Momen tiyehcof, Cenesvle ekvnvn yicvtes.

35 Momen, mv tvlofv hunvntake ohkerrakof, mv tvlofv afulotat omvlkvv vtotet, enokhokat omvlkvv 'sen yicvtes;

36 Momet en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celayvkvren em 'pohakvtes; momen celayakat en sulke estomomusat cvfencvke hakakvtes.

SETENTVCKE XV.

MOMOF nakcokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat, Celuslv-mvlket ot, Cesvs en yicvtes,

2 Estomēn cen kerrepvlke vculvke em punvkv kvcake haks? enke okkosvkekoť tvklīke hompakekv, kicaket.

3 Momis em vyoposket, Estomēn centakeu, vculvke em punvkv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em vhakvn kacatske haks? kievtes.

4 Hesaketvmeset, Ce'rken, ce'ckeuvrakuuecvs; momet, Estimvt e'rke, e'cke tateu ehanen omat, elkvn elekvs, maket opunvyvtet omekv.

5 Momis, Estimvt o estomet erket ot, ecke tateu, Nake cen lopicvye tayat *Hesaketvmese* emetv tes, kicet;

6 Erket ot, ecke tateu vrakkuceekis, *en hervres*, centaket makatskes: hiyomēn vculvke em punvkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese em vhakv ehvperken hayatskvttet os.

7 Mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, heren Hesiv ec oh owalvket okvtes,

8 Heyv este e cukwv 'svc vvolicaket, e cukhvrpen 'svc vrakkuецakes; momis e feke vn hopvyees;

9 Momis ehvperkv vn vrakkuецakes, este em vhakvn 'seste mvhayet, maket.

10 Momen este sulkan enhuehkvtes, momet, Pohet, kerrvkes;

11 Mv ecukwv eceyat este vhopanat tokos; momis ecukwv ossat, heyvt vhopanes; kicakvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlke en yicet, Falvsevlke heyv maketv pohakof eyacvkekis, kerretska? kicakvtes.

13 Momis em vyoposket, Vhockv Cv'rke Hvlwe likat vhocekate vtekat lemkvres;

14 Fullekvs; turhecvkeko turhecvkekvke evpayvlket's. Momen turhecekat turhecekan evpayen omat, hokkolvt suffkan vk yorkvres, kicvtes.

15 Momof Petv em vyoposket, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn pum oh hvvyicvs, kicvtes.

16 Momen, Centakeu kerretv ocatskeko munke haks?

17 Naket o estomet ecukwv eceyat, envrken eceyen, vplvthoyet omat kerratskeko munke haks?

18 Momis mv nanvke cukwv asossat efeken a vwet omes; momen mvt este vhopvnaket os.

19 Vkerriekv holwvhokat, eleckv, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, horkopkv, lakse ohkerkueckv, holwvke opunvyetv, efeke asosset omekv.

20 Nanvke este vhopanat heyvt omakes; momis enke okkoseko hompetv este vhopanekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

21 Momof, Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Tilv, Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan rorvtes.

22 Momen hecvs, hokte Kenvnvlket matvwv em vtekakan aossvtes; momet oh huehket, Vm merrvs, Pucasē,

Tewe E'ppuce toyetskat; cv'chuswv-hokte tayen puyv-fekcv holwvken es estemerkes, kievtes.

23 Momis opunvkv hvmkis em ayoposkekates. Momen en kerrepvlket en yicet, en kusvpakvtes, Etn vyecicvs, epu 'cvk huehkekv, kicet.

24 Momis em vyoposket, Eslevlke en cuko *hwmeate* yvpefikv sumecat tvlken vc ohtothoyet os, kievtes.

25 Momof vlaket, vrakuecvtes, Pucasē, vm vnicvs, kicet.

26 Momis em vyoposket, Hopuetake en tvklike cset, efv em awiketv fvecekos, kievtes.

27 Momen, Mehenwvt's Pucasē; momis efv e pucase em ohhompelv oh wocke a pvlakat hompakēt os; makvtes.

28 Momof Cesvs em vyoposket, Hokte toyetskat, cem vkvsvmkv rakkes; kometskat mahusat cem momekvs, kievtes. Momen e'chuswv-hokte mv hvse-vkerkv mahusat vteken cvfekne hakvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs mvn enkvpaket, Kalvle em vkhvse vnakvn erorvtes: momet ekvnhlvwen ohcemket, mvn likvtes.

30 Momen este sulsuke mahet en yicvtes, elenokhokat, turhecvkekat, opunahoyekat, vnvttakat, momen etv sulken evpayaket, momet Cesvs e'le tempen tvk pvlvtakvtes; momen em wkvkuecvtes.

31 Momekv opunvyekate opunayen, vnvttakate cvfencvke haken, elenokhokat ykvvpaken, turhecvkekate hecvke haken hecakof, este sulkat em estomahakvtes; momet Eslevl en Hesaketvmese vkvsvmakvtes.

32 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke enhohiket, momet, Este sulkan em merrusis; vc vpake munken, momet hompetv ocvkekon, hiyomat nettv tutcenat orekv; elawvke vpeyecihevkos, vpeyof hotosake witet okv. kievtes.

33 Momen, Estmuv vten tvklike sulke momvtekat vnrwv ofv ocet, este sulke momvtekat fvcecvkuęeये taye haks? en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? kicvtes. Momen Kolvpaken, rvrocvlkeu nvcomusen, kicakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkan, Ekvnnv tvk vpokvkes, kicvtes.

36 Momet tvklike vnore kolvpakat, rvrou cawet, *Hesakvemesen* vkvsamvtes, momet kvlkayet en kerrepvlken emvtes; momen en kerrepvlket este sulkan *emakvtes*.

37 Momen omvlkvť hompakat, fvcecakvtes; momen *hompety* wokocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

38 Momen mńv hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko ostvtes, hoktvke hopuetakeu svpvkekat.

39 Momen este sulkat vpeyecicvtes, momet perrocukon eceyet, Maktelv em vtekakan rorvtes.

SETENTVCKE XVI.

MOMEN Falvsevlke, Satusevlken esymet en yicet, eskerret, hvlwe vte nake-eskerretvń hecicvren komakvtes.

2 Em vyoposket, Yafkofv, Nettv here *tares*; sutv catet omekv.

3 Momen hvthvyvtke, Nettv, holwvke *tares*, mucvnettv; sutv catet ot yomucket okv, makatskes. Meku-sapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, sutv en hekv kerratskes; momis oketv eskerretv kerratskeko taye haks?

4 Este honvpse holwvyecvke hoktarakat, nake-eskerretvń hopoyes; momen nake-eskerretv e'mhoyekares; momis nake-eskerretv owalv Convse enake tvlken *e'mhoyvres*, kicvtes. Momet wikaket, enkvpakvtes.

5 Momen en kerrepvlke tvpalv roricof, tvklike svpeyetv ehosvke tates.

6 Momof Cesvs, Vketecet, Faltsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vfeckahvkes, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

7 Momen, emetvwvt te'm opunayet, Tvkliken cawēkišekv omes, makakvtes.

8 Momis Cesvs kerret, Vkvsvmkv estomusen ocatskat, estomēn tvkliken es awatskekat omecičen te'm opunahoyatske haks?

9 Kerratskeko munke haks? momet tvklike cahkepe cukpe-rakko cahkepvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte,

10 Monkat, tvklike kolvpake cukpe-rakko ostvte, momen svmpv nvcomen cawatskvte vkerriatskeko haks?

11 Estomēt on, Faltsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat enake espakkueckv em e vketecvks, makvyat, tvkliken cem opunv-yecvkit okvkat kerratskeko haks? kievtes.

12 Momof, tvklike espakkueckvn okekot, momis Faltsevlke, Satusevlke esyomat em emvhakvn oken kerakvtes.

13 Cesvs, Seselev Felepi em vtekakan rorof, Este E'c-huswv toyvyat, estimvt's, este makake haks? kicet en kerrepvlken em 'pohvtes.

14 Momen, Cane paptisvt *makakat* sasen; vpylwvt Elivt; momen etvt Cvlemiv, monkat owalvlke hvmtat *omes, makakes*; kicakvtes.

15 Momis ceme, estimvt's, cv kicatske haks? kievtes.

16 Momen Simv Petvt em vyoposket, Mv Klist, Hesaketvmese wenakat E'ppuce toyetskes, kievtes.

17 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cen heres, Simv Paconv toyetskat: enavpeswv, catv esyomat cem enramet omekokv, momis Cv'rke hvlwe likat.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat ce kicis, Petv toyetskes, momen heyv cvton vm mekusapvlke oh hayares; momen estemerkv-hute em vhauke take emuntvlvkekares.

19 Momen, hvlwe em ohnekketv es en hauweckvn ce'mares: momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh wvnayetskat hvlwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh enrecopetskat, hvlwe mimv enrecopke tares.

20 Momof Cesvs, mv Klist tat estimvn em onvyvkvranekon en kerrepvlken yekcen kicvtes.

21 Mvn vteken, Cesvs vliceet, estomet Celuslvmeh oh ayvranat; momen nanvke sulken vculvke, momen plestvlke enhomvhhotat, momen nakcokv-hayvlket 'sestermerriekvkvranat elecen, momen nettv tutcenof akvwvpkvrarat, en kerrepvlke en kerkuecvtes.

22 Momof Petvt hvlahtet em vschetvn vlicevtes, Cen hopvyecet omekvs, Pucasē; heyv cem momekares, kicet.

23 Momis afulotket, Petvn, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvnē, vm vnvttetv toyetskes: nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocakat cem vlostekot, momis este ohfvccv nanvke ocan, cem *vlostet* omekv, kicvtes.

24 Momof Cesvs, Estimvt vc vcvkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, em etohweklepkyn kvwapet, vc vcvkvtেকvs, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

25 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vcvyecetv komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vcvyevranet omekv.

26 Ekvnv omvlkvn este heckuecen omis, em puyvfeckvn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks? monkat naken este em puyvfeckv es vyoposkvr haks?

27 Este E'chuswv em encelvlken evpayet, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlvkvrarat omekv: momen omof em vtotketv vcvkvyen este vtekat em fekvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv lasvkeko munket, este E'chuswv em ohmekketv ofv vlaken hecahke tvlvkvrarat.

SETENTVCKE XVII.

MOMEN nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs, Petv, Cems, momen Cems etecakkat Canen esyomen evpahyet, kvpvken ekvnhvlwe mahen es vcemket,

2 Ehomvn emvrahkvtes, momen e turofv hvse omēt hvayaykvtes; momen em accvke en hvtke hvayayvke omēt omvtes

3 Momen, hecvs, Moses, Elivs tepaket ěm e heckuecakovtes, etc'm punvyaket.

4 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Cesvn kicvtes, Pucasē, yvmv fulleyat heres; komētsken omat, yvmvn cukovhake tutcenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elias enaket on.

5 Punayē munkof, hecvs, vholoce hvayayvket ohranvtes; momen hecvs, opunvkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecket, mv ofv vfackusvyat tes; mvn em apohicvks, makvtes.

6 Momen en kerrepvlke pohakof, e turofvn oh pvlatkvtes; momet tayen penkvlvke tates.

7 Momen Cesvs vlaket, celaykvtes, Asvpvklvks, momet ce penkahlvkates, kicet.

8 Momen ahecakof, estimvn hecvkeket, Cesvs tvlkusen *hecakovtes*.

9 Momen ekvnhvlwe ahvtvpecof, Cesvs, Este E'chusvvt pvsatkan a en kvwvpkeko vtekat heyv hecatskise estimvn em onahyatskvs, yekcen kicakovtes.

10 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohaket, Moman estomēn nakcokv-hayvlke Elivs tātet vlvkvrànēs, makaket oke haks? kicakovtes.

11 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tātet vlvkvres; momet nanvke omvlkvn ohcvfeknicvres.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Elivs vlake hoyvneps, momen *Elivs* kerrvkekates, momis naket o estomen komakat em

momecakovtes. Matvpomen este E'chuswv estemer-
rieckvres.

13 Momof en kerrepvlket Cane paptisv em opunvyecet
oken kerrakovtes.

14 Momen este sulkat en yicof, hunvnwvt em vlakvtes,
momet en tokkeket,

15 Pucasē, cv'ppucen em merrvs; sokhetvt enokkicet
on, tayan estemerkekv: totkv tis tvk latke mahet, uewv
tis *vk latke mahet* omekv, kievtes.

16 Momen cen kerrepvlken es em vlahkis, moman em
wicecvkeko tayis.

17 Momof Cesvs vyoposket, Vkvsvmkv oceko, honvpse
yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks?
en hofune estomusen *vm muntvlkeket* 'sece 'yvravki
haks? yvmv 'svm vvwkes? makvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs puyvfekev holwakat em vschvtes;
momen aosset enkvpakvtes; momen cepanat mv hvse-
vkerkv mahusan vteken em wikovtes.

19 Momof Cesvs en kerrepvlke kvpvket en yievtes;
momet, Estomēn pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? ki-
cakvtes.

20 Momen kvksvmatskekat omecices; mehenwv ce
kievkikv, Vkvsvmkv mvstv nerkv omusis ocatsken omat,
heyv ekvnhlwe, Yvmv vkueket, vsv rorvs, kicatsken
omat, vkuekvres; momen .nake momecatskeko taye cen
svkekares: Cesvs kievtes.

21 Momis heyv omat eelwewe mekusvpētv ofv tvlken
osset omes.

22 Momen Kalvlen vpokof, Este E'chuswv este enke
ofv wihoyvres;

23 Momen elecckvres, momen nettv svtutcenof hvvm
akvwvphoyvres, Cesvs kievtes. Momen e feke tayan en
nokhokvtes.

24 Momen Kvpvnevn roricof, ekv feketv *cvtokunawv* vtelojvlket Petvn en yicvtes, momet, Ce pucase ekv feketv feket omeko? kicakvtes.

25 Henka; Petvt makvtes. Momen cuko ceyof, Cesvt 'sen homv hakvtes, Simā, naken vkerricetske haks? estimvn ekvvn em mekkvlke vtelokv feketv, monkat ekv feketv en cawe haks? en hopuetaken, monkat tvleporviken? māket.

26 Tvleporvlke, Petvt kicvtes. Monk v hopuetaken enrecopkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

27 Mome estomis, elentappuecēkaren, vkhvsen ahyet, cufokunhen vkwikvs, momet rvro enhvteceskv akvwapkan esvs, momet e cukwvn en hvwecetskof, cvtokunawvn eshecetskvres; mvn ehset, vc vrahkv *ece 'rahkvu* emvkv.

SETENTVCKE XVIII.

Mv hvse-vkerkv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estimvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat to haks? kicaket.

2 Momen Cesvs hopuewucen enhohiket, en nvrkvpvn lievtes,

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Fulotiket, hopuetakuce omē hakatskekon omat, hvlwe em ohmekketv escehyatskekos, kicvtes.

4 Monk v, estimvt o estomis heyv hopuewuce omēt e kvncvpuecen omat, matvwvt hvlwe em ohmekketv ofv rakke mahat tes.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet hopuewuce heyv omē hvmken cv hocfkv ofv evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpayet os.

6 Momis, estimvt o estomet heyv vc oh vkvsvmke lo-pockusat hvmken elentappuecen omat, emfulotkv en cvtot e nokwvn vtarken, uehvtkv en laukaten vk elat min en hervnt omes.

7 Ekvuv en holwakes, elentappueckv take omecicen !
elentappueckvt ocvkvrnat tvlket omekv : momis en
holwakes, mv hunvuvv omecice elentappueckv vlakat !

8 Monkv ce'nket ot, ce'le tateu, ce 'lentappuecen omat,
waret, vpvltvsv ; cekunnet, monkat vuvttetske estomis
hesaketv eceyetskat min heres, ce'nke hokkolen ocet,
ce'len hokkolen ocet, totkv eme-yuksv-seko ce tvk wiho-
keko munket.

9 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicet
vwikvs : ce turvv hvvkusen ocet, hesaketv eceyetskat
min heres, ce turvv hokkolen ocet, estemerkv hute ce
tvk wihokeko munket.

10 Vketecet, heyv lopockusat hvvkis en homehcatskvs ;
ce kievkikv, Hvlwe tvlofv em encelvlket, Cv'rke hvlwe
likat e turofv hecake munkvt os.

11 Sumkvten hesayecvranet este E'chusvv vlvket
omekv.

12 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? este, yvpefikv cukpe-
hvmken ocen, hvvket *em* ehosen omat, pale-ostvpaken-
ostvpohkakak wihket, cefahlofvn ayet, mv *em* ehosan ho-
poyekot o haks?

13 Momen eshehcvv haken omat, mehenwvn ce kievkis,
mv *yvpefikvn* pale-ostvpake-ostvpohkake ehosvkekate se-
muntvlen oh afvkes.

14 Matvpomen, heyv lopockusat hvvkis sumkvre
Ce'rke take hvlwe likat komat tokot omes.

15 Momen etecakketskat cem mvttcecicen omat, abyet
em mattan emen tepakusatsken em onvyvs ; cem apohi-
cen omat, etecakketskat epoyetskes.

16 Momis *cem* apohicekon omat, hvttm hvvkken, mon-
kat hokkolen evpvys, momat opuvkv vtekat akerrvlke
hokkole monkat tutcene e cukvv ofvn yekce taren.

17 Momen em apohicetv komekon omat, mekusvpkv.

cukon em onvyvs: momis mekusvpkv-cukon em apohicetv komekon omat, Centilvlke momet cvtokunawv vte-loyv omēt ce homvn huerekvs.

18 Mēhenwvn ce kievkis, Naket o estomen ekvnv oh wvnayatsken omat, hvlwe mimv wvnvke tares; momen naket o estomen ekvnv oh enrecopatsken omat, hvlwe mimv enrecopke tares.

19 Hvtvm ce kievkis, Yvmv ekvnvn hokkolet nake vpohvanatskat ohfvccvn etem vkvsvmatsken omat, Cv'rke Hvlwe likatet em momecvkvres.

20 Estvmvn hokkolet monkat tutcenet cv hocfkv ofvn etohnvkaften omat, mvn vnēt en nvrkvpvn huerīkv.

21 Momof Petvt em vlakvtes, momet, Pucasē, em ete-wole estomusen etecakkvyat vc vnaorkat, em merrar haks? Kolvpake oren? kievtes.

22 Cesvs kievtes, Kolvpakē oren ce kievkos; momis, Pale-kolvpakvke kolvpakat oren.

23 Monkv hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko hvmke, mv em vtotkvke em vhuere 'sen kērkuecvranate omēs:

24 Momen es kerkuecetv vlicecef, hvmken talentv cukpe-rakko palen em e vhuericen 'sen yihocvtes.

25 Momis ocet fekeko tayekv, e pucaset, E hiwv, en hopuetakeu, nake ocat omvlkv svpvken wihoyen, feketvt hakekvs, makvtes.

26 Monkv em vtotkv tvk latket vrakkuēcakvtes; Pucasē, v'mehakvs, momen omvlkvn cem fekares, kicet.

27 Momof, mv vtotkv e pucase, merkvt nekeyicen, en-recopet em vhuere 'sem wikkvtes.

28 Momis mv vtotkv etvwt osset, vtotkvke em etohkvketv hvmken, tenelyv cukpe hvmke em e vhuericen eshecvtes: momen hvlahtet, e nokwvn em eset, Ece 'huerēn vm fekvs, kievtes.

29 Momen vtotkv em etohkvketv e'le tempen tvk lat-

ket, en kusapvtes, V'mehakvs, 'momen omvlkvñ cem fekares, kicet.

30 Momen komekates; momis ayet, cuko-yekevn 'rvpikvtes, em vhuere em fehke tvlkvren.

31 Monkñ vtotkvlke em etohkvketv, nake estomat he cakof, e feke nokhokusvtes, momet yicet, nake estomat omvlkvñ e pucasen em onvyakvtes.

32 Monkñ e pucase enhohikof, Vtotkv holwvyece to-yetskate, mv vhuere omvlkvñ es cem wikvyvñks, vm 'po-hetskekv:

33 Vne cem merrvyvñke omēt, cemeu vtotkv cem etohkvketv em merretskeko tayvt haks?

34 Momen e pucase cvpakkvtes; momet, em e vhuericat omvlkvñ em fehke tvlkvren, estemerricvken em wkvtes.

35 Momen etecakkat naorkat ce feke take vten 'sem wikatske vlke token omat, Cv'rke hvlwe likat matvpomen cem momecvkvres.

SETENTVCKE XIX.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Cesvs heyv opunvkv espoyof, Kalvlen enkvpakvtes, momet Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan rorvtes;

2 Momen, este sulsuke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes; momen mvñ em wicecakvtes.

3 Falvsevlkeu en yicet, Hunvnwv nake omecicat vtekat e hiwv wiketv em etektvñke te? eškerraket kicakvtes.

4 Momen em vyoposket, Mv enhvteceskv hayat, hunvnwv, hokteu hayvte,

5 Momet, Heyv omecicen hunvnwv erke, eckeu wihket, e hiwvñ hvlvtvres; momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvñkusvres, kievte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? kievtes.

6 Monkñ mv svñvcomvñ hokkolet omeks, momis

enavpeswv hvmkus; monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvte-puecvte estet etekvpihcates; *kicvtes*.

7 Moman, Estomēn Moses, Nakhocce esetewiketvñ ehmet, wikekvs, makvt haks? *kicakvtes*.

8 Ce feke take em wvnhe omecicen Moses ce hitake wicketv cem etektvnecvtes; momis enhvteceskv atat momekot omvtes, *kicvtes*.

9 Momen ce kicvkis, Estimvt, e hiwv hoktarekofvñ wicket, etvñ epayen omat, hoktaret omes; momen mv wihokat estimvt epayen omat, hoktaret omes.

10 Hunvnwv e hiwv ohfvccv em momēt on omat, etepvyetv hereks, en kerrepvlket *kicakvtes*.

11 Momis, Este omvlkvt heyv maketv esvkeko taves; momis e'mhoyvte tvlket, *kicvtes*.

12 Yunykvkvet sasekv, e'cke e nvrke ofv mome hocvekvttet; momen yunykvkvet este hahievttet sases; momen hvlwe em ohmekketv vrahkv emetvwv e hayvtet sases. Estimvt ese taven omat, *esekvs*.

13 Momof hopuetakucen 'sen yihocvtes, enken oh wvkhokicet, mekusvprer; momen en kerrepvlket em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatks; mv omakat hvlwe em ohmekketvt omekv, *Cesvs* makvtes.

15 Momet enke oh wvkhokicahket, mvñ enkvpakvtes.

16 Momen hecvs, hvmket em vlaket, Mvhayv heretskate, hesaketv emunkv ocaret, nake here estoman momecare te? *kicvtes*.

17 Momen, Estoman here cv kicetske haks? *este* here sekos, momis hvmkuset, Hesaketvmese *tes*: momis hesaketv ceyetvñ kometsket on omat, vhakv taken vfvstv, *Cesvs* *kicvtes*.

18 Estomaten? kievtes. Elehcetskvs, Hoktahretskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs,

19 Ce'rke, ce'ckeuvrakkucevsv: momet, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvvn vnokecvsv, Cesvs kievtes.

20 Hunvvnwv mvnnettatt, Heyv nanvke omvkvvn cv mvnette vteke vfalse vtecicvvyvtes: naket vm vhoske munke haks? makvtes.

21 Temvpoke haketvn kometsken omat, ahyet, nake ocetskat wiyet, estemerrakaten emvs; momen hvlwe-tylofvn nake ockv ocetskvres: momet atet, vc vcvkvvyvsv, Cesvs kievtes.

22 Momis hunvvnwv mvnnettatt mv maketvn pohof, efeke nokket ayvtes; enake sulece mahet omekv.

23 Momof en kerrepvlken, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Este enakov hvlwe em ohmekketv ceyetv en yekce tares.

24 Momen hvtvm ce kievkis, Rvce-kuphe esropottv e turwv ropotte tayat en yekce mahekon, este enakov mivt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekces, Cesvs kievtes.

25 En kerrepvlke pohakof, tayan em estomahakvtes, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makaket.

26 Momis Cesvs oh hecaket, Estet on omat heyv em momvkeko tayuses: momis Hesaketvmese nanvke omvkvvt em momvke taves, kievtes.

27 Momof Petvt em vyoposket, Hecvs, pume omvkvvn vihket, ece 'cvkvpeyemvts; monkv naket pun heckvr haks? kievtes.

28 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, ceme synvcomv hecketv omof, vc vcvkvpeyatskvte este E'chuswv em ohliketv-vcakan oh likof, centakeu, Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvceecet, ohliketv vcacvke palen-hokkolohkakan oh vpokatskvres.

29 Momen cv hocefkv vrahkv, cuko tis, etecakkyte tis

ewvntake tis, erke tis, ecke tis, ehiwv tis, hopuetakuce tis, ekvnnv tis, wikakvte vtekat, cukpe-hvmke erohvtvlvket en heckvkvres, momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon epucasvkvres.

30 Momis enhvteceskv sulket espoke tares; momen espoket enhvteceskv *tares*.

SETENTVÇKE XX.

HVLWE EM OHMEKKETV hunvnnwv cuko epucase omēt omes, vtotkvke em pvrko-cvpofv sohceyvve pvlvrane hvthvyvtkuse ossvte omēt omekv.

2 Momen vtotkvke tenelyv hvmke nettv vrahkv etemvkvshamof, em pvrko-cvpofvn ohtotvtes.

3 Momet hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat mahen osset, etvt vtotkekot nakwikv ocan svpaklen hecvtes,

4 Momet, Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks, momen estomuset fvccvt on omat ce'mvkares, kievtes. Momen vpeyvtes.

5 Hvtvm hvse-vkerkv sepakat momet ostvpakat mahen osset, matvpomecvtes.

6 Momet hvse-vkerkv palen-hvmkontvlakat mahen ossvtes, momet etvt vtotkekot svpaklen hecvtes, momet, Estomēn vtotkekot svpaklatsken yafke haks? kievtes.

7 Estimvt pu pvlekokv omes, kicakvtes. Cemeu pvrko-cvpofv seceyvks; momen estomuset fvccvt on omat, cen heckvkvres, kievtes.

8 Monkv yafke orof, pvrko-cvpofv e pucase, Vtotkvlen enhohiket, em fekvkvs, espoken vliceet hvteceskvnnv vteken, en nakvfastvn kievtes.

9 Momen hvse-vkerkv pale-eshvmkontvlake mahe pvlhoyat yihcof, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

10 Momis enhvteceskv pvlhoyat yicof, 'senhoyvniēt pun

heckvranēs, komakvtes: momis mvu, este vrahkv tenelyv hvmke vlket en heckakvtes.

11 Momen en heckahkof, cuko epucase em eca-yakvtes,

12 Heyv espoke hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse vtotkakak, pume, hotoskv, hiyye entekkekevat etvpomen hayetskes, kicaket.

13 Momis hvmken em vyoposket, Vn hesse, naken cem vhopanvks; tenelyv hvmken vm vkvsvmetskekat haks?

14 Cenaken esehpet, vyepvs; ce'mvyat etvpomen heyv espoke emares.

15 Cvnake naken komvyat momecvyis fvcevt omeko haks? Cv herekv, ce turwvt holwake haks?

16 Monkv espoket hvteceskv t omen, hvteceskv espoke *tares*: sulken enhuehokvte tisem, nvcomet enhopoket omekv, kievtes.

17 Momen Cesvs, Celuslvmen ayof, en kerrepvlke pale-hokkolohkakak neñen vpeyof, kvpvken evpayvtes:

18 Momet, Hecvks, Celuslvmen vpeyēs; momen este E'chuswv plestvlken nákcokv-hayvlken esyomen em wihokvres, momen ele tayen ohfvececvkvres,

19 Momet Centilvlken em wíkahken, nakhayekot, tepket momet tohweklepkvn vtvrvkvres; momen nettv svtutcenof hvvm akvwvpkvres, kievtes.

20 Momof, Sepete e'ppuce take e'cket e'chushunvntaken evpayet, es em vlakvtes, vrakkuecet, momet nake hvmken em eyacet.

21 Momen, Naken kometske haks? kievtes. Heyv cv'c-hushunvntake hokkolat, cem ohmekketv ofv, hvmket cem vkvpervn liken, hvmkatet cem vkvsnvvn likvren emvs, kievtes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken vpohatskat kerrats-

keks. Sesketv 'seskvranyat 'seskatske tayet, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat, es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes. Momeye tages, kicakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwusen sesketv 'svm eskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyaten es paptiskatskvres; momis vm vkyperv momet vm vkvskvny likvre emetv cvnake tokos; momis estimvn Cv'rket-em etetakuecvten *e'mvkhoyvres*, kicvtes.

24 Momen mv palat pohakof, tecakkvte hokkolaten vprvpet cvpvkhokvtes.

25 Momis Cesvs enhohiket, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnketvn, momen mv rvkrakat yekcetvn 'sohfvnken, kerratskes, kicvtes.

26 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvkekares; momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

27 Momen estimvt ce'nhomvhtetv taken komen omat, cem vtotkv taket omekvs:

28 Este Ec'huswv tisem, em vtothokvranekon, momis vtotkvrant, momet en hesaketv sulke es nesetvn *est'* emvrane vlakvte etvpomen.

29 Momen Cvleko enkvpvkakof, este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes.

30 Momen hecvs, este turhecvkeko hokkolet nene tempen kaket, Cesvs hoyanen pohakof, Pucase, Tewe E'ppucē, pum merrvs, makaket huehkakvtes.

31 Momen este sulkat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvhokvren: momis svheremahen huehkaket, Pucase, Tewe E'ppucē, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

32 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehket, Naken cem momecvkaren komatske haks? kicvtes.

33 Pucasē, pu turwvt en hauhvkvren, kicakvtes.

34 Monkv, Cesvs, em meriyet, e turwv en celayakvtes;

momen moman vpaken e turwv renakv en heckahken, vevkvhoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXI.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, Perfec, ekvnhvlwo Olefvn yicof, Cesvs en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momen moman vpaken corakko-wakv wvnvken eshecatskvres, momen echuswvt vpvken; enrecohpet, 'svm ythoyvks.

3 Momen estimvt naken ce kievken omat, Pucaset eyaces, kicatskvres; momen moman vpaken atotvres, kievtes

4 Momen heyv omvlkvvt momvtes, owalv hvmmaket, opunayvte esfckvren,

5 Sivr e'chushokten 'monvyvkes, Heevs, cem Mekko cem vlaket os, eyaskuset, corakko-wakv, corakko-wakv e'chuswv tisem oh liket.

6 Momen mv en kerrepvlke vhojet, Cesvs kican momecakovtes,

7 Momet corakko-wakv, echuswv tepakvn svlahokvtes, inomet em vchojetvn oh ocaket, mvn oh licakovtes.

8 Momen este sulke mahet em vchojetvn nenen oh pvtapicen, vpvlvvt eto lvccen a waret, nenen oh pvtapicakovtes.

9 Momen este sulke homv vpeyen, momen yupv vpeya-teu huehkaket, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *ocekvs*: Hesaketvmese hoccfkv ofv vlakat kvksvinket omes: Hosanv hvhlvwe mahat ofvn.

10 Momen Celuslvme er oh ceyof, Tvlofv omvlkvvt nekeyvtes, Heyv estit o haks? makaket.

11 Momen este sulkat, Heyvt Cesvs, Nasvle owalv Kalvle *ekvnn* aossat tes, makakovtes.

12 Momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan ceyv-

tes; momet mv ofv *vpoke*, nake wiye nesakaten sossicet, cvtokunawv esyoposkvlke em ohhompelv, pvce-howe wiyakat em ohvpoketvu en cektulcecvtes.

13 Momen, Vn cuko mekusvpelv cukon kihocvres, *maket* coket os, momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kievtes.

14 Momen turhecvkekat, ykvvpvkekaten cuko vcakat ofvn en yicen, em wicecakovtes.

15 Momen nake estomahvke momecen, momen cuko vcakat ofvn hopuetakeu, Tewe e'ppuce Hosanv em *occkvs*, makaket huehkaken, plest enhomvhhotat, nakeckv-hayvlkeu hecakof, eyacake sekates,

16 Momet, Heyv nak makakat pohetske haks? kicakovtes. Momen Cesvs, Henka; Hopuetakuce, momen cokakusat e cukwv ossen vkvsvmkv etetakuecetskes *makvte* ohonayatskvte seko haks? kievtes.

17 Momet enkvpaket, tvlofv ossvtes, momet Pervnen ayet, mvn fekhonnvtes.

18 Momet hvthvyvtken, tvlofv ohfulket, elawvtes.

19 Momet ke-rakko em vpe nene tempen hecof, oh ayvtes, momis naket oh sekon, esse tvlket *oh ocen* es-hecvtes, momet, Mucv ayat ette ec oh ocvte sekot es munkekv, kievtes. Momen moman vpaken ke-rakko em vpe yuknepvtes.

20 En kerrepvlke hecakof, em estomahakvtes, Vyvhvmkusen ke-rakko em vpe yuknepa! makaket.

21 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, vkvsvmkvn ocet, cen kerkvket on omat, heyv ke-rakko em vpe em momat tvlken momecet omatskekares; momis heyv ekvnhlwe, Vkueket, uehvtkvn ce'k wihokekvs, kicatsken omat, momvres.

22 Momen nanvke vtekat omvlkv mekusvpkv ofv vkvsamet vpohatskat cen heckvkvres.

23 Momen cuko-vcakan cehyet, mvhayet likof, plect enhomvhhotat, este em vculvke esyomat en yicvtes, momet, Yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv yekcctv ce'me haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken ce 'mpohvranvkis, momen mvn vm onayatsken omat, vneu matvpomen yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onvyvkares, kicakvtes.

25 Cane em paptiskv, estvmvn vte tat haks? hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tāt haks? kicvtes. Momen c etem punvyaket, Hvlwe vten; makēn omat; Monkv, estoman vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kicvres.

26 Momis, Este enaket's; makēn omat, esten em pu penkvlvkēs; omvlkv Canen ovalv omecvket omekv.

27 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Kerrēkos, makakvtes. Momen, Vneu, yekcctv estomen heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat, cem onvyvkvkos, kicvtes.

28 Momis estomen vkerricatske haks? Este hvmket eppucetake hokkolicet ot, enhvteceskv em vlahket, Cv'ppucē, vm pvrko cypofvn ayet, mucv-nettvn vtotkvs, kicvtes.

29 Em vyoposket, Momvranvkos, kicvtes. Momis ren-yupyn, em vkerrickvn etihcet, ayvtes.

30 Momen 'svhokkolan em vlahket, matvpomen kicvtes. Momen em vyoposket, Vyares, Pucasē; kicet, ayekates.

31 Mv hokkolat estomatet erke komat momecvt haks? Enhvteceskv, kicakvtes. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Cvtokenawv-vteloyvlke hoktarvke esyomat ce homv taken Hesaketvinese em ohmekketv esceyet os; Cesvs kicvtes.

32 Cane fyccctv vyetv ofvn cem vlakvkvttet omekv;
Muskokee N. T. 5

momen vkvsmatskekvnes; momis cvtokunawv-vtelo-
yvlke hoktarvke esyomat vkvsmakvnes; momen ceme-
hecatskof, rohyupv cem vkerrickv eticatskekvnes, oh
vkvsmatskvret.

33 Opunvkv-svhopakv etvn pohvkes; Cuko-epucase
hvmket pvrko cvpofv vhocvtes; momet em vtohopkih-
cet, ofvn pvrko esopecetvn korvtes; momet cuko hvlwen
hahyet, vfastvlken em wkvtes; momet ekvv hopvyen
ayvtes.

34 Momis, ette em oketv vwolicof, em vtotkvlen vfas-
tlken ohtotvtes, em ette en heckkvren.

35 Momen vfastvlke em vtotkvlen cahwet, hvmken
tepiket, hvmken elehcet, momet hvmken cvton es
nvfkakvtes.

36 Hvtvm vtotkvke etv enhvteceskv 'sen sulken atotv-
tes; momen matvpomecakvtes.

37 Momis espoke e'ppucen ohtotvtes, Cv'ppuce vrak-
kuecvke tares, maket.

38 Momis eppucen vfastvlke hecakof, e etem punaho-
yet, Heyvt epucase taranat tes, vvvkes, elecvkeres; mo-
met en heckvranvten cywepvkeres; makakvtes.

39 Momet ehset, pvrko cvpofv ossihcet, elecakvtes.

40 Momekv pvrko cvpofv e pucase vlakof, heyv
vfastvlke estomecvr haks?

41 Mv holwvyecvlke tayen estemerrvkuecet, pvsatet,
pvrko cvpofv vfastvlke etv em ette em oketv orof emkv-
ren em wkvres; kicakvtes.

42 Tohtarvlke cvto wkvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv
hakes: heyvt Pucase nake momecat tes: momet pun
renakv ehomv estomahet os, makat, Nakcokv-rakko ofv
ohonayatskvte seko haks?

43 Monkv ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv
cem ehset, tvlww etv em ette es yican emhoyvres.

44 Momen estimvt heyv cvton oh latkat kvckvres ;
momis estimvn oh latkat lopotvres, Cesvs kievtes.

45 Momen plest enhomvvhhotat momen Falvsevlke em
opunvkv-svhopakvn pohakof, emen opunvyecet oken
kerrakvtes.

46 Momis esetvn komakof, este sulsokan em penkv-
lakvtes ; Owlv tes, komvket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE XXII.

MOMEN CESVS em vyoposket, opunvkv-svhopakv taken
hvtvm 'sem punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Hvlwe em ohmekketv mekko etepvyetv e'ppuce en
hayvte omēs.

3 Momet em vtotkvke etepvyetv oh vwvrane kihocvte
enhuehkvren vtotvtes : momen vwetv eyacvkekates.

4 Hvtvm vtotkvke etvn vtotvtes, Enhuehhokvte em
onvyvks ; Hecvkes, vn hompetv-rakko etetakuecis ; vm
wakvlke, momen nake nehakat pvsythoyes : momen
nanvke omvkvvt etetakes ; etepvyetv oh vwvkes,
kievtes.

5 Momis vrakkuecvkekates ; momet vpeyepvtes, hvmm-
ket eme cvpofvn *ayen*, hvmmket en nakneskvn *ayen* ;

6 Momen vhoskat em vtotkvken cahwet, vlesketv en
hayet pvsvtakvtes.

7 Momis mekko pohof, cvpakkvtes ; momet en sūle-
tawvlke vtohtet, mv este pvsatvlke pvsatvtes, momet
eme tvlofv nekriēvtes.

8 Mohmet em vtotkvken, Etepvyetv etetakes, momis
mv enhuehhokvte heretv oricvkekvnks ;

9 Momekv nene tvleme vlkan vpeyvks ; momet en
sulke estomēn eshecatskat etepvyetv enhuehkvks,
kievtes.

10 Momen mv vtotkvke nene tvleme vlkan sossvtes,

momet hecat vtekat omvlkvn, holwvhokat herakat esyomen vtelayakvtes: momen etepvyetv hompvket tetayet heckvtes.

11 Momen mekko hompvken hecvranet eceyof, hunvnwv hvmet etepvyetv accvke vccekon hecvtes:

12 Momet, Vn hessē, estomaten etepvyetv accvke vccekot ye cehyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen opunvyeko tayvtes.

13 Momof, Elen enken esyomen wvnayvks; momet etvn svpeyet, fettv yomuckofvn er vvikvks; mvn hvkihketvt, momen enute setetekketvt ocvres, mekkot vtotkvken kicvtes.

14 Sulken en huehhokvtet omis nvcomen en svthoket omekv, *Cesvs kicvtes*.

15 Momof Falvsevlke vpeyvtes, momet estomecet em opunkvvn es ese tayat etem punahoyvtes.

16 Momet en kerrepvken, Helotvken esyomen ohtotakvtes, hvmmaket, Mvhayā, mehenwetsket ot, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwvn *este* mvhayet, hunvnwv estoskometskekat kerrēs; este en heckv moskometskekot omekv.

17 Momekv pum onvyvs, Estomen vkerricetske haks? Sesv ekv feketv emetv fvcvt o haks? monko haks?

18 Momis, Cesvs en holwvyeckv taken kerrof, Meksapv-vhayvlke toyatskat, estomēn es cv kerratske haks?

19 Ekv feketv cvtokunawvn cv hecicvkes, kicvtes. Momen tenelyvn 'sen iyvtes.

20 Momen, Heyv estimv vhakēt on, momen en hoccvt o haks? kicvtes.

21 Sesv cnakē, kicakvtes. Momof, Monkv Sesv enanvken Sesvn emvks; momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen *emvks*, kicvtes.

22 Momen pohahket, em estomahakvtes ; momet en-kvpaket, vpeyepvtes.

23 Mv nettv Satusevlket en yicvtes, mv, Elkv akvwvpketv sekos, makakat, momet em 'pohaket,

24 Mvhayā, Hunvnwv hopuetake ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet ehiwv epayet, etecakkan honvpse em mahe-cvres, Moses makvtes.

25 Momen etecakkvte kolvpaket epu 'paket fullvtes ; momen hvteceskvte hokte epahyof, elvtes, momet, honvpse ocekot, e hiwv etecakkan em wikvtes :

26 Esvhokkolateu, momen esvtutcenateu, eskolvpakan vtekete etvpomusvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

28 Monkv akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakat estomar e hiwv tar haks? omvlkvte epayvkvte omekv.

29 Momen em vyoposket, Nakcokv-rakkon, momet Hesaketvmese en yekcetvu kerrekot, cem etehoskvket os.

30 Akvwvpketv omof, etepayvkeket, etepayepuehohcekos, momis hvlwe tvlofv Hesaketvmese em encelvlke omvket omakes.

31 Momis este pvsatkat a en kvwvpketv ohfvecvt on omat, Hesaketvmese nake cem punayat,

32 Vne Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, momet Iseke en Hesaketvmese, -momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis, makvte, ohonayatskvte seko haks? Hesaketvmese pvsatkat en Hesaketvmese tokot os, momis hesahokat en *Hesaketvmese tes*, Cesvs kievtes.

33 Momen este sulkat pohakof, Cesvs nake emvhayat em estomahakvtes.

34 Momis Satusevlken evyayicen Falvsevlket pohahket, etohvtelokvtes.

35 Momof mv hvmket, vhakv mvhayvt ot, eskerret em 'pohvtes, hvmmaket,

36 Mvhayā, vhakv ofv estvt vhakv rakkat to haks?

37 Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkvn, cem puyvfekev omvlkvn, momet cem vkerrickv omvlkvn es vnokecv.

38 Heyvt vhakv enhvteceskv, momet rakkat tes.

39 Momen esvhokkolat mv omēt omes, E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv.

40 Heyv vhakv hokkolan vhakv owalvlke esyomat omvlkvt vtvrtvkes, Cesvs kicvtes.

41 Falvsevlke etohnvkaftof, Cesvs em 'pohvtes,

42 Klist estomēn oh vkerricatske haks? Estimv e'ppucet o haks? kicet. Tewe e'ppuce, kicakvtes.

43 Moman estomēn Tewet Puyvfekev ofvn Pucasen kicet ome haks?

44 Cehofvt, cv Pucasen, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken, cen horre ce 'leohhuerickvn hahyvrs, kicvtes, makvte.

45 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicen omat, estomēn e'ppucet o haks? kicvtes.

46 Momen este estomet punkv hvmkis em vyoposkeko tayvtes: momen mv nettv vtekat estimvt swnvcomv em 'pohetv fekhvmkekates.

SETENTVCKE XXIII.

MOMOF CESVS este sulkat en kerrepvlke esyomen em punayvtes, hvmmaket,

2 Nakcokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat Moses em ohliketvn oh vpokes;

3 Monkv, nanvke estomen, Vketecvks, ce kicvkat omvlkvn vketecet, momecvkes; momis em vtotketv vcvkvy mohmatskvs; makakisem, momecvkekot omekv.

4 Sapokv honhoye ecukoyēsko tayen wvnawicet, este e foluwvn em oh ocaket, momis e'nkewesakv hvmkuis es vkueyicetv komvkekot omekv.

5 Momis em vtotketv omvlkvn estet hecvkvren omakes ;
se en tvkhvketv tvptvhen hahicet, kapv em vteken rak-
rvkuecaket os,

6 Momet hompetv-rakko omof, liketv hvlhawan, momet
senekake take ofv liketv enhomvshotan,

7 Momet nakwikv vlkan vsetek, Lapi, Lapi, kihocvren
em vlostvket omes.

8 Momis ceme Lapi ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist,
ce Mvhayv taket omekv ; momen omvlkvt etecakkvte
toyatskes.

9 Momet, estimvn ymvv ekvvv *Pu'rke* kihcatskvs ;
hvmket *Ce'rke* taket omekv, mv hvlwe likat.

10 Monkat mvhayvlke ce kihohcvkates ; hvmket, Klist,
ce Mvhayv taket omekv.

11 Momis ece 'pakvke rakke mahat cem vtotkv tares.

12 Momen estimvt o estomet e hvlwecen omat, kvn-
cypvres : momen estimvt e kvncvpuecat, hvlwehocvres.

13 Momis cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen
Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvlwe em
ohmekketv este e homv vkhottatskekv ; cemeu esceyats-
kekot, esceyateu esceyetv em etektvnecatskekokv.

14 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falv-
sevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hoktvke-oyevlke
en cukö lokatskekv, momet vhayet cvpcvken mekusa-
patskes ; monkv ohfvececkv senrakket cen heckvkvres.

15 Cen holwakykes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvse-
vlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat ! hvmkuse vkvsvme-
puecatskvret ; uehvtkv, ekvvv hvmecicatskes, momen
cem vkvsamvkof, estemerkv em estuce centake ome
svhokkolen hayatskes.

16 Cen holwakvkes, evpayvlke turhecekvke toyatskat,
Estimvt o estomet cukö vcaat es hocfet opunayen
omat, estomv tokos ; momis estimvt o estomet, cukö

vcakat en cvtokunaplanen es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs; makatskat.

17 Hoporrenvkeko momen turhecekvke toyatskat: cvtokunaplanet, monkat cuko vcakat cvtokunaplane vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

18 Momen, Estimvt o estomet altv es hoccfet opunayen omat, estomv tokos; momis estimvt o estomet wiyetv oh ocan es hoccfet opunayen omat, vhuerēs.

19 Hoporrenvkeko, momen turhecekvke toyatskat: wiyetvt, monkat altv mv wiyetv vcake hayat estomat senrakket o haks?

20 Monkv estimvt altvn es hoccfet opunayen omat, mvn momet nake oh ocakat omvlkvn es hoccfet opunayet os.

21 Momen estimvt cuko vcakan es hoccfet opunayen omat, mvn momet mv ofv likateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

22 Momen estimvt hvlwen es hoccfet opunayen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcakan momet mv ohlikateu es hoccfet opunayet os.

23 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! kofockv, anese, kvme esyomat tis tekvpvke espalan feket, momet vhakv oce senhonyakat, fvccetv, merretv momet vkvsvmkvn wikatskvttet ok; heyv nanvken momecatskvnt os, vpvlvvn wikekot.

24 Evpayvlke turhecekvke, eckvposwuce en cullicet, momis rvce-kuphe nokmēlatskat.

25 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat? sesketv momet pvlvknv onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskekv; momis ofv svpenkvleckv momet svheremahetv es fvcfakes.

26 Turheceko Falvsev toyetskat, sesketv, momet pvlvknv ofv taten hvsvtecvs, onvpvu hvsvthvke taren.

27 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! sepylv hvthicvkte, onvpv en heckv mehenwvn herakuset omis, ofv este pvsvtke e fune, momen hvsvtkeko vtekat es fvcfvke omatskekv.

28 Matvpomusen centakeu onvpv fvcce omēt este em e heckuecatskes; momis ofv mekusvpkv vhake momen naorketv es fvcket omatskes.

29 Cen holwakvkes, nakcokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! owalvlke en sepylv mvhericet, momet faccvlke en herickv en ne-hicecet,

30 Momet, Pu'rkvlke en nettv take omof fulleyvten omat, owalvlke e catv *pulatat* vpvkēkvnt os, makatskekv.

31 Monk v owalvlke pvsvtakvte 'eppucetake toyatskat centake a e en kerrvlke toyatskes.

32 Monk v ce'rkvlke es em vkerkv fvceevkes.

33 Cetto, eketnv *petto* honvpse toyatskat, estomēt este-merk v hute ohfvceevkv emvnttatske taye laks?

34 Monk v, hecvkes, owalvlken, este hoporrenvlken nakcokv-hayvlken esyomen ec ohtotvkis; momen *vpvlwvn* vtvrtayet, pvsvtatskvres, momet *vpvlwvn* cen senckake take ofvn tepket, assecet tvlofv etohtvlhuecatskvres.

35 Este faccvlke e catv ymv ekvnv oh pvlatkvte, Epel faevv e catvn Sekelivs, Pelekivs e'ppuce cuko-vcakat altv em etenrvwv elecatskvte e catvn vteket, omvlkvte ec oh oevkvren.

36 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv nanvke omvlkvte heyv honvpse oh vlvkvres.

37 Celuslvme, Celuslvme, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafsatskat, etewole estomusen,

tottolose e'chustakuće tvrpv elecv vtelayat etvpomen
cen hopuetake vtelojvkvyē tayvtes, momen cemet ko-
matskekvns!

38 Hecvkes, cen cuko tynken cem wihokvkes.

39 Ce kievkikv, Hvtvm cv hecatskeko munket, Pucase
hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatskvres, *Cesvs
kievtes.*

SETENTVCKE XXIV.

MOMEN CESVS osset, cuko-vcakat enkvpakvtes; momen
en kerrepvlket cuko-vcakat etohtvrkan hecivranet en
yicvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs, Heyv nanvke omvlkv hecatskeko
haks? mehenwvn ce kievkis, Yvmv cvto etohliket
hvmkis alvtkeko wihokekares.

3 Momen ekvnhlwē Olefvn oh likof, ehkusen en
kerrepvlket en yicvtes, Pnm onvyvs, estofvn heyv nake
momvkvv haks? momen cem vlvketv, momen ekvnv em
eyuksvu naket eskerkv tar haks? makaket.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vketecvkes, estimvt ce
hosicvkekaren, kievtes.

5 Sulket, Klist toyis, makaket, cv hocefkv ofvn yicvra-
net ok, momet sulken ehosvkuecvres.

6 Momen horre, horre ohonvkvu pohatskvres; vketecv-
kes, ce naorvkekaren; *heyv nanvke* omvlkvv momvranet
omekv, momis yuksv hvtē tēs.

7 Tvlwvt tvlwn vnrvpēt, momen tvlofvv tvlofvn vnr-
pet vkwvvpkvret ok; momen elaukot, enokketv yekvke
mahat momet ekvnv nekeyvt estomis ocvkvres.

8 Heyv nanvke omvlkvv e feke nokketv vliceat
omakes.

9 Momof cen nokkihocvren ce wiyvkvres, momet co
pvsvtvkvres; momen tvlvv omvlkvv cen homecvkvres,
cv hocefkv vrahkvv.

10 Momen momof sulket elentappkvres; momet ete wiyaket, ete'n homecvkvres.

11 Momen owalv laksvlke sulket akvwapket, sulken ehosicvkvres.

12 Momen holwvyeckvt tetayat omecicen sulket vno-keckv en kvsvppe hakvres.

13 Momis estimvt emunket em eyuksicen omat, matv-wvt hesakvres.

14 Momen heyv ohmekketv em opunvkv-hervn tvl-wvvlke omvlkv es en kerkvn ekvnv omvlkvn es er-kenvkhoyvres; momen momof yuksvt vlvkvres.

15 Monkvn enhomeckv tvnecicvranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte *cuko*-vcakat ofvn hueren hecatskof; (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs;)

16 Cutev vpokat ekvnvhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs:

17 Estimvt *cuko* onvpv oh likat en *cuko* ofv *nake* ocat cawvret ahvtvpikates:

18 Monkat cvpofv arat accusvke cawvret afulikates.

19 Momen mv nettv take omof nvrkesakat, momen coyicakat en holwakes!

20 Momis cem pefatketv take rvfon, monkat fekvpkv nettv tateu omekaren mekusvpvkes:

21 Momof estemerkv rakket ocvret okv; mv ome ekvnv vllicevte vteke hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momekos, momet estofvn ocekares.

22 Momen heyv nettvt koconcokekaren omat, ena-vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes; momis enhopokvte vrahkvn heyv nettv koconcokvres.

23 Momof, Heyvn, monkat vsvn *Klist likes*, estimvt *ce* kievken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

24 *Klist* laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke vkvwapkvkvret okv, momet *nake* eskerkv rakrvken, momet *nake* estoma-

hake heckuecvkvres ; momat, mome tayen omat, enhopokat mahusat tis ehosvkuecvres.

25 Hecvkes, homvn cem onayvkis.

26 Monkv, Hecvkes, vnrwvn likes ; ce kicaken omat, vpehyatskvs ; Hecvkes, nvthofv ehkakan likes ; *ce kicaken omat*, vkvsabmatskvs.

27 Este E'chuswv em vlvketv vtoyehvtte hvsossv fvcev a vtoyehattet hvsvklatkv fvcev er a hvyvyicat omē taret ok.

28 Estvmvt o estomen nake elat ocen omat, mvn lvmhe vtelokvret okv.

29 Heyv nettv take estemerkv hoyanan vpaken hvset yomucken, hvresse hvyayvkekares, momen kococumpvu hvlwan a pvlatten, hvlwe en yekcetv take nekehoyvres.

30 Momen momof, hvlwe mimvn este E'chuswv es en kerkv heckvres ; momen momof ekvnv este em vliketv omvlkvt wahokvres ; momen este E'chuswv yekcetv momet vkvsvmkv rakke vpvken hvlwe em aholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

31 Momet em encelvlken pofketv en hake rakken es vtotvres, momen enake enhopokvte hotvle ostat aenkvpvken, hvlwe yuksv hvmkat yuksv hvmkan rore aenkvpvken vteloymkvres.

32 Tokvs ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes ; e lvcce hvte lowvcket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolicen kerratskes :

33 Monkv matvpomen cemet heyv nanvke omvlkvn hecatskof, vwolicet, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

34 Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken, heyv nanvke omvlkvt esfvceike tvlvres.

35 Hvlwe yymv ekvnv esyomat sumkvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

36 Momis mv nettv, hvse-vkerkv tepakat estimvt kerrekos, hvlwe encelvlke tistem *kerrvkekos*; momis Cv'rke tvlket *kerres*.

37 Momen Nov en nettv tate omēn, este E'chuswv em vlvketvu matvpomvres.

38 Uelauke ehomv nettv omof hompaket, eskaket, etepvyaket, etepvyepuece emunken mv nettv Nov perrocuko ceyat orvtes:

39 Momet kerrvkeko munken uelauke vlakvtes, momet omvlkvn cahwet, eshoyvntet omekv; mv omēt este E'chuswv em vlvketv tares.

40 Momof hokkolet cvpofvn welaken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres:

41 Hoktvke hokkolet'semfulotkvn em fulotaket *kakvres*; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

42 Monk vketecvkes, ce Pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman vlakat kerratskekokv.

43 Momis heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv estoman horkopv vlvkvrnat kerrvten omat, vketecet, en cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvt omes.

44 Monk cemeu ce metetakvkekvs; hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn este E'chuswv vlaket omekv.

45 Monk estimvt vtotkv hoporrene, heromat te, mv em oketv orof hompetv emvren e pucaset en cuko ohfvnke hayvte?

46 Mv vtotkv, e pucase rvlakof, momēn vfasten eshecen omat, en heres.

47 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Enake omvlkv ohfvnken hayvres.

48 Momis mv vtotkv holwakat, Cv pucase em vlvketvn 'acewices, e feke ofvn maken omat;

49 Momet em etohkvketv vtotkvlken nafket, hacvlken vpaket hompet momet esketvn vlieceen omat;

50 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres,

51 Momet etetahcet, en liketv mekusapv-vhayvlke vpvken em mellvres; mvn hvkihketv, momen enute setetekketv ocvres.

SETENTVCKE XXV.

MOMOF hvlwe em ohmekketv fvcenvlke pale, mv kulke escahwe hokte epayvranat vnrpvvrane vpeyvte svhohoyvres.

2 Momen cahkepet hoporrenvket omen, cahkepet hoporrenvkekates.

3 Mv hoporrenvkekat kulke cahwet, nehen éhopakvkates.

4 Momis hoporrenakat vcvnkvn nehen kulke svpvken escvwakvtes.

5 Hokte epayvranat acewicof, omvlkvtn nocicet nocicepvtes.

6 Momen nere nvrkvpv omof huehketvt hakvtes, He-cvkes, hokte epayvranat vlakes; esosset vnrpvvkes.

7 Momof heyv fvcenvlke omvlkvtn asvpvkilet, kulke emvhericakvtes.

8 Momen hoporrenvkekat hoporrenakan, Nehen pun kvpicvkes, kulke pum asiekv, kicakvtes.

9 Momis hoporrenakat em vyoposkakct, Centake esyomeyat pum oreko wites; momis mv wiyakan oh vpeyet e en nesepvkes, kicakvtes.

10 Momen nesvranet vpeyof, hokte epayvranat vlakvtes; momen emetetakakat vpaket etepvyetvn vcvkvpeyvtes: momen vhanke vkhothvtes.

11 Enyupvn fvcenvlke vpvlvvt yicvtes, Pucasē, Pucasē, pun hvwecvv, makaket.

12 Momis *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, ce kerrvkvkos, kicvtes.

13 Monkv vketecvkes, hvse-vkerkv ot, nettv tateu esto-
man este E'chusvv vlakat kerratskekokv.

14 Hvlwe *em ohmekketvt* este ekvnn hopvye aye em
vtotkvike enhohike enake em wkvte omekv.

15 Momet hvmken talentv cahkepen, momet hvmken
hokkolen, momet hvmken hvmken emvtes; este vtekat
en yekce vrahrvkv vevkayen: momet lvpken ayepvtes.

16 Momof mv talentv cahkepe cawvte ayet 'res neset,
talentv etv cahkepen hayvtes.

17 Momen matvpomen mv talentv hokkole *cawvte*, mvu
talentv etv hokkolen heckuecvtes.

18 Momis mv hvmke ēsvte ayet, ekvnnv korvtes, mo-
met e pucase en cvtokunawvn elvtes.

19 Eryupv hofunof, mv vtotkvike e pucase vlāket,
ctemfaccvtes.

20 Momen mv talentv cahkepe cawvte vlaket, talentv
etv cahkepen svlakvtes, Pucasē, talentv cahkepen a'mets-
kemvts; hecv, mv sen hoyanat talentv cahkepen
hēckuecis, maket.

21 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat; nanvke nvco-
men oh herōmetskes; nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce ha-
yares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs; e pucaset
kicvtes.

22 Momen mv talentv hokkole cawvte vlaket, Pucasē,
talentv hokkolen vm wiketskemvts, hecv, talentv etv
hokkolen hēckuecis, kicvtes.

23 Heres, vtotkv here, herometskat; nanvke nvco-
men oh herōmetskes, nanvke sulke ohfvnken ce ha-
yares; ce pucase em afvcketv ofvn ceyvs, e pucaset
kicvtes.

24 Momof mv talentv hvmke esvte vlaket, Pucasē,
hunvnwv merretv ocekot, fokayetskekatet mamet, vwahe-
cetskekatet vtelojetskat kerrimvts:

25 Momen cv penkalemvts, momet ayit, talentv cenake ekvnnv ofv ehit ominvts: hecv, cenaken ocetskes, kievtes.

26 E pucâset em-vyoposket, Vtotkv holwvyeco, enhorretskat; estvn fokayvkat mamit, vwahecvkat vteloyn kerretskemvts;

27 Monkvn vn cvtokunawv esyoposkvken em wikvranetskvtes, momen vlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvyvnt os, kievtes.

28 Monkvn talentv em esvks, momet talentv pale ocan emvkes.

29 Mv ocat vtekat emhoyen, tayen ocvret okv; momis ocekat mv ocat tis en cawhoyvret okv.

30 Momen vtotkv lopicekat yomuckofvn vwkvks; mvn hvkihketv, enute setetekketvu ocvres.

31 Este E'chusw encelvlke vcaçakan vpaket en rakke ofvn vlakof, momofvn en rakke ohliketv vcaçan oh likvres.

32 Momen ehomvn tvlwvvlke omvlkvvt vtelokvres; momen yvpelikv vheciev yvpelikv cowatv etekvpicate omên etekvpievres;

33 Momet yvpelikvn em vkvpervn vpoyet, momis cowatv em kvsvkvnnv *vpoyvres*.

34 Momof Mekkot em vkvperv vpokan, Vwvkes, Cv'rke ec oh merrvte toyatskat, ohmekketv ekvnnv vliceç vteke cem etetakuehocvten epucasvkes;

35 Cv 'lwet on, hompetvn a'met; cv 'wvnhket on, esketvn a'met; momet este kerkekot omin, cv yvpayet;

36 Vcevkon, ve vceçet; cv nokket on, ye cv hecet; momet cuko-yekcv 'pikvyof, vn yicatskvnekv, kievres.

37 Momof facevket em vyoposkakket, Pucasē, estofvn ce 'lwwe ce hecet, ce hompiceyvt haks? monkat ce 'wvnhke *ce hecet*, esketv ce'meyvt haks?

38 Estofvn este kerketskekon ce hecet, ce yvpayeyvt haks? monkat vccetskekon ece'cceceyvt haks?

39 Monkat estofvn ce nokket on, monkat cuko-yekcv 'piketsken ce hecēt cen yiceyvt haks? kicvkvres.

40 Momen Mekkot em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv etecakkvyvte lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskvttet, vnen omatskvtes, kicvres.

41 Momof em vkvskvnn vpokaten, Ohhomecke toyatskat, v'nkvpaket, totkv emeyuksv-seko Setvne em en-celvlke esymat em etetakuehocvten esceyvkcs:

42 Cv 'lvwet on, hompetvn v'mekot; cv 'wvnhket on, esketvn v'mekot;

43 Este kerkekot omvyan cv yvpayekot; vcevkon vc vceceekot; cv nokket on, cuko-yekcvn vpikvyan cv hecatskekvnnekv, Mekkot kicvres.

44 Momof mvu em vyoposkakct, Pucasē, estofvn ce 'lvwe, monkat ce 'wvnhke, monkat este kerketskekot, monkat vccetskekot, monkat ce nokket, monkat cuko-yekcv 'piketsken ce hecēt cem vnicēkv haks? kicvkvres.

45 Momof em vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv lopockus mahat hvmkvteken momecatskekatct, cv momecatskekates, kicvres.

46 Momen heyvt estemerkv yuksv-sekon esceyen; momis faccvlke hesaketv yuksv-sekon *esceyvres*, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVI.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Cesvs, heyv opunvkv omvlkvn poyof,

2 Nettv hokkole hoyanof, ohhoyvnnv taranat kerratskes, momen este E'chuswv tohwcklepkn vtvrvranen wi-hoyvres, en kerrepvlken kicvtes.

3 Momof plest enhomvvhhotat, momen nakeckv-hayvlke, Muskokee N. T. 6

momen este em vculvke esyomet plest enhomahstv hlvat, Kieivs kicetv, en cukon nvkaftvtes.

4 Momet Cesvs emvkerre ehset, elecvkvret etempuna-hoyvtes.

5 Momis, Hompetv-rakko omof tokon, este tekyvm-ketvt oceKaren, makakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs Pervne *tvlofv*, Simv lepv en cukon likof,

7 Hoktet alepastv nakvcvnkuce neha fvmecev vcake mahe *vcvnken* svlakvtes, momet, *hompet* likof, e'kvn em oh kalvtes.

8 Momis en kerrepvlket hecakof, cvpvkhokvtes; Estomaten heyv yvmahke haks?

9 Heyv neha fvmecev enrahkv sulken wiyiyet, estemerrakan emhoye tayvtetok, makaket.

10 Cesvs kerrof, Estomen hokte naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren vc oh wikekv:

11 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv.

12 Heyv neha fvmecev cv'na oh kalat es cv herihocvranan momet omekv.

13 Mchenwvn ce kicvkis, Yvmv ekvnnv hvmkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunvk-herv eserkenvkhoyat vtekat, heyv hokte heyv momecvte esvkerrickvn onahoyvres, kicvtes.

14 Momof pale-hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cutvse Eskalev kicetvt, plest enhomvhhotan oh ayvtes,

15 Momet, Naken v'matskv haks? momen cen huericvkares, kicvtes. Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutccnen *em fekvranet* etemfvccakvtes.

16 Momen mvn vteken wiyetv etektvnke hopoyvtes.

17 Momen tvklike-tukseko *hompetv-rakko nettv* en-hvteceskv omof en kerrepvlket Cesvs en yicvtes, Estv-

mvn ohhoyvkv hompetskvre cem etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicaket.

18 Momen kievtes, Tvlofvn este hvmken em vpeyet, Mvhayvt, Vm oketv vlakes, vn kerrepvlket vc vpaken ce hutn ohhoyvkv vfvstvrnēs, makes, kievkes.

19 Momen on kerrepvlke Cesvs kicaten momakvtes; momet ohhoyvkv etetakuēcakvtes.

20 Momen yvfke orof, pale-hokkolohkakan vpaket likvtes.

21 Momen hompakof, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyvres, kievtes.

22 Momen tayen e feke en nokhokvtes, momet omvlkv, Pucasē, vnet o haks? maketvn vlice cake vlkvtes.

23 Momen em vyoposket, Mv vc vpake e'nke pvlkv vkpikat, matvwvt cv wiyvres.

24 Este E'chuswv oh onaye cohoyvte omēn ayvranet omes: momis en holwakes, mv este wiye huerat! mv estet heckekaten omat, en hervnt os; makvtes.

25 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyat em vyoposket, Vne te, Mvhaya? makvtes. Maliketskēs, kievtes.

26 Momen hompakof, Cesvs tvklīken ehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, kvlkayvtes, momet en kerrepvlken emet, Eset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na tes, kievtes.

27 Momet sesketvu sehset, *E'rken* vkvsamet, e'makvtes, Omvlkv eskvkes;

28 Heyvt cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset, holwvyeckv 'sen kvpvketvn sulken em pvlatket omekv.

29 Momis ce kievkis, Mucv ayat heyv pyrko en lokce ce'tem eskvkvko munken, mv nettv Cv'rke eme tvlofv oh mucvse ce'tem eskvkvvyof tvkvres, kievtes.

30 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, esosset, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn vpeyvtes.

31 Momof, Omvlkatskatet vne vc vrahkv heyv nere

ce'lentaphoyvkvres : Yvpefikv-vhecicv nvfkares, momen yvpefikv vtelokvte vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

32 Momis akvwvpikvye rohyupv ce homv taken Kalv-len vyares, Cesvs kievtes.

33 Petvt em vyoposket, Omvlkvt ece 'rahkvn elentap-pvkhoye estomis, estofvn cv 'lentapiyekos, kievtes.

34 Mēhenwvn ce kicis, Heyv nere, tottolose en hunvwnv hakeko munken, vc ohfvcev ehelakseetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kievtes.

35 Petvt okat, Ece 'pakit cv 'lvrane estomis, ee ohfvcev ehelaksehcvkos, kievtes. Matvpomen en kerrepvlke omvlkvt makakvtes.

36 Momof Cesvs vpaket Kersemene kicetvn rorvtes, momet en kerrepvlken, Heyvn vpokvkes, vsvn ayit mekusapvyof, kicakvtes.

37 Momet Petvn, Sepete e'ppucetake hokkolan esyomen esayvtes; momen vliceet, efeke nokkuset, honne mahvtes.

38 Momof, Vm puyvfekev tayen nokkes, elkv tis oren : heyvmvn fekhonnvkes, momet vc vpaket vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet res hopvyusen ayet, e turofvn oh lvtiket, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, mome tayen omat, heyv sesketv v'nkvpvkekvs; mome estomis vne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet*, maket.

40 Momet en kerrepvlken em vlakvtes, momet nocicen eshecet, Hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis vc vpaket vketecatskeko tayisa? Petvn kievtes.

41 Vketecet mekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepnece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret; mehenwvn puyvfekev vkvsamus, momis enavpeswvt yekcekos.

42 Hvtvm esvhokkolvn ayet, mekusapvtes, Cv'rke toyetskat, heyv sesketv es eskvko v'nkvpvkeko tayen omat, ceme kometskatet momekvs, maket.

43 Momen vlaket, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtes; e turwvt honhoyet omekv.

44 Momēt enkvpaket, hvtvm ahyet, esvtutcenvn mekusapvtes, opunvkv matwvvn maket.

45 Momof en kerrepvlken em vlaket, Muev nocicet, fekvpepvkes; hecvkes, hvse-vkerkv vwolices, momen este E'chuswv naorkvlke enke ofvn wihoyes, kicvtes.

46 Asvpvklvkes, vpeyvkēres; hecvkes, mv cv wiyat vwolices.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvv, Cutvse, pale-hokkolohkakak hvmket vlakvtes, momen este sulke mahet eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawvket, plest en homvvhottv momen este em vculvke atotet, *yicvtes*.

48 Momen mv wiyvte eskerkvn e'makvtes, Estoman vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; yekcen hvlvtvkes, kicet.

49 Momen moman vpaken Cesvs em vlakvtes, momet, Heres, Lapi; kicet, afvkvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs, Vn hessē, estomen vlahketska? kicvtes. Momof yicet, Cesvs hvlvtaket, esakvtes.

51 Momen hecvv, Cesvs vpakvte hvmket, e'nken rvtosecet, em eslafkv-cvpkon a ēsytes, momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvckon en tacvtes.

52 Momof, Cem eslafkv-cvpko e hutēn vpikvys; eslafkv-cvpko cvwakat omvlkv et eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsytkvret okv.

53 Hiyomat Cv'rke em 'pohin, lvpkusen encelvlke sulsoke pale-hokkolohkake hoyanen a vn 'tote taves, kometskeko haks?

54 Momis estomēt Cokv, Hiyomēt omvranēs, makat esohfvckvkv haks? Cesvs kicvtes.

55 Mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn Cesvs este sulkan kicvtes, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yicatske haks? Nettv omvlkv cuko-

vcakat ofv ece 'pakvkit mvhayit likvyat, cv'satske-
kvnkes.

56 Momis Cokv owalvlke coyvte esohfvckvkvren heyv
omvlkv't momet os. Momof en kerrepvlke omvlkv't wi-
kahket, pefatkvtcs.

57 Momen mv Cesvs esakat hvlattet, Kiefvs plest enho-
mahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtcs, mvn nakcokv-hayvlke mo-
men vculvlke nvkaftan.

58 Momis Petvt vhopvyen vcvkaret, plest enhomahtv
hvlwat en cuko-hervn eroret, eceyvtcs, momet vtotkvlen
vpaket likvtcs, yuksvn hecvranet.

59 Momen plest enhomvshotvt, vculvlke momen nvkaft-
vlke omvlkv't akerkueckv fvccekon Cesvs vnrvpen hopo-
yakvtcs, elecvkvtret.

60 Momis eshecvkeekates; momcs, akerrvlke laksvke
sulket yicet omis, hvmkis eshecvkeekates. Espoke aker-
rvlke laksvke hokkolet vlahoket,

61 Heyv *hunvnwt*, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat lekah-
fit, nettv tutcenofvn hayvye taces, makvnkes, makakvtcs.

62 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat ahuyiret, Naken
vyoposketskeko? Heyv ce'nrape akerkuecat naket o
haks? kicvtcs.

63 Momis Cesvs opunvyekates. Momen plest enho-
mahtv hvlwat vyoposket, Hesaketvmese wenake likat
vcvkvyen es ce hvlattit, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce
toyetsken omat pum onvyetskvnren, ce kicis, kicvtcs.

64 Mahketskes; mome estomis ce kicvkis, Heyv erto-
prrv este E'chuswv yekcetv em vkvpervn liket, hvlwe
aholocen vpaket vlaken hecatskvres, Cesvs kicvtcs.

65 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat em accvken selah-
lecvtcs, momet, *Hesaketvmese* tvklecet opunaces, ohvtvla-
kat akerrvlke pu yace haks? Hecvkes, mucv *Hesaketv-*
mese tvklecat pohhatskes.

66 Estomēn vkerricatske haks? makvtes. Em vyoposkakēt, Ele taye oren em mvttes, makakvtes.

67 Momof e turofvn em vtofkakēt, nvfkakvtes; momen vpvlvvt enke-tvpeksen es tepkavtes,

68 Klist toyetskat, ep oh owalvs, Ce tepikat estimvt o haks? kicet.

69 Momen Petv cuko-herv ofv fettvn likvtes; momen hokte mvnnettēt em vlahket, Cemeu Cesvs Kalvvlke vpaketskvnes, kicvtes.

70 Momis omvlkv ehomvn ehelakseceet, Naken maketskat kerrvkos, kicvtes.

71 Momet sohvpettvn oh osiyof, *hokte mnette* etvt hecvtes, momēt mv fullan, Heyv *hunvnwv* Cesvs Nasvvlke vpakvnes, kicvtes.

72 Momen hvtvm, *Hesaketvmesen* es hocēfet, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, maket, ehelaksecvtes.

73 Momen hofunusof etempe svpaklvttēt yicet, Mehenwusan mv *hvmkat* toyetskes; cem punvkv ēc oh kerkuecekv, Pētvn kicakvtes.

74 Momof vliceet, *Hesaketvmese* es hocēfet, tvhikvtes, Mv hunvnwv kerrvkos, *maket*. Momen moman vpaken tottolose en *hunvnwv* hkvtes.

75 Momen Pettv Cesvs em punvkv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, -vc ohfvcev ehelakseceetske svtutcenvres, kicvte, vkerricvtes. Momēt osiyet, tetayen hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE XXVII.

Hvyvtikof, plest enhomvvhhotat momen este em vculvkē omvlkv, Cesvs elecvret vnrvpet etemopunvye-cakvtes.

2 Momet wvnayahkof, hvlvtaket, evpayv Pantvs Pilvten 'sem vpeyet, em wikavtes.

3 Momof Cutvse, mv wiyvte, *elehocvranen* ohfveeen hecof, em vkerrickv eticvtes, momet hvtvm cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat plect enhomvhhotv momen vculvken 'res em vlakvtes;

4 Mv em mvttekat catv wiyvyat naorkit omis, maket. Momen, Mvt pum *estomet* o haks? cemet hecepv; kicakvtes.

5 Momen cvtokunawuce cuko-vcakat ofvn tvk pvlahet enkvpakvtes, momet ahyet e vtarvtes.

6 Momen plect en homvhhotat cvtokunawuce cawvtes, momet, Cvtokunawv hute vtehetv fvecekos, catv enrahkvt omekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen temopunvyecakvtes, momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesakvtes, tvleporvlke hericetvn.

8 Monkv mv cvpofv, Catv cvpofvn, kihocvtet on heyv nettv oret omes.

9 Momof Cvlemiv owalv opunayvte sohfvckvtes, Momen cvtokunawuce pale-tutcenat cawvtes, mv enrahkv hakaten, Eslevl e'ppucetake enrvhecvte;

10 Momet vrkvshayv eme cvpofvn es nesvtes, Cehofv cv mellvte omen, makat.

11 Momen Cesvt evpayv ehomvn hueren, evpayvt em 'pohvtes, Cemet Cusvlke em mekko toyetske haks? kicet. Momen, Maketskes, Gesvs kicvtes.

12 Momen plect enhomvhhotv momen vculvket vnrvpakof, naken vyoposkekates.

13 Momof, Nanvke nvcomen ec oh kerkuecakat pohetskeko haks? Pilvtet kicvtes.

14 Momen opunkv hvmkis em vyoposkekates; mv moman evpayv tetayen em estomahvtes.

15 Momen *ohhoyvntkv* hompetv-rakko omofof evpayv cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke hvmken este em enrecopet omvtes, estimvn komakat.

16 Momof cuko-yekev vpikv kerkusen licakvtes, Pvlapvse hocefken.

17 Monkv nvkaftof, Pilvtet, Estimvn cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? Pvlapvsen? momekat Cesvs, mv Klist kihocaten? kievtes.

18 Enhomeckvt omeceicen em wikaket omen kerrekv.

19 Ohfveceekv ohliketvn oh likof, Mv hunvnwv fvccat estomecetv ohcetskvs, mv omeceicen muv-nettv vpueckv ofvn nanvke sulket cv 'stemerricekv, maket, c 'hiwvt ohtotvtes.

20 Momis plest enhomvhhotv momen vculvket, Cesvs sumecicet, Pvlapvsen vpohvkvren este sulkan vkvsvme-puecakvtes.

21 Evpayv vyoposket. Mv hokkolat estoman cem en-recopvkaren komatske haks? kievtes: Pvlapvse, makakvtes.

22 Monkv, Cesvs, mv Klist kihocat, estomecar haks? Pilvtet makvtes. Etohweklepkvn svrahkekvs, omvlkv makakvtes.

23 Momen, Estomēn? holwvke estomen momecc haks? evpayvt makvtes. Momis, Etohweklepkvn svrahkekvs, maket svheremahen huehkakvtes.

24 Pilvte, naken estomeko tayet, momis yiyetv minvt haket omen hecof, Heyv este fvccat c catv es vm mvt-tekos; cent momvket omvres, maket, uewvn cahwet, este sulkat e homvn e'nken okkosvtes.

25 Momof este omvlkv vyoposkaket, E catv pumen *ep* oh *ocekvs*, pun hopuetake haken, makakvtes.

26 Momof Pvlapvsen em enrecopakvtes; momet Cesvs tepikof, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren wikvtes.

27 Momof evpayv en suletawvlke cuko tektynke tvle-men Cesva esceyavtes, momet *suletawvlke* etohkvke hvnkat omvlkv em oh vtelayavtes.

28 Momen ena tvlecahket, kapv cahtusen vceecakvtes.

29 Momen etofvske kvpotokvn hotanahkof, e'kvn em ohlicaket, kohvn e'nvkpervn em 'pikakvtes; momet e homvn e torkowvn kunhicaket, nakhayvkekates, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! kicaket.

30 Momet ohtofkaketa, mv kohvn esahket, e'kvn 'sen nvfkakvtes.

31 Momen nakhayvkekat renypvn, kapv en cvwakvtes, momet em accvken vcehcet, etohweklepkvn svrahvanet svpeyvtes.

32 Momet esossof, Silenvlke hunvnwv, Simvn hoccfken eshecakvtes; mvn etohweklepkv en karonvren ohyekcicakvtes.

33 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn, mv estekvfune likat maketvtes, *mvn* yihcof,

34 Uetukse kvlakcowv etohkviken esketv emakvtes; ~~momen~~ lahsaf, eskeko tayvtes.

35 Momen etohweklepkv svrvhakvtes, momet em accvke, estimvt omvre eskerraket, tekvpicakvtes, momat, Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnes, ovalv makvtet sohfvckvren.

36 Momen mvn vpoket, vketecakvtes:

37 Momen e'kv onvpvn esvnrvpkv hoccen svlicakvtes, HEYVT CESVS CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, *maken*.

38 Momof horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahvakvtes; hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvs-kvnvn *svrahken*.

39 Momen hoyvnecat nakhayvkekates, ekvn norotticaket,

40 Momet, Cemet cuko-vcakat vhopahnet, nettv tuteenuse hayetskat, e hesayecvs. Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkvs, kicaket.

41 Matvpomen plest enhomvhhotv, momen nakcokv-hayvlke, vculvkeu nakhayvkekot,

42 Etv hesahuecvnkes; emetvwv e hesayeceko taves. Eslevl em Mekkot onomat, hiyomen etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, momen oh ykvsvmeyvres.

43 Hesaketvmesen vfekrakkvnkes; e yacen omat, hiyomen esepekvs: Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyis, makvn-kekv, makakvtes.

44 Horkopvlke mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahakateu matvpomen nakhayvkekates.

45 Momen hvse-vkerkv esepakan vteket yomucke ckvnv omvlkvv ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

46 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat mahe orof, Cesvs opunkvv yekcen es huehket, Eli, Eli, lama sepakteni? makvtes, mv, Vn Hesaketvmesc, Vn Hesaketvmese, estoman cv wihketske haks? maketvt omes.

47 *Momen* etempe svpaklat pohakof, Heyv *este* Elivsen enhuehkes, makakat sasvtes.

48 Momen moman vpaken mv hvmket letiket, uepvton netuksen fvcecvtes, momet, kohvn 'sohlihcet, eskvren emvtes.

49 Vpvlwvt, Ocekvs, Elivs vlahket hesayecen omat hecvkēres, makakvtes.

50 Cesvs, hvtvm en hake yekcen es hohikof, em puyv-fekecvn wkvtes.

51 Momen hecvv, cuko-vcaakat setentvckv onvpv elecv yeshvtapket etesetkvtes; momen ekvnv nekeyen, cvtou fvlahlvtes:

52 Momen sepvlvv hauhakvtes, momen Cesvs a en kvwvvpketv ertopvrn, mekusapvlke nociēvte e'na sulket kvwvvpkaket,

53 Sepvlkv a sosset, tvlofv vcakan esceyet, sulken em e heckuecakvtes.

54 Momen sentulev, momen mv vpvkake Cesvs vkete-cakat, ekvnv nekeyen, momen heyv nanvke momakan

hecakof, tayen penkvlakvtes, Mehenwusen heyv Hesa-
ketvmese E'ppuce tat tis, makaket.

55 Momen hoktvke sulket mvn fullvtes, hopvyen a he-
caket, mv Kalvlē awe, Cesvs vfvstake vevkvpeyvtet :

56 Mv vpvkakāt, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems Gose tepa-
kat e'cke momen Sepete en hopuctake e'cke esyomat
tates.

57 Yafke orof, Alemetvlke este enake-ocet, Gose hocef-
ket vlakvtes, mvu Cesvs en kerrepvt omet :

58 Mvt Pilvte oh ayet, Cesvs e'na em 'pohepvtes.
Momof Pilvtet ena emhoyvren, makvtes.

59 Momen Gose ena ehsof, hvnvwelv tvrke hvsvtken es
ayokkofvtes,

60 Momet en sepvkv mucvse cvton a kofvte ofvn
wykecvtes; momet sepvkv em vhanke cvto rakken oh
pvlpihceet, ayepvtes.

61 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele hvmkat tepakat sepvkv
homusen kakvtes.

62 Momen etetakueckv nettv em pvkse omof, plest
enhomvhhotv Falvsevlke esyomet Pilvten em etoh vte-
loket,

63 Pucasē, vkerricēs mv ehosiēv hesake munkof, Nettv
tutcenof hvtvm a kvwvpkares, makvnkes.

64 Monk v maketsken, sepvkv vcaken nettv tutcenat
orekvs, monkon omat neren en kerrepvlket yicet horkoh-
pēt, Pvsatkan a en kvwapket os, esten kicake wites:
monkv ehoskv espoke hyteceskvn semuntvlē tares, ki-
cakvtes.

65 Vketecvlke ocatskes; vpehyet, estomusen mome-
catske tayat vcaken hayvkes, Pilvtet kievtes.

66 Monk vpeyvtes, momet sepvkv vcaken hayakvtes,
cvto sohlokpīcet, vketeckv hayet.

SETENTVCKE XXVIII.

FEKVPKV-NETTV hoyvvränusen nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteccskv hvyvtkvranen oh ayof, Mele Maktelv Mele hvmkat tepakat sepvkv hecvranet vlahokvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, ekvvv nekeyv rakket ocvtes : Pucase em encelv hlwen a hvtapkt, cvton vhaugen em akucyihcet, oh likekv.

3 En heckv vtoyhvttē omēn, em accvke hetute en hvtkē omvtes.

4 Momen em penkvlakat vketecvlke fekēkakvtes, momet este psvtkē omake hakvtes.

5 Momen encelv vyoposket, Ce penkahlvkates, hoktvken kievtes : Cesvs, tohweklepkv svrahohvken hopoyatskat kerrikv.

6 Yvmv sekos : kvwvpkepekv, makvnke omēt. Vthohyet, Pucase wakkvten hecvkes.

7 Momet lvpken vhohyet, psvtkat a en kvwvpkepat en kerrepvlken em onvyvkes hecvkes, ce homv taken Kalvlen ayes ; mvn hecatskvres : hecvkes, cem onahyvki.

8 Momen lvpken cvto-kofke penkvkv, afvcketv rakken es enkvpvkaket, tokorkvtes, en kerrepvlken opunvkv sem vthoyvranet.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em onvyvranet vhoyof, hecvs, Cesvs vnrahpet, Ece 'fvckvkekvs, kievtes. Momen vthohyet, elen en hlvtaiket, vrakkuacakvtes.

10 Momof, Ce penkahlvkates ; vhoyet, Kalvlen vpeyvks, kicet, etecakkvyvten em onvyvkes, momen mvn cv hecvkvres, Cesvs kievtes.

11 Tokvs vhoyof, vketecvlke vplwvt tvlofvn yicet, plēst enhomvhhotan nanvke momvte omvlkv em onvyakvtes.

12 Momen vculvke vpaket nvkastet etempunahohyof, cvtokunawv sulken suletawylken emakvtes,

13 En kërrepvlket neren yihcet, pu nocicof ye horko-pakvnks, makvkes ;

14 Momen heyvn evpayvt pohen omat, en lopvkuecēt, ce hesahueceyvres, kicaket.

15 Monk v'cvtokunawv cvwakvtes, momet emvhahoyat vevkvyn momakvtes: momen heyv maketv Cusvlket makvke mahen heyv nettv oret omes.

16 Momof en kerrepvlke pale-hvmkontvlakat Kalvlēn vpeyvtes, ekvnhvlwe Cesvs em mellvten.

17 Momen Cesvs hecakof, vrakkuecakvtes: momis en kërkvkekat sasvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs vlahket, em punvyakvtes; Yekcetv omvlkv ekvnv ofvt ot, hvlwe ofv tis v'mhoyes.

19 Monk vpeyet, tvlvv omvlkv emvhayvkes, Erke, Eppuce, Puyvfekv Vcakat hocfkv ofvn paptiset ;

20 Naket o estomis ce kievkvvyte omvlkv vkvstetv emvhayet; momen hecvkes, estofis ece 'pakvkis, ekvnv yuksv vteken, Cesvs kievtes. Emén.

OPUNVKV-HERV

MAK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CESVS KLIST Hesaketvmese E'ppuce em opunkv-herv em vliceckv;

2 Owalvlke coyakvte, Heevs, vm punvkvsarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homvn cen nene etetakuecvranat;

3 Vnrwvn huehkat em opunkvvt, Pucase em vyetvn etetakuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken habievks, *makat* vevkven.

4 Canet vnrwv ofvn paptiset, holwvyeckv enkypackickvn vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn 'serkenakvtes.

5 Momen Cutev ekvnv *este* omvlkv, Celuslvme vpoke esyomat esosset oh vpeyet, omvlkv en holwvyeckvn e ohonvyaken, Cotvne hvccen Canet vk paptisakvtes.

6 Momet Cane, rvcce-kuphe essen accet, cusse sewvnaketvn etetackvn 'sewvnvket omvtes; momet tvffo-noksv momen fo semvnole en cvmpen hompvtes;

7 Momet erkenaket, Vne 'svn yekce cv yupvn vlaket os, cunehkit, mv em estelepikv eswvnakv enrecopvye taye heretv orvkat.

8 Vne mehenwvn uewvn-es ce paptisvkit ohmis: momis emet Puyvfeckv Vcakan es ce paptisvkvres, makvtes.

9 Momen mv nettv take omof. mome ocvtes, Cesvs Nasvle, Kalvle ofv, vtet vlaken, Canet Cotvnen vk paptisvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen uewvn enkvpaket vceemkof, sutvt hauhken, Puyvfekevt pvcehowe omēt oh hvtapken hecvtes.

11 Momen opunvkv sutvn ahvtapkvtes, Cv'ppuce vnockeke, mv ofv vc vfackusat, toyetskes, *maket*.

12 Momen moman vpaken Puyvfekevt vnrwvn vtoli-kvtes.

13 Momen Setvnet eskerren, vnrwv ofvn nettv pale osten mvn likvtes; momet punvttvn vpakvtes; momen encelvlket vfvstakvtes.

14 Momen Cane cuko-yekcv vpihohke emohyupvn, Cēsvs; Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv opunvkv-hervn erke-naket, Kalvlen vlakvtes,

15 Momet, Oketv esfvcket on, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolet os; oem vkerrickvn eticet, opunvkv-hervn vkvsvmvks, *maket*.

16 Momet Kalvle vkhvse afopken yvkapof, Simv etecakkat Antolu tepakat hoyvn vkhvse vk wikaken hecvtes, rvro-poyvlket omekv.

17 Momet, Vc vevkvhoyatsken, este em vkwiylvke toyatskvren ce hayvkares, kicakvtes.

18 Momen moman vpaken en hoyv taken wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

19 Momen, ohvtylvkusen ayof, Sepete e'ppuce Cems etecakkvte Cane tepakan hecvtes; mvu en hoyvn mvhericaket perrocukon vtehkēt omvtes.

20 Momen moman vpaken enhuehkvtes; momen e'rke Sepete perro-cuko ofvn vtōtkvlke pvlhoyat vpvkaken wihket, vevkvhoyvtes.

21 Momen Kvrvnevn esceykvtes; momen nettvcakon lvpken senekaken eceyet, estemvhayvtes.

22 Momen em mvhakv estomahes, komakvtes, cokv-hayvlke omēkot, yekcetv oce omet emvhayakekv.

23 Momen este, puyvfekev hvsvtkekat vpiken, en senekake take ofvn likvtes; momet huehket,

24 Cesvs Nasvlvkē, *pu* wikvs; naken *pu* 'tenrvwv oce haks? *pu* sumhuecvranet vlahketske haks? esti toyetskat ce kerris, Hesaketvmese em Vcakat *toyetskes*, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, Cvyvyahket, aossvs, maket, em vsehvtes.

26 Momen puyvfekev hvsvtkekat selahlecet, yekcicet hohikof, aossvtes.

27 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet ete'm 'pohaket, Heyvt nake te? heyv mvhakv mucvse nake *te?* puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat tis, yekcetvn 'sem punayen, em apohicaket omekv, makakvtes.

28 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ohonkv ekvnv Kalvle vfolotkan hvmeicivtes.

29 Momen senekaken asossahkof, Cems Cane tepakat vevkvhoyen, lvpkusen Simv Antolu tepakat en cukon esceyvtes.

30 Momis Simv e 'hiwv e'cket hepethet wakkvtes; momen lvpken mv ohfvccvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen vlahket, enken en hvlatet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen hepethetv em wihken, *est'* vfasvtes.

32 Momen yafkof, hvset vklvtiken, enokhokat omvlkv, momen puyvfekev holwvhoke vtehkat es en yicvtes.

33 Momen tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkv vhauke tempen vtelo-kvtes.

34 Momen enokketv cahmelike vlilakat sulken em wicecet, puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicvtes; momet, kerrvket ok, mv puyvfekevke opvnaohoyvre em etektvnecekates.

35 Momet nere nvrkvpv hoyane, hvvatkvronkot emunken, alihket, osiyet, awvnen ayet, mvn mekusapvtes.

36 Momen Simv mv vpvkakat esyomat yupvn vevkv-peyvtes.

37 Momet eshecahkof, Omvltkvt ce hopoyaket.os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Tvlofv vwolakan esceyvkeres, mv ofvn-erkenvkaret; mv esvrahkvn vlakvyvtet ok, kicakvtes.

39 Momet Kalvlen hvmeccicet en senekake take ofvn erkenaket, puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicvtes.

40 Momen lepvvt em vlahket, em 'pohet vtökkekvtes, Kometsken omat, cv hvsvtecetske taves, maket.

41 Momen Cesvs em merruset, enken rvtosecet celavvtes, Komis; hvsvtkvs, kicet.

42 Momen kican vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpahken, hvsvtkvtes.

43 Momet yekcen em vsehet, lvpken vyecicvtes;

44 Momet, E vketecet, estimvn *em* punahyetskvs; momis ahyet, plest em e heckuecvs, momet ce hvsvtkat vrahkvn nanvke emetv Mose makvte es en kerkuëckvn sayvs, kicvtes.

45 Momis osiyet, vlicehcet, taven kerkuëcet ohonvkv hvmeccicvtes, momat Cesvs ohvtvlakan hecken tvlofvn ceyeko tayvtes, momis lvpvtken vnrwv vlkan aren, estv-mv estomis a vwet en yicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv *vnvcomet* yvfyaken, hvtvm Kvpvnevvn eceyvtes, momen cuko ofvn likvcukat pohkvtes.

2 Momen moman vpakusen sulket nvkaften, svhere-mahekv, ohvtvlakat evpaye tayat etektvnkekates, vhauke tempe tis; momen opunvkvn 'sem ervkenvkakvtes.

3 Momen palse es enokke hvmeke, ostet sete'n kvwapen, es awet, 'sen yicvtes.

4 Momen *este* cekfat omecicen vwolicvkeko tayof, mv

likat *onupvn* cuko ohrvnkv *oh* vkueyicakvtes; momet tvkohlicahkof, mv pvtakv palse es enokke oh wakkan es hvtvpecicakvtes.

5 Cesvs em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, palse es enokkan em *punayet*, *Cv'ppucē*, cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, kicvtes.

6 Momis cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt, e feke take ofvn vkerriect,

7 Estomaten heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese tvklecet opunaye haks? estimvt naorketv kvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? *makakat* mvn vpokvtes.

8 Momen moman vpakusen eme ofv momēn vkerriicken Cesvs em vkerriekv ofvn kerrof, *em punayet*, Estomaten heyv nanvken ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

9 Naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes; palse es enokkat kicetv, monkat, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, ykvvpvs, kicetv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momis este. E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpakickv yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkan,)

11 Ce kicis, Ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn cahwet, cen cukon vyepvs, (kicvtes.)

12 Momen moman vpakusen, akvwvpiket, pvtakvn cahwet, omvlkv ehomvn ossvtes; momat omvlkv em estomahet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecavtes, Hiyomē heceyvte sekos, makaket.

13 Momen hvtvm *Cesvs* osiyet, vkhvse afopken ayvtes; momet, este sulkat omvlkv oh vpehyen, emvhayakvtes.

14 Momet hoyanof, Lefi Alfevs *e'ppucē* tokunawv vte lokv cukon liken hecvtes, momet, Vc vevkvtes, kicvtes Momen akvwvpiket, vevkayvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs mv en cuko ofvn hompetvn vlikof, cvtokunawv vteloyslke, momet holwvye-cvlke Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman vpvkaket vpokvtes; sulket omekv, momet vcvkvpeyvtes.

16 Momen cvtokunawv vteloyslke holwvye-cvlke esyoman vpaket hompen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat hecakof, en kerrepvlken, Estomaten cvtokunawv vteloyslke holwvye-cvlke esyoman vpaket hompet eske haks? kicakvtes.

17 Cesvs pohof, *Este* cvfencakat vlekevn eyacvkekos, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*; *este* faccvlke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvye-cvlket vkerrickv eticvkvren, kicakvtes.

18 Momen Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omvtes: momen yicet, Estomaten Cane, Falvsevlke esyomat en kerrepvlke e elvwecaket omen, cen kerrepvlket e elwecvkekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

19 Momen, Hokte epayvranat en cuko vtehlvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecake taye haks? Hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat e elwecvkeko taves.

20 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cak-kakvres, momen mv nettv take omof e elwecvkvres.

21 Momen nvpvt nake tvcke mucvsen kapv leskan *em* vlicekos; momen omat, nake mucvse vlihocat leskan en cawet os, mohmen cetakkat svhere mahe hakes.

22 Momen nvpvt pvrko opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vcahnekos; mecen omat, pvrko opuswv mucvsat, sukevn sehtet, pvlates, momen sukev yvmahkvkvres: momis pvrko opuswv mucvsat sukev mucvsen vcvnhoyvranet os, Cesvs kicakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, nettvcacon teleko cvpofv vlkan etehoyanvtes; momen en kerrepvlket, vpeyof, teleko en lokcen es mvmetvn vliceakvtes.

24 Momen Falvsevlket, Hecvs, estomaten nettvcakon mometv tokan momake haks? kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Tewe enkusapket elawen, vpvkakateu *elawakof*, estomvte,

26 Epivrv plest enhomahtv en nettv take omof, estomet Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompesko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlket *hompvkvranat*, hompvte, momet vpvkakateu emakvte *ohonvkv* hecatskekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet, Esten nettvcakon en hayet omekot, nettvcakon este en hayvkvтет omes.

28 Monkv este E'chuswv tat nettvcakon e Pucase tes, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMET senekaken hvtvm eceyvtes; momen este-hunvnwv enke yuknvtet mvn likvtes.

2 Momen, Nettvcakon em wicecvr haks? komet, vke-tecakovtes; vnrvpvkvret.

3 Momen este enke yuknvten, Nvrkvrvn ahuervs, kicvtes.

4 Momet, Nettvcakon here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? momen hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakovtes; momis nanvhokekates.

5 Momen e feke yekcakat omecicen efeknokket, cvpakket, vfulotken oh vfvnnakahkof, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, este-hunvnwvn kicvtes. Momen rvtosehcen, e'nke hvtvm hvnkat ome temvpoke hakvtes.

6 Momen Falvsevlket, sosiyan vpakusen, vnrvpet, estomet elecvrke tayat, Helotvlken 'sete'm punahoyakovtes.

7 Momis Cesvs enkvpaket, en kerrepvlken evpayet, vkhvsen ayvtes: momen este sulke mahet Kalvle, Cutev,

8 Celuslvme, Itumev, momen Cotvne tvpalvn a vwet vevkvpeyvtes; momen Tilv Sitvne tepake *em* vwolakat, este sulke mahet nake rakrvken momecat pohahkof, en yievtes.

9 Momen este cekfat omecicen, veecklvfkvkekaren, perro-cukuce emetetaket em ehake emunkvren en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

10 Sulken em wicecakvtet ok: monkv enokketv ocakat vtekat celvyetvn *komet* vyotecvtes.

11 Momen puyvfekcv hvsvthvkekat hecakof, ehomvn tvk pvlakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes. maket huehkakvtes.

12 Momen oh kerkuecvkvranekeon yekcen kicakvtes.

13 Momet rvnen ohcemiket, estimvn komat enhuehka-kvtes; momen en yievtes.

14 Momen vpvkakvren, momet erkenaket,

15 Enokketv wicecetv, momet puyvfekcv holwvhokat sössicetv yekcetvn ocaken vtotvret, palen hokkolohkaken mellvtes.

16 Momet Simvn Petv es vhocefvtes.

17 Momet Cems Sepete *e'ppuce*, momet Cane Cems etecakkat, (momet mvn Povnvces es vhocefhuecvtes, mv tenetke *e'ppuce* take maketvts,)

18 Momet Antolu, Felvpe, Paralome, Maro, Tamvse esyomat, momet Cems, Alfevs *e'ppuce*, Ratevs, Simv Kenvnvlke,

19 Momet Cutvs Eskalev, mv er wiiyyvte; momen cukon esceyvtes.

20 Momen este sulkat hvtyvm vtelokat svhere mahet omen, tvklike hompetv tis umvkeko tayvtes.

21 Momen en hessvlket pohakof, esvranet sossakvtes, Hoporreneko hakes, makaket omekv.

22 Momen cokv-hayvlke Celuslvme ahvtvpecakat, Pelse-

pvp oces, momet este-nekricvlke semevpayv eteropotten este-nekricvlken sossicet os, makakvtes.

23 Momen enhuehkaket, opunkv svhopakvn es em *punayet*, Estomet Setvnet Setvnen ossice taye haks?

24 Momen tvlofv em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpaken omat, mv tvlofv huereko taves.

25 Momen cuko em etvwv vnrvpe tekvpaken omat, mv cuko huereko taves.

26 Momen Setvnet, e vnrvpe ahuyiret, tekvpaken omat, huereko taves, momis meyuksvn ocet os.

27 Este estomet este yekce en cukon en ceyet, nakockv em vhopvneko taves, este yekcat taten wvunayet omekon omat; momet momofvt cuko em vhopanvres.

28 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Holwvyeckv, momet holwvke opunvyetv es vtvklecakis omvlkv este en hopuetake enkvpakihocvres;

29 Momis estimvt Puyvfekev Vekakat tvklecat enkvpyecickv estofis sekares, momis ohfvceekv meyuksv-sekan em penkvke tares, makvtes:

30 Puyvfekev hvsvtkekan oces, makakekv.

31 Momof etecakkakat momet e'cket yicet, topvrn svpaklet, enhuehket ohtotakvtes.

32 Momen este sulkat, em afilotet vpoken, Ce'cke momet tecakkaketskat ce hopoyet, topvrn *svpakles*, kicakvtes.

33 Momen em vyoposket, Estimvt cv'cke monkat tecakkakvyat to haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momet em vfolote vpokakan vfolotken oh vfvnnaket, Hecvs, cv'ckē, momet tecakkakvyat!

35 Estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmese koman momecen omat, matvwvt tecakkakvyat, momet cv wvnwvt omet, cv'cket omekv, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMET hvtvm vkhvse afopken mvhayetvn vlicevtes :
momen este cekfe mahet em vteloket omen, mv omeceicu
perro-cukon ceyet vkhvsen vk likvtes : momen este sulkat
omvlkv vkhvse en lvpvtken *svpakle* tates.

2 Momen nanvke sulken opunvkv svhopakvn es emvha-
yaktvtes, momet em mvhakv ofvn kicaktvtes ;

3 Pohvkes ; Heevs, fokayvt fokayvranet ossvtes.

4 Momen mome oevtes, fokayof, vpvlwvt nene afopken
pvlatke sasvtes, momen hvlwe fuswvt yicet, lokaktvtes.

5 Momen cvto vlke, fakke oce mahekan pvlatke sasv-
tes ; momet lvpkusen hontvtes, fakke en sufken oce-
kokv :

6 Mõmis hvse kvwapkof, ettopkvtes ; momet talvtes,
yvlonkvn ocekokv :

7 Momen vpvlwvt etofvske vlkan pvlatkvtes, momen
etofvsket hontet, nokcepelen, en lokce hayekates.

8 Momen vpvlwvt ekvnv heran oh pvlatket, em ettet
hontet, ohvtvlayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale
epåken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvnken hayaktvtes.

9 Momen, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, ki-
cvtes.

10 Momet entvlkuset arof, pale hokkolohkake vpvkake
em afolotakat opunvkv svhopakv *ohfvccvn* em 'poha-
kvtes.

11 Momen kicaktvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmek-
ketv enake ehkat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvket os ; momis
mv lvpvtke *svpaklat heyv* nanvke omvlkv opunvkv svho-
pakv ofvn em mehocet os :

12 Vfvnnaket vfvnnakis, hecvkekon ; momet pohaket
pohakis kerrvkeKaren ; monkon omat, estofv tis raful-
huehohcen, *en* naorketv en kvpakihoe wites.

13 Momen kicaktvtes, Heyv opunvkv svhopakvn ker-

ratskeko haks? momof estomen opunvkv svhopakv omvlkvn kerratskvre te?

14 Fokayvt opunvkvn fokayet os.

15 Momen mv opunvkv fokakan heyvt mvt omakes, nene afopken *pvlathkat*; mv pohahkof, moman vpakusen Setvnet vlaket, opunvkv e feke take ofv fokakat em vkueyet os.

16 Momen matvpomen cvto vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes, mv, opunvkvn pohahkof, moman vpakusen es afvcket cvwakat tes;

17 Momet eme ofv yvlonkv ocvkeket, estomusen *mv ofv* vfekhonnaket, mv renypvn estemerkv, hvtvm asseckv tateu opunvkv omecicen kiyapkan vpakusen elentappaket os.

18 Momen mv tofske vlkan fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohakat,

19 Momen heyv ekvnv vkerrickvt, momen nakockv emvkerretv, momen nanvke etv eyackv esceyet, opunvkvn nokcepelakes, momen etteko hakes.

20 Momen mv ekvnv heran fokakat heyvt omakes; mv, opunvkvn pohaket, cawet, em etten hayet, vpvlwvt pale tutcenen, vpvlwvt pale epaken, vpvlwvt cukpe hvmken hayaket os.

21 Momen kicakvtes, Kulke sohhuerickv sohhuerievranekot, svkerkv elecv, monkat topv elecv eslicvranet kulken esyihoce haks?

22 Nake ehke heckvranekat sekon; nake ohrvnke vca-yehocvte here kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

23 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

24 Momen kicakvtes, Naken pohatskat vketecvkes, svkerkv estomen svkerkuecatskat hvtvm es cem vkerkuehocvkvres: momet pohatskat ohvtvlvken ce'mhoyvkvres.

25 Mv ocat, e'mhoyvres, momet mv oecat, ocat tis em eshoyvret ok.

26 Momen makvtes, Estet nerkvn ekvnv ofvn vwiken,

27 Momet nocet, neren nettvn akvwapken, estomet omat kerrekon, nerkv hontet, mahet omes; Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *mv* omet os.

28 Ekvnvt eme aossen em etten, enhvteceskvn esse, mohmen ekv es hakat, momet mv erenyupvn ekv es hakat fvcfakan ettet os.

29 Momis em ette lokcan vpakusen estvcetvn ohceyicet os, hiyo hakekv.

30 Momen makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omet os, makvraneya? momen svhopakv estomen es vhopayeyvr haks?

31 Mvstv e nerkv hvmke, mv ekvnv ofvn fokakof, nerkv ekvnv ofv oakat omvlkv 'sen cotkuset o estomis;

32 Fokahkof, mahet, vhockuce omvlkv 'sen rakke haket, elvce rakrvken hayet omen, hvlwe fuswv em vpette elevn vpokes; *mv* omet os.

33 Momen opunvkv svhopakv heyv omakat sulken opunvkvn 'sem punvyakvtes, 'mapohicetv umake tayat vcvkvyen.

34 Momis opunvkv svhopakvn omekat em punayvkekates; momet entvlkuset vpokof, nanvke omvlkv en kerrepvlken em ohhvvyicakvtes.

35 Momet mata nettvn, yafkof, Tvpalvn tiyecvkeres, kicakvtes.

36 Momen este sulkat etvn vtotahkof, perro-cuko vpi-kekv, eskvpeyvtes. Momen perro-cukucvlke etvu vpvkavtes.

37 Momen hotvle rakket kvwapkvtes, momen uemelohlvtt perro vnafket vcvnkvtes, svhere mahekv perro-cukot fackvtes.

38 Momen perro-cuko ofv yupv hakan oyapkv oh noce tates, momen ahonecicahket, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranat stoskometskeko haks? kicakvtes.

39 Momen akvwpiket, hotvlen em vsehet, vkhvsen, Cvyayaket, fekhonnvs, kicvtes. Momen hotvlet fekhonnen, lekuthe rakket ocvtes.

40 Momen, Estoman momēn ce penkvlakvke haks? Estomet on vkvsvmkvn ocatskeko haks? kicakvtes.

41 Momten tayen penkalet, Heyv hunvnwv estomet ot omen, hotvle tisem, momen vkhvse tisem em apohice haks? ete kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN vkhvse tvpalvn roricet, Katvlenvlke em ekvnvn esceyvtes.

2 Momen perro aossan vpakusen este-hunvnwvt, puyvfekcv hvsvtkekat vpiken, sepvlvk vlkan aosset, vnrapvtes,

3 Sepvlkv vlkan e hutēn ocet, momen este estomet cvto-telacv tis es wvnayeko tayvtē :

4 Tewolen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, momet ele semvyekcihocet omen, cvto telacv ete waret, elesemvyekciickvn tvkoblievtet omekv; momen este estomet yvmvseceko tayvtes.

5 Momen estofis, neren nettvn ekvnv hvlhawan, momet sepvlvk vlkan aret, huehket, cvton 'se warvtes.

6 Momis Cesvn hopvyen hecof, letiket, homvn latkvtes.

7 Momet yekcicet huehket, Naken pu tenrvwv oce haks, Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? Cv' stemerricetskeKaren Hesaketvmese vcvkvyen es ce hvlalit cem 'pohepis, makvtes.

8 (Puyvfekcv hvsvtkeko *toyetskat*, mv hunvnwvn aossvs, kicvtet omekv.)

9 Momen, Ce hocēfkv naket o haks? *maket* vpohvtes.

Momen em vyoposket, Lēcv̄t̄ cv̄ hocēfk̄v̄ *tes*, sulke toyēkv̄, kievtes.

10 Momen mv̄ ekvn̄vn̄ sossicekaren tayan em 'pohepvtes.

11 Momen sukhv̄ sulke fulle hvmket ekvn̄hvlhv̄we vwolen nanopet fullvtes.

12 Momen puyvfekv̄ holwvhokat omvlkv̄t, Sukhv̄n pu cehuecv̄s, mv̄n esceyeyvren, kicet, em 'pohakvtes

13 Momen moman vpakusen em etektv̄necakvtes. Momen puyvfekv̄ holwvhokat sosiyet, sukhv̄n esceyakovtes: momen sukhv̄ fulle hvmkat omvlkv̄t pv̄fp̄vnet pefatket vkeleftan vkhv̄sen vk̄ tasecet, vkhv̄sen vk̄ nokcepelkakovtes; (*em vhonkv̄tkv̄* cukpe-rakko hokkolv̄teket omvtes.)

14 Momen sukhv̄ hompvkuecakv̄tet pefatiket, tv̄lofv̄ momet̄·en̄ lvpv̄tke ofv̄n onayakovtes. Momen nake momehocv̄ten̄ hecvranet sossakovtes.

15 Momet Cesvs en̄ yievtes, momet mv̄ hunvn̄wv̄, puyvfekv̄ holwvke vpikv̄te, momet lēcv̄ vtchkv̄te, accet, hoporrene haket, liken hecakvtes; momet penkv̄lavk̄vtes.

16 Momen hecakv̄tet mv̄ puyvfekv̄ holwvke vpikv̄te em estomv̄ten, momet sukhv̄ ohfv̄ccv̄u em onayakovtes.

17 Momen em ekvn̄v̄ em vtekakat enkv̄pv̄kv̄ren em 'pohetv̄n vliceakovtes.

18 Momen perro-cukon̄ ecehyof, mv̄ puyvfekv̄ holwvke vpikv̄tet vp̄vkepetv̄n em 'pohepvtes.

19 Mome estomis Cesvs em etektv̄necekates, momis em *punayet*, *Ce* hut̄en̄ cen̄ hessvl̄ken̄ oh̄ ayet, heyv̄ nake rakrv̄ken̄ Pucaset̄ cem̄ momecv̄ten, momet̄ cem̄ merrv̄ten em onvykv̄t̄ev̄s, kievtes.

20 Momen enkv̄paket, Tekapoles̄ tv̄lofv̄ ofv̄n̄ nake rakrv̄ke momv̄ke Cesvs em momecv̄ten̄ tv̄lemicet̄v̄n̄ vliceavtes. Momen omvlkv̄t̄ em̄ estomahakovtes.

21 Momen Cesvs perro-cukon̄ 'pihket, hvtv̄m̄ tvp̄alv̄n̄

tikof, este sulke mahet em vtelokvtes: momen vkhvsen vwolice tates.

22 Momen hecvs, senekake semēvpayvlke hvmket, Cilvs hocfket, *em* vlakvtes; momet hecof, e'le vnakvn tvk latkvtes.

23 Momet yekcen em 'pohepet, Cv'chustuce elvranuset wakkcs; em wkvren, ahtet ce'nken oh wvkhokicetskvren *cem* 'pohepis; momen hesakvres, kicvtes.

24 Momen *Cesvs* vevkayvtes; momen este sulke mahet vevkvpeyet, vceklvfkakvtes.

25 Momen hecvs, hokte hvmke, cate fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkaken es enokkvte,

26 Momet, nanvke sulken vlekvlke sulket em *momecavte* 'sesterket, en nakockv omvlkv es sumecicet omis, en here hakekot, momis svhere mahvtet,

27 *Cesvs* ohfveevn pohhof, este cekfe yupv vpeyat vpvket vlahket, en kapvn celayvtes:

28 Em accvke tvlkusis celayvye tayen omat, vm wkvres, makvtet omekv.

29 Momen moman vpakusen e catv fihvtet kvrvtes, momen mv enokketv em wikat e'na ofvn kerrvtes.

30 Momen yekcetv aossat *Cesvs* eme ofvn lvpkusen kerret, este cekfat ofvn fulotket, Estimvt vm accvken celahye haks? makvtes.

31 Momen este cekfat ce yotecat hecetskes, momat, Estimvt cv celahye haks? maketske haks? en kerrepvket kicakvtes.

32 Momen heyv nake momecan hecvtanet, vfulotken vfvnnakvtes.

33 Momis hoktet penkalet, fekeket, momet nake eme ofv moman kerret, vlahket, ehomvn tvk latket, mehenwat omvlkv em onayvtes.

34 Momen, Cv'chustē, cem kvksvmkv temvpoken ce

hahyes; herkv ofvn vyvs, momen cem enokketv cem wikekvs; kievtes.

35 Opunaye emunkof, senekake semevpayv *en cukon* a awat, Ce'chuste elēpes; estoman Mvhayvn ohvtvlaken naoricetske haks? makakvtes.

36 Cesvs, opunkv mahokan pohan vpakusen, senekake semevpayvn, Ce penkahlats, vkvsymkv tlvkusis ocvs, kievtes.

37 Momet este estomis vevkayvre em etektvnecekates, momis Petv, Cems, Cems etecakkat Cane esyomat tlvken.

38 Momet senekake semevpayv *en cukon* vlaket, estohe mahan, momen hvkihket taye wahokan hecvtes.

39 Momet ecehyof, Estomaten estohe mahet, hvkihho-katske haks? hoktucet ēlekos, momis nocepet omes, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vpelicakvtes. Momis omvlkv esossihcof, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepaken momen vpvkakan evpayet, hoktuce wakkan esceyvtes.

41 Momet hoktuce enken en hvlattet, Tvlirv-kumi; mv ohvytekhoyat, Hoktucē ahuervs, (ce kicis,) kievtes.

42 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoktucet ahueret, yvkapvtes, *en hoktvletv* ohrolope palen hokkolohkakat omekv. Momen vhere mahan em estomahakvtes.

43 Momen nvpvt kerrekaren heren em vsehakvtes; momet hompetvn e'mhoyvren makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMET mvn aosiyet, em ekvnvn oh 'ceyvtes; momen en kërrepvlket vevkvpeyvtes.

2 Momet, nettvcako orof, senekake ofv mvhayetvn vlice-cvtes; momen pohakat sulket em estomahakvtes, Estv-min heyv hunvnwv heyv nanvken en heckvt haks? momen heyv hoporrenkv e'mhoyat naket o haks, momat

vtotketv yekcvke mahis e'nke eteropotten momaket onkv?

3 Heyvt Mele e'chuswv, cuko-hayv, Cems, Coses, Cutv Simvn esyomat etecakkat toko? momen e wvntaket yvmvn epu 'pvkaket omeko? makaket. Momet en homecakvtes.

4 Momis, Owlv em ekvvn, momet en nakvlke vpvke, momet en cuko ofv tvlken vrakkuehocekot omes, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Momet mvn vtotketv yekcat momeceko tayen, momis enokhokat nvcomusen e'nken oh wvkhokicet *em* wicecakvtes.

6 Momet vkvsvmvkekat omecicen em estomahvtes. Momet tvlofuce vlkan aret, mvhayvtes.

7 Momet palen hokkolohkakan enhuehket, hokkolaken vtotetvn vlicevtes; momet puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat ohfvnken yekcetvn emakvtes.

8 Momet vpeyvranat naken sehopakvkekot, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, monkat cvtokunawv en sukev cvtokunawv vtehke tis:

9 Momet kapvn 'se hokkolicekot, estelepikvn vtehaket, setekkekv tvlken eskvren kicakvtes.

10 Momet kicakvtes, Estvmv estomis cukon esceyatskat fekhonnatsket emunken, mvn enkvpaket vpeyatskvres.

11 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayet cem apohicvkekon omat, mvn enkvpakatskof, vnrpe ohkerkueckvn ce'le ofv essu vlikan fekeyvks. Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Ohfvececkv nettv omof Satvme Komalv tepakatet mv tvlofvn 'sem mvmomvke tares.

12 Momen sossaket, estet vkerrickv eticvkvren erkenvkakvtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwvhokat sulken sossicet, enokhokat olefv-nehan es en siyet, *em* wicecakvtes.

14 Momen *Cesus* ohfvccvn Helot mekkot pohvtes, (e hoccfkv hvmkvn pohkvttet ok,) momet, Cane paptisvt pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, momen monkv vtotketv yekcakat eme eteropotten momaket os, makvtes.

15 Elivs tes, vpvlvvt makaken, vpvlvvt, Owalvt, monkat owalvlke hvmke omēt os, makakvtes.

16 Momis Helot pohhof, Cane mv e'kv en tacvyvne, mvt omes; pvsvtkvten a en kvwapket os, makvtes.

17 Helot mahusat *est'* vtoteu, Canen eset, cuco-yekcv ofvn sylvfkuecvttet omekv, etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotev vrahkvn: Helot epayvtet omekv.

18 Canet Helot em *punayet*, Tecakketskat e hiwvn epayetske tayat cem etektvneket omes, kicvtet omekv.

19 Monkv Helotev en homecet, elecetvn komvtes; momis umeko tayvtes.

20 Helot, Canet este-hunvvnwv fvccet, momet hvsvtket omen kerret, em penkalvtet omekv, momet vcayecvtes: momet pohof, nanvke sulken momecet, afvcket em apo-hicvtes.

21 Momen nettv momvre here, mv Helot heckvte nettvn yafke hompetv rakken este em wiketv, kvpetvne homvvhhotat, Kalvlvlke *este en* homvvhhotv esyomat en hayakof;

22 Momen mata Helotev e'chuswv hoktet ecceyet, opagnet, Helot momen vpvkake vpokan afvckvkuecof, mekkot, Nake estomis kometskat vm 'pohvs, momen *mvn* ce'mares, hokte mvnettan kicvtes.

23 Momet opunkv yekcen 'setemfaccet, Naket o estomen vm 'pohetskis, vm ohmekketv en nvrkvpv tis oren ce'mares, kicvtes.

24 Momen aosiyet, e'cken em *punayet*, Naken vpohvra-nvya? kicvtes. Momen, Cane paptisv e'kvn, makvtes.

25 Momen moman vpakušen lypecet mekkon em vlaket,

Cane paptisv e'kv pvlvknv vpiken lvpken v'metskvren komis, maket *em* 'pohvtes.

26 Momen mekko e feke tayen en nokke tates, *mome estomis* opunvkv yekce setemfaccat, momet mv vpake vpokvte vrahkvn vhepvketvn komekates.

27 Momiet moman vpakusen mekkot mv elecvrnat vtotet, e'kvn 'sem vlvkvren, makvtes: momen ayet, cuko-yekcv ofvn e'kvn *en* tacvtes.

28 Momet e'kv pvlvknv vpiken hokte mvnnettā 'sem vlakvtes; momen hokte mvnnettā e'cken emvtes.

29 Momen en kerrepvlket pohahkof, yihcet, e'nan ehset, sepvkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momen vpastelvlket Cesvs em vtelokvtes, momet nanvke momecakvte, momen nanvke mvhaykvte omvlkvn em onayakvtes.

31 Momen, Awvnen vnrwvn esceyet, vkocuknusen fekvpvkes, kicakvtes; yicat momen vpeyat sulket omen, hompetv tisem em etektvkvkekates.

32 Momen perro-cukon vtehket, entvlkuset svkvpeyet, ekvnv tvnkan resorievtes.

33 Momen enkvake svkvpeyan hecakvtes, momen sulket Cesvs kerraket, tvlofv omvlkv asosset, vpeyvranan pefatket emuntvlaket, ehōmvn mvn roricet, em vtelokvtes.

34 Momen Cesvs, osiyof, este sulke mahen hecet, em merrusvtes, yvpefikv vhecicv ocvkeko omakekv momet nanvke sulken mvhayvketvn vlicevtes.

35 Momen entis hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanof, en kerrepvlket en yicet, Heyvt vnrwvt os, momen hiyomat hvse-vkerkv sulket hoyanes;

36 Vtotetsken ekvnv vwolakan momet tvlofuce vlkan vpeyet, hompetvn e en nesvkepekvs; hompetvn ocvkekōv, makakvtes.

37 Em vyoposket, Cemet hompetvn emvks, kicakvtes.
Muskokee N. T. 8

Mömen, Tvklíke enrahkv tenelyv cukpe hokkole oren er nehsët hompvkvren emvraneya? kicakvtes.

38 Tvklíke vnore nvcomen ocatska? er hecvks, kicakvtes. Momen kerrahkof, Cahkepen, momen rvro hokkolen, makakvtes.

39 Momen omvlkv tekvpakvken pvhe lanan vpoyvkvren kicakvtes.

40 Momen tekvpakvken vpokvtes, cukpe hvmken, momet pale cahkepake etekvpakvken.

41 Momen tvklíke vnore cahkepan, momet rvro hokkolen cahwof, hvlwen vhecet, ohmeriyet, momet tvkliken kvlkahyet, en kerrepvlken emakvtes, ehomvn ocvkvren; momet rvro hokkoleñ omvlkvñ em etekvpicakvtes.

42 Momen omvlkvñ hompet, fvcecakvtes.

43 Momen wokockat momet rvrou vhoskan svmpv fvcke palen hokkolohkaken cvwakvtes.

44 Momen tvklíke vnore *cahkepan* hompakat hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

45 Momen moman vpaken en kerrepvlke perro-cukon vtehkepuecet ehomvn tvpalvn Persitv vfvccvn vpeyecivtes, este sulkat etvn vtotof.

46 Momet etvn vtotahkof, enkvpaket mekusvpvranet, ckvnñhvlwen ohcemkvtes.

47 Momen yafkof, perro-cuko vkhvse vknvrkvpn vk liken, entvlkuset lvpvtken arvtes.

48 Momet kafet vtotkaken hecvtes; hotvlet mvn vnrvpet omekv; momet nere vketeckv esostvtekan vkhvsen oh yvkapet er em orakvtes, momet hoyvnetvn komvtes.

49 Momis vkhvsen oh yvkapen hecakof, Puyvfekvñ omes, komaket, huehkakvtes.

50 (Omvlvñt hecaket, fekhervkekatet ok.) Momen lvpken ete'm punayet, Ce mahlvptkvkekvñ; vñe tes; ce penkahlvkates, kicakvtes.

51 Momet oh vyaket perro-cukon ohcemket eceyvtes; momen hotvlet fekhonnvtes; momen eme ofv svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes.

52 Tvklke vnorvke *nakeskerkvn* oh vkerricvkekatet ok; e feke take wvnhe hakvtet ok.

53 Momen tiyecof, Cenesvle ekvnnv yicet, lvpvtken vcayakvtes.

54 Momen perro-cukon asossan vpakusen kerrakvtes,

55 Momet mv ekvnnv afulotat omvlkv hvmeccet pefatket, arvcken pohakan, enokhokat pvtakv oh lumhen es fulletvn vlcecakvtes.

56 Momen tvlofucviken, tvlofv vlkan momet en lvpvtke tis, estvmv estomis eceyat, enokhokan tehoyvkv ofvn lumhicaket, en kapv em vtekat tvlkusis celaykvren em 'pohakvtes; momen celayakat vtekat cvfencvke hakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof Falvsevlket momen cokv-hayvlke vpvlwvt Celuslvmen a vwet *Cesvs* em vtelokvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlke vpvlwvt enke svholwvhokan, (mv okkosvkekan okat,) es hompaken hecakof, ecayakvtes.

3 Falvsevlket momen Cusvlke omylkv, tewolen e'nken okkosvkekon omat, hompvkekot omekv, vcuvke em punvkv vcayecaket.

4 Momet nakwikv vlkan a *awat*, okkosvkekon omat, hompvkekos. Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, mv vcveyectv en heckakvte, sesketv, nake vcvnkv, cvto lane nake vcvnkv, momen ohhompstv esyomat okkosetv.

5 Momof Falvsevlket cokv-hayvlke esyomat em 'pohaket, Estoman cen kerrepvlket vcuvke em punkv vcvkvyen ykvpaket omeko haks? momis enke okkosvkekon es hompaket os,

6 Momen, Hocce vevkvyat Esivs ec ohfvccv taken heren owalvtes, mekusapv vhayvlke toyatskat, Heyv este e cukhvrpe 'svc vrakkuecatet os, momis e feke take vn hopvyeces.

7 Momis ehvperkvv v'mekusvpakes, este em vhakvn 'sesť' emvhayet, maket.

8 Hesaketvmese em vhakvn wiket, este em punvkvn ocatsket os, mv sesketv nake vcvnkv tis okkosvketv, momet mv omakat etv sulken momecatsket os; kicakvtes.

9 Momet, Momvre heren Hesaketvmese em vhakvn ehvperkuecatset os, cem punvkvn ocatskat vevyecatset kvret.

10 Ce'rken ce'rken vrakkuécv; momet, Estit erke monkat ecken ehanen omat, elekvs, Moses makvtet omekv.

11 Momis centake, Estet, e'rket ot e'cke tateu *em punayet*, Nake cen lopicvye tayat Kapan tes, mv nakemkv maketvt omen, kicen omat, *tayes*, makatsket os.

12 Momet e'rke e'ckeu ohvtvlaken naken em momece tayat vfekhonnicatsket os.

13 *Hiyomen* cem punvkv *est'* ematskvte eteropotten Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ehvperkvv hayet, momet nanvke etv mv omakat sulken momecatsket os, kicakvtes.

14 Momet este sulkat omvlkvv vteloxyof, kicakvtes, Omvlkatskat, vm apohicvkes, momet kerrvkes.

15 Nake este ofv tokat ecehyet, vhopane tayat sekos, momis nanvke asossat, mvt esten vhopvnaket omes.

16 Estimvt ehvcko es pohetv ocen omat, pohekvs.

17 Momet este sulkan wihkét, cukon ecehyof, en kerrepvlket mv opunvkv svhopakv ohfvccvn em 'pohakvtes.

18 Momen kicakvtes, Cemeu momén hoporrenvkeko toyatske haks? Nake este ofv tokat cceyat vhopvneko tayat kerratskeko haks?

19 E feke tokon, momis nvrken ecehyet, nanvke hompetv omvlkv hvsvthihcen, vpvlvthoyan vwihoket omekv.

20 Momen makvtes, Nake este aossat, mvt esten vhopanet os.

21 Mv ofv tat, este e feke take asosset, vkerrickv hol wvhokat, empvlse oce hoktarkv, empvlse seko hoktarkv, esteleckv,

22 Horkopkv, vleskvpkv, holwvyeckv, este mvkerretv, eenyvmahkueckv, eturwv holwakat, Hesaketvmese tvkleckv, ekvsvmkv, hacohaketv a vwet os;

23 Heyv nak holwvhoke omvlkv ofv asosset, esten vhopvnaket os.

24 Momet ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakat ofvn roret, cukon eceyvtes, momet nvpvt kerrekaren komvtes, momis ehkeko tayvtes.

25 Hokte *hvmket*, mv e'chuswv hoktuce puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpiket omen, Cesvs ohfvcevn pohhet, vlaket, e'le tempen tvk latkvttet omekv:

26 (Mv hokte Klekvlket, em etvlwv vevkvyen Silofenesvlke tates,) momet puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossicvren em 'pohepvtes.

27 Momis Cesvs, Hopuetake tatet fvcfvkekv; hopuetake en tvklike eset, efv em vwiketv fvccekot omekv, kievtes.

28 Momen em vyoposket, Momes, Pucasē, momis efvt ohhompelv eleevn hopuetake em oh wokockan hompaket os, kievtes.

29 Momeh, Heyv maketskat omecicen vyepvs, puyvfekev holwakat ce'chuswvn osiyes, kievtes.

30 Momen e hutten rorof, puyvfekev holwakat e'chuswv ossen, momen e'chuswvt topvn oh wvkechoyen hecvtes.

31 Momen hvtvm Tilv Sitvne tepakat em vtekakan enkvpaket, Tekapoles em vtekakan ropottet, Kalvle vkhyssen rorvtes.

32 Momen ehvcko poheko, punvkv em vtvcken 'sen yievtes; momen e'nken oh wvkecvren em 'pohakvtes.

33 Momen este sulkat a enkvpvken ehkusen sayet, e'nke wesakvn e hvckon em 'pikvket, momet tofiket, e tulaswvn celayvtes.

34 Momet hvlwen vhecet, hihket, Eferv, Haukvs, *maketv* tes, kievtes.

35 Momen moman vpakusen e hvckot haukahken, e tulasfvkv enrecopkvtes, momen heren opunayvtes.

36 Momen estimvn em onayvkekaren yekcen em vsehakvtes: momis ohvtvlaken em vsehof, ohvtvlyke svhere mahen tvlemicakvtes.

37 Momet svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Nnvke omvkvvn heren momēces; pohvkekat pohaken, momen punayvkekat pūnayake *tayen* hayaket os, makaket.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Mv nettv take omof este sulke vhere mahet ot, momet nake hompvkvren ocvkekon, Cesvs en kerrepvlken enhuehket,

2 Este sulkan em merrusis, vc vpvkake munken hiyomat nettv svtutcenat orekv, momet hompetv ocvkekoku.

3 Momen hompvkekon e hute taken, vtotakin omat, vppeyof, hotoskvvres; hopvyen vwakat svset omekv, kievtes.

4 Momen en kerrepvlket, Estvmin vte saset yvmvn vnrvwv ofvn heyv *este* tvklike es fvcecvknece taye haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen, Tvklike vnore nvcomen ocatske haks? *kicet* em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Kolvpaken, makakvtes.

6 Momen este sulkat ekvnvn tvk vpokvren makvtes:

momet tvklike vnore kolvpakan cahwet, Hesaketvnesen vkvsamet, kvlkayet en kerrepvlken emvtes, homvn ocvkren; momen este chomvn ocakvtes.

7 Momen rvrocvlke nvcomusen ocakvtes: momen ohvkvsamvtes, momet mvu homvn ocvkren makvtes.

8 Monkv hompaket fvcecakvtes; momen wockocke vhoskat svmpv fvcke kolvpaken cvwakvtes.

9 Momen mv hompakvte cukpe-rakko ostvteke tates: momen etvn vtotakvtes.

10 Momen lvpkusen, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, perro-cukon 'pihket, Talmvnurv ekvn vlkan eceyvtes.

11 Momen Falvsevlket asosset, vpohkv en hayetvn vli-
cecakvtes, eskerret, nakeskerkv sutv vten hopoyaket.

12 Momen em puyvfekev ofvn hihket, Estoman heyv honvpse nakeskerkv hopoyake haks? mehenwvn ce kievkis, Nakeskerkv heyv honvpse en hoyekares, makvtes.

13 Momet enkvpaket, hvtvm perro cukon 'pihket, tvpalvn tikvtes.

14 Momen *en kerrepvlket* tvklike svpeyetv ehosaket, perro cuko ofv tvklike vnore hvmke 'sen hoyanat ocvkates.

15 Momen em vcahnet, Vketecet, Falvsevlke momen Helot enake espakkueckvn *em* e vketecvkes, makvtes.

16 Momen e ete'm punahoyet, Tvkliken ocēkokv *omes*, makakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs kerrof, kicakvtes, Estoman tvklike ocekat omecicen e ete'm punahoyatske haks? hecekot, momiet kerratskeko emunke haks? ce feke take wvnhe emunke haks?

18 E turwv ocet hecatskeko haks? momet ehvcko ocet pohatskeko haks? momet vkerricatskeko haks?

19 Cukpe-rakko cahkepan tvklike vnore cahkepan kvl-

kayet em etekvpicyof, wokoche svmpv fveke nycomen cawatskvna? Palen hokkolohkaken, kicakvtes.

20 Momen cukpe-rakko ostan-kolvpakan em ete *kvpi-cvyof*, wokoche svmpv fveke nycomen cawatskvna? Momen, Kolvpaken, kicakvtes.

21 Momen, Estomet on kerratskeko haks? kicvtes.

22 Momen Persitvn vlakvtes; momen este turhecekon 'sen yicet, celayvren em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momen turhecekan enken en hvlahtet, tvlofvn 'sossvtes; momet e turwvn em oh tofket, e'nken oh ocakhkof, Naken hecetska? kicet em 'pohvtes.

24 Momen vfvnnaket, Este eto yvkvpake omaken hecis, kicvtes.

25 Renyüpvn e turwvn hvtvm e'nken oh ocet, vfvnna-kepuecvtes; momen cvfeknihohcen, este omvlkv heren hecvtes.

26 Momen en cukon vtotytes, Tvlofvn ecēyekot, tvlofv vtehkak hvmkis 'monahyetskvs, kicet.

27 Momet Cesvs, en kerrepvlket vpvkaken, Seselev Felepi em etvlofv vkan sossvtes, momet vpoyof en kerrepvlken em 'pohet, Estimvt os, estet cv kicake te? kicakvtes.

28 Momen vyoposkakytes, Cane Paptisvt, momis Elivs *makakat* sases, vpvlwvt, Owalvlke hvmkat, *makakes*.

29 Momen, Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes. Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mv Klist toyetskes, kicvtes.

30 Momen eme ohfvccvn este hvmkuis 'monayvkekaren em vsehakvtes.

31 Momen mvhayetvn vliceet, Este E'chuswyt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkrvanet os, momen vculvke, plestvlke enhomvshotat cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres,

momen elehohcen, nettv svtutcenan akvwvvpkvres, *makvtes*.

32 Momet mv opunvkvn kerken opunayvtes. Momen Petvt hvlattet em vsehetvn vlicevtes.

33 Momis fulotket en kerrepvlken oh hecakhkof, Petvn em vsehvtes, Cv topvravn vyvs, Setvnē, Hesaketvmese enanvke tokon, momis este enanvken vpyyecetsket ome-kv, maket.

34 Momet este sulkat, en kerrepvlke esyoman enhueh-kof, kicakvtes, Estimvt o estomis vc vevkvyetvn komen omat, e em ehvperkuecet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vc vevkvtekv.

35 Estimvt o estomis en hesaketv hesayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet opunvkv-herv momet vne vc vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, mvt hesa-yecvret ok.

36 Este ekvnnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, em puyvfekvvn sumecicen omat, naken en lopice haks?

37 Monkat naken este em puyvfekv es vyoposiket o haks?

38 Monkv estimvt o estomet, heyv honvpse hoktare momet holwvyecat ofvn vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvn em vlsvket on omat, este E'chuswvt, encelvlke hysvthakat vpvkaken, E'rke en rakketv ofvn vlakof, mvu em vlsvret ok.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, yvmv svpaklat sases, elkv hecvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv yekcetv 'svlaken hecahke tvlvres, kicakvtes.

2 Momet nettv epakat hoyanof, Cesvs Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpahyet, kvpvken entvlkuset fullen, rvne hvlwe mahen es vcemkvtes; momet ehomvn emvrahkvtes.

3 Momen em accvke hvayvke *haket*, hvtk mahet, he-tute omvke haktvtes, mv tvrkv-hvtecv ekvnv vpokat hvm-kis hvthiceko tayat ören.

4 Momen Elivs Moses vpaken em e heckuecaktvtes; momet Cesvs ete'm punayaktvtes.

5 Momen Petvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat heres; momen cuko vhake tatcenen hayvkeres, hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, momen hvmket Elivs enaket on, Cesvn kicvtes.

6 Nake maketvn kerrekokv; tayen penkvlakekv.

7 Momen ohvpetticet aholocet oovtes: momen aholoce aosset opunkv vlaktvtes, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnoeckat tes; em apohicvkes, maket.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen, afulotken vfvnnakahkof, ohv-tvlaken estimvn hecvkekot, Cesvs tvlkuset vpaken hecaktvtes.

9 Momen ekvnhlwen ahvtvpecof, nanvke hecakat estimvn em onayvkeko munken este E'chuswv elkv a en kvwvpke tvlken yekcen kicaktvtes.

10 Momen mv maketvn entvlkuset ocaktvtes, Elkv aenkvwvpketv naket o haks? maket ete'm 'pohaket.

11 Momen em 'pohaket, Estömar cokv-hayvlke Elivs tatet vlvkvränet os, makake haks? kicaktvtes.

12 Momen vyoposket, Mehenwusen Elivs tatet vlvkvres, momet nanvke omvlkv ohvhericvres, momet este E'chuswv ohfvcev hoccatt, nanvke sulken 'sestemerket, nakha-hoyekares, *maket os, kicet* em onayaktvtes.

13 Momis ce kievkis, Mehenwvt's Elivs vlakatt, momen ohfvcev hoccatt vevkvyen naket o estomen komakat em momecaktvtes.

14 Momet *en* kerrepvlken *em* vlakof, este sulke mahet em vfolotaken, momen cokvhayvlket vpohkv en hayaken hecvtes.

15 Momen moman vpaken este sulkat omvlkv, hecakof, tayen em estomahet, pefatket oh vpeyet, vsekakvtes.

16 Momen, Naken em 'pohatske haks? maket, cokv-hayvlken em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momen este sulkat hvmket vyoposket, Mvhaya, cv'p-pucen es cem vlahkis, mv puyvfekev opunayeko ocat;

18 Momen estvmv estomis esat selahlecet os, momen svpvkpvkuecet, e nute setetekket, oyoke haket os: momen cen kerrepvlken em punayvyis, ossiekvren, momis umvkeko tayis, kievtes.

19 Em vyoposket, Aeha, este vkvsvmkv oceko toyatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'pakvranvki haks? en hofune estomusen *vm muntolkekot* 'sece'yvranvki haks? 'Svm vtes, kievtes.

20 Momen 'sen yievtes: momen hecan vpakusen puyvfekev selahlecvt; momen ekvnn tvk lytiket, svpvkpvkuecet, pvlpaktvtes.

21 Momen e'rken em 'pohepet, Heyvt oh vlakvte vtekat en hofune estomuse te? kievtes. Momen *okat*, Estuce vteken:

22 Momen tewolen totkvn tvk *wiket*, uewn vk wiktet os, elecvtet; momis naken momecetske tayen omat, pum merret, pum vnievs, kievtes.

23 Vkvksametske tayen omat, mv vkvsamat nanvke omvlkv em momvke taves, Cesvs kievtes.

24 Momen moman vpakusen hopuewv e'rket huehket, etuopuswv pvlatkan, Pucasē, vkvsamis; *momet* vkvsvmvkan vm vnievs, makvtes.

25 Momen Cesvs, estet pefatket yetohkvlen hecof, puyvfekev hysvtkekan em vsehet, Puyvfekev opunayeko momet pohetskekat, aossvs, momet svnvcomvn ecehyetskvs, cē kicis, kievtes.

26 Momen *puyvfekev* huehket, tayen selahlecet aos-

svtes; momen ēle omvtes; mont omet sulket, *Ēles*, makakvtes.

27 Momis, Cesvs enken en hvlatet akvwapen, ahuerktes.

28 Momen cukon acehyof, en kerrepvlket ehkusen em 'pohaket, Estoman pumet ossicēko tayvt haks? kicakvtes.

29 Momen, Heyv omat, mekusvpkv momen eelvweckvt omekon omat, aosseko taves, kicakvtes.

30 Momen mvn enkvpaket Kalvlen teropotecvtes: momen nvpvt kerrvren komekates.

31 En kerrepvlken emvhayet kicakvtet omekv, Este E'chuswv este e'nke ofvn wiḥoket os, momen elecvkvres, momen elehohce renyvpvn nettv resvtutcenan akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

32 Momis mv maketvn kerrvkekates, momet vpohetvn penkvvlakvtes.

33 Momen Kvvpnevvlakvtes; momen cuko ofvn *vpoket* omen, Awatskof, naken 'setenrapatskisa? kicet em 'pohakvtes.

34 Momis naken makvkekates; awof estimvt rakke mahe *taranat* 'setenrvpakvtet omekv.

35 Momen lihket, pale hokkolohkakan enhuehket, Estimvt homv haketvn komen omat, omvlkv 'sem poke omet, omvlkv em vtotkv tares, kicakvtes.

36 Momet hopuewucen eset, en nvrkvpvn lievtes; momet e sakpv ofvn ehsof,

37 Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewuce omake hvmken cv hoccfkv ofv evpayen omat vneu cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt cv yvpayen omat, vne tokon, mv vc vtotvten evpayet omes, kicakvtes.

38 Momen Cane em vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekv holvvhokat ce hoccfkv ofv sossicen heceyvns, momen epu 'cvkarekos; momen em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

39 Momis Cesvs makvtes, Em vsehhatksvs, este estome, cv hocekv ofv nakeskerkvn momcet, lvpken vc ohfvccv holwaken opunaye tayat sahsekot ok.

40 Mv pu'nrvpekat pum vpvihvmken hueret omekv.

41 Mehenwvn ce kiekvit omikv, Estimvt o estomet, Klist enake toyatskekv, cv hocekv ofvn uewv esketv sesketuce es ce'mvken omat, em feketv en sumikekos.

42 Momen estimvt o estomet *heyv* lopucke vc ofvn vkvsvmakat hvmken elentappuecen omat, enfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv yk wihokat mit en heret os.

43 Momen ce'nket ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, enke hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan eceyekot:

44 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

45 Momen ce'let ce 'lentappuecen omat, tvcvs, vnvttet hesaketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, ce'le hokkolen ocet, elkv tvlofv, totkv vsleko tayan *ce* tvk wihokekon:

46 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

47 Momen ce turwvt ce 'lentappuecen omat, ossicvs: *ce* turwv hvmkusen ocet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetskat mit cen heret os, *ce* turwv hokkolën ocet elkv tvlofv totkv *ce* tvk wihokekon:

48 Mv en cuntv elekon, totkv vslekan.

49 Omvlkv totkvn es okcvncvmpehocen, nake ohnek-rickv vtekat okcvnwv es vpahoyvret ok.

50 Okcvnwvt heres, momis okcvnwvt en yekcen sumecicen omat, naken es svpvtcatskvr haks? Ec ofvn okcvnwvn ocet, herkvn ete'm ocvkes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN ahuyiret, mvn enkvpaket, Cotvne tvpalv Cutev em vtekakan eceyvtes; momen este sulsokat hvtvm em

vtelokvtes; momen mecvnto omet hvtvm emvhaya-
kvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlket en yicet, Hunvnwv e hiwv wiketv
em etektvnke te? *kicet* eskerret em 'pohakvtes.

3 Momen em vyoposket, Moses naken ce kievkvv haks?
kicakvtes.

4 Momen, Moses, nakcokv es wiketvn en hoccihcet
wiketv etektvnecvtes, kicakvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Ce feke take em wvnhe
omecicen heyv vhakvn cen hoccicvtes:

6 Momis nake hocvckvte em vliceckv vteken Hesake-
tvmeset hunvnwv hokte tepakan hahicvtes.

7 Momen heyv omeccicen hunvnwv e'rke e'ckeu wihket,
e hiwvn hvlvtvres;

8 Momen mv hokkolat vpeswv hvmkusvres; monkv
mv svnvcomvn hokkolet omeks, momis vpeswv hvm-
kus.

9 Monkv mv Hesaketvmese tehvlvtepuecvte estet tekv-
pihcats, kicakvtes.

10 Momen cuko ofvn en kerrepvlket mata *nake* ohfvc-
cyn hvtvm em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt o estomet e hiwvn wihket, etvn
epayen omat, vnrvpet hoktaret os.

12 Momen hoktet e'hen wihket, etvn en liken omat,
hoktaret os, kicakvtes.

13 Momen hopuetakucen 'sen yicakvtes, celaykvren:
momen *en* kerrepvlket mv esyicakan em vsehakvtes.

14 Momis Cesvs hecof, efeknokket, Hopuetakuce vc oh
vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat
Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

15 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewu-
ce omet Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn e enakuecekon
omat, ecehyekos, kicakvtes.

16 Momet e sakpv ofvn cawet, enken oh wvkhokicet, ohmerrakvtes.

17 Momet vyetvn ossof, hvmket lētket vlahket, e vtok-
kekvtes, momet, Mvhayv heretskat, nake estomvyatet
hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyar haks? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

18 Momen Cesvs, Estoiman here cv kicetske haks? herat
hvmkuisis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

19 Vhakv *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcets-
kvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Fvccekon
vkonahhetskvs, Ce'rken, ce'ckeuv vrakkucevsv; kicvtes.

20 Momen vyoposket, Mvhaya, heyv omvlkv cv mvnet-
tusvte vteke vfalse vtecicvyvtes, makvtes.

21 Momof Cesvs hecet, vnokecvtes, momet, Nake hvm-
ket cem vhoskes: ahyet, nanvke estomen ocetskat omvl-
kyn wiyet, estemerrakan emvkvsv, momet hvlwe ofv nake
ocetskvres; momet ahtet, etohweklepkvn kvwahpet, vc
vvcvkvtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen mv maketv omecicen fekherekates, momet
cfeke nokket ayvtes; nakeockv rakrvken ocet omekv.

23 Momen Cesvs fulotket hecet, en kerrepvlken *em*
punayet, Mvtvwvvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese em
ohmekketv eceyety en yekcvke tares! kicakvtes.

24 Momen *en* kerrepvlket em opunkv omecicvken em
estomahakvtes. Momis Cesvs hvtvm vyoposket, Hopue-
takē, mvtvwvvt mv nakeockv em enhonrakat Hesake-
tvmese em ohmekketv eceyety en yekcvket os!

25 Rvce kuphe esropottv e turvv ropotte tayat en
yekce mahekon, este enakoqv minvt Hesaketvmese em
ohmekketv eceyety en yekcet os, kicakvtes.

26 Momen svhopvyesko tayen em estomahakvtes, Monkv
estimvt hesake tayē haks? ete kicaket.

27 Momen Cesvs oh hecaket, Este em momvkeko
taves, momis Hesaketvmese tat monkot os; nanvke

omvlkvt Hesaketvmōse em momvke tayēt omekv, makvtes.

* 28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nake omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, kicetvn vlicevtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt vc *vrahkv*, momet opunvkv-herv vrahkvn cuko, tecakkak , ewvntake, erke, ecke, ehiwv, hopuetake, ekvnev syoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan cukpe hvmken, cuko, tecakkakat, ewvntake, eckvlke, hopuetake, ekvnev syoman *en hecket*, vsēc-kvu *en hecket*; momet ekvnev vlvkvranať ofv hesaketv yuksv seko epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momis enhvteceskv taranať espoke sulket *ocakes*, momen espoke taranať enhvteceskvť *ocakes*.

32 Momen Celuslvmen oh vpeyēt nene oh fullvtes; momen Cesvs ehomvn ayvtes; momen em estomahakvtes; momet vevkvpeyof, penkvlakvtes. Momen hvtvm palen hokkolohkakan evpayet, nanvke ohlvtkvranať em onv-yvketvn vlicevtes,

33 Hecvs, vcemecēt Celuslvmen oh vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv pleť enhomvvhotať cokv-hayvlke *em* wihokvres; momen elkvn 'sem fvcceet, Centilvlken em wikkvres:

34 Momet nakhayvkeket, tepkvkvres, momet oh tofket elec kvres; momen nettv svtutceanať hvtvm akvwvpkvres, *maket*.

35 Momof Sepete e'ppucetake Cems Cane tepakat em vlahohket, Mvhaya, nake estomen komeyat pum momecetskvren komēs, makakvtes.

36 Momen, Naken cem mōmecvkaren komatska? kicakvtes.

37 Cem vrakketv ofvn, hvmket cem akvpervn *liken*, hvmkat cem akvskvnvn *liken* kakeyvren pu'mvs, kicakvtes.

38 Momis Cesvs, Naken vpohatskat kerratskekos. Sesketv 'seskvyat 'seskatsken, paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatske taye haks? kicvtes.

39 Momen, Momeye taves, kicakvtes. Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn sesketv es eskvyat 'seskatskvres, momet paptiskvn es paptiskvyat es paptiskatskvres :

40 Momis vm akvperv momet vm akvskvnn liketv *est'* emvranvyat cvnake tokot os, momis mv em etetakuehocat *emvkhoyvres*, kicakvtes.

41 Momen mv palat pohakof, Cems Cane tepakat vnrvpēt cvpvkketvn vlicečakvtes.

42 Momis Cesvs enhuchkaket, Mv, Centilvlken ohfvnkaket os, komhoyat pucassetvn es ohfvstaket, momet en rvkrakvt yekcetvn es ohmekkaket omat kerratskes.

43 Momis cem etenrvwv take momvranekot os, momis ece 'pakvkat estimvt rakke haketvn komen omat, cem vtotkv tares :

44 Momen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet enhomahtvhaketvn komen omat, omvlkv em vtotkv tares.

45 Este E'chuswv tisem em vtothokvranekon, *est'* em vtotkvret *vlakēt*, en hesaketvn sulken es nesetvn *est'* emvranet vlakvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

46 Momen Cvlekon yicvtes ; momet mvn enkvpakof, en kerrepvlke este sulke mahe esyomat vpvkaken, Pate-mevs turheceko, Temevs e'ppucet, nakvpohet nene afopken likvtes.

47 Momet Cesvs Nasvlvlket omat pohof, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, huehket maketvn vlicečvtes.

48 Momen sulket, cvyaykvren *kicet*, em vsehakvtes : momis ohvtvlaken svhere mahen huehket, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, kicvtes.

49 Momen Cesvs huyiret, enhuehhokvren makvtes ;
Muskokee N. T. 9

momen, Fekhvinket ahuervs; ce'nhuehkes, kicet, turhe cekan enhuehkakvtes

50 Momen en kapvn vkijet, ahuyirët, Cesvs emi vlakvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Hunvnwv turhecekat, Pucasë, renakvt vn heckate! kicvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs, Vyepvs, cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hahyes, kicvtes. Momen moman' vpakusen hecet, nenen *ayet* Cesvs vcvkayvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN Celuslvmen vwolicaket, ekvnhvlwe Olefvn, Perfec Pervne tepakat *roricet* en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

2 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan cukolvkvks, momet, cukolakatskan vpakusen corakko-wakuce este oh likvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svm vthoyvks:

3 Momët este estomet, Estoman heyvn momecatske haks? ce kicvken omat, Pucaset eyacet ömes; kicatskvres, momen moman vpaken atotvres.

4 Momen vhoyet, corakko-wakuce fettvn, vhauke tempe, nene töhvlaça wvnvken eshecakvtes: momet enrecopakvtes.

5 Momen myn sypaklat vpvlwvt, Corakko-wakucen enrecopatskat nak estomatske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs kicakvte etvpomén kicakvtes; momen vpeyeicakvtes.

7 Momen corakko-wakucen Cesvs 'sem vlahokvtes, momet em vchoyetvn oh ocakvtes; momen oh likvtes.

8 Momen sulket em vchoyetvn nenen oh pvtapicakvtes, momen vpvlwvt etolvecen a waret, nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

9 Momen homvn vpeyat, momen yupv vpeyateu hueh-

kaket, Hosanv ; Pucase e hocefkv ofvn vlakat oh merrv-
kvtet *omes* :

10 Tewe pu'rke em ohmekketv Pucase e hocefkv ofv
vlakat ohmerrvket *omekvs* : Hosanv hvlwe mahat ofvn,
makakvtes.

11 Momen Cesvs Celuslvmen *eechyet*, cuko-vcakan ece-
yvtes, momet vfulotken nak omvlkvn oh vfvnnahkof,
yafke hvse-vkerkv omen, palen hokkolohkakat vpvka-
ken, Pervnen 'sossvtes.

12 Momet rempvksen, Pervnen rafulehcof, elvwe tates.

13 Momet hopvyen ke-rakko em vpe esse ocen hecet,
nake oh ocen eshece taye witen omat *komet* oh vlakvtes ;
momet oh vlahkof, esse tvlkusen eshecvtēs ; ke-rakko em
oketv *hvtē* orekatet ok.

14 Momen vyoposket, Muev vtekat estimvt cem etten
pvpekares, meyuksv-sekon, kicvtes. Momen en kerre-
pvket pohakvtes.

15 Momen Celuslvmen yicvtes ; momen Cesvs, cuko-
vcakan *eechyet*, cuko vcatat ofv wiyye momen nesakaten
sossicetvn vlichecet, tokunawv esyoposkvike em ohhom-
petv, pvce-howe wiyakate em ohvpoketvu *en* cektulce-
cvtes ;

16 Momet nypvt nake vtehkvn monkat nake vevnk
cuko-vcakan 'setehoyvvnren em etektvnecekates.

17, Momet emvhayvtes, Tvlwvvlke omvlkv vn cukon
mekusvpkv-cukon kicvkres ; *maket* coket omeko haks ?
momis centaket 'horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes,
kicet.

18 Momen cokv-hayvlket plect enhomvhhotv esyomat
pohakvtes, momet nak estomecet elecvtke tayan hopoya-
kvtes ; este sulkat omvlkv em mvhakv estomahe 'sem
momakat omecicen em penkvlakvtet ok. .

19 Momen yafkof, tvlofvn ossvtes.

20 Momen hvthvyvtke, hoyvnecof, ke-rakko em vpe yvlonkv oren talen hecavtes.

21 Momen Petvt vkerricet, Mvhaya, hecvs, ke-rakko em vpe ohtvhiketskvnke yuknepes.

22 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicavtes, Hesaketvmese ofvn vkvsvmkvn ocvks.

23 Mehenwvn ce kicvkit okikv, Estimvt o estomet heyv ekvnhvlwen, Vkueket, uelvtkv ce'k wihokekvs, maken omat, momet e feke ofv melohleket, navkke ocvrane makat vkvsāmen oinat, nake makan ocvres.

24 Monkv ce kicvkis, Emekusapatskof, nak estomvken ce yaevkat ocvransatskat vkvsvmvks, momet ocatskvres.

25 Momet emekusapet svpaklatskof, estimv vnrvpen nake ocatsken omat, es em wikkvs; Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken es cem wikkvren.

26 Momis es em wikatskekon omat, Ce'rke takeu hvlwe likat cen naorketv taken es cem wikkvhekos.

27 Momen hvtvm Celuslvmen yicvtes; momen cuko-vcakat ofvn yvkapof, plest enhomvvhottv, cokvhayvlke vculyke esyomat en yiheet,

28 Yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecet ometske haks? momen estimvt heyv nanvke momecetvn yekcetv ce'me haks? kicavtes.

29 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem 'pohvravkis, momen vm vyoposkvkes, momen yekcetv estomen heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayv-kares.

30 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwen vte tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? vm vyoposkvkes, kicavtes.

31 Momen e ete'm punayet makavtes, Hvlwe vten makēn omat, Monkv estoinan vkvsvmatskekat haks? pu kicvres.

32 Momis, Este enākets, makēn omat; esten em pen-

kvlakvtes, *este* omvlkv Cane owalv mehenwe tate ome-
caket omekv.

33 Momen vyoposket, Kerrēkos, Cesvn kicakvtes. Mo-
men Cesvs vyoposket, Vneu yekcetv estomen heyv na-
nvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMET opunvkv svhopakv es em punvyvketvn vlice-
cvtes. Este hvmket prko cvpofvn ahocvtes, momet etō
lane tohopken afolotecihcet, prko opuswv vcvnkv *ocvra-*
nan en koriyet, cuko-hvlwvn hayet, vfastvlken em wi-
kvtes, momet ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

2 Momet oketv orof, vfastvlken vtotkvn vtotakvtes,
vfastvlket prko-cvpofv em etten emvkvren.

3 Momen eset, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

4 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn ohtotakvtes, momen mvn
cvton 'svfvllet nvfkaket, ekvn *em* vnvttcet, vlesketv
vpvken celayvkvten vyecicakvtes.

5 Momen hvtvm etvn vtotvtes, momen mvn elecakvtes,
momet eti sulken; vpvlwvn rukafet, vpvlwvn pvsvtā-
kvtes.

6 Monkv hvmket em vhoskvtes, e'ppuce vnokeekusat;
espoken mvu ohtotakvtes, Cv'ppucen vrakkuecvkvres,
maket.

7 Momis mv vfastvlket e ete'm punayakvtes, Heyvt
pucase mvnnett tes; vvwks, elecckeres, momen enake
tarantv et punake tares, makaket.

8 Momet eset, elehcet, prko cvpofvn ossicakvtes.

9 Monkv prko cvpofv e pucaset naken estomvre te?
vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet prko cvpofvn
etin emvkvres.

10 Momen heyv hoccat, Mv cvto tohtarvlke vwikvte
kynowv em ekv hakes;

11 Heyvt Pucase nake momecvtē tes, momet pun re-nakv ehomvn estomahet os, makat, hecatskvte seko haks?

12 Momen ešetvn komakvtes, eme vnrvpen opunvkv svhopakvn opunayen kerraket ok; momis este sulkan em penkvlakvtes; momet wiket vpeyvtes.

13 Momet *em* opunvkv ofvn esyvren Falssevlke Helotvlke esyomat vpvwusen vtotakvtes.

14 Momen yihcof, Mvhaya, mehenwetsket ot, este stos-kometskekat kerrēs, Hesaketvmese em vyetv mehenwetv ofvn mvhayet, este en heckv moskometskekat omekv: Ekv feketv Sesv emetv fvccvt o haks? monko haks?

15 Emeyvre te? monkat emēkare te? kicakvtes. Momen em mvkerretv taken kerret, Estoman es cv kerratske haks? tenelyvn 'svm vvwks, hecaren, kicakvtes.

16 Momen esyicvtes. Momen, Heyv vhake momen en hoccvt estimv enake *te?* kicakvtes. Momen Sesv enakē, kicakvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sesv enanvken Sesvn emv-kes, momet Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen, kicakvtes. Momen eme ohfvccvn em estomahakvtes.

18 Momof Satusevlket, mv, Elkv akvwvpketv sekos, makakat en yicvtes; momen em 'pohet makakvtes,

19 Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvte hopuetaken ocekot elet, e'hiwvn wiken omat, etecakkatet e'hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em mahecvres, *makvtes*.

20 Monk v etecakkvte kolvpaket fullvtes; momen ho-mahtatet hokten epahyet, elof, honvpsen wikekates.

21 Momen svhokkolat epahyet elvtes, momet mvu honvpsen wikekates; momen svtutcenat matvpomen.

22 Momen mv kolvpakat epayakvtes, momet honvpsen wkvkeekates; omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

23 Monk v elky akvwvpketv omo, akvwvphecof, mv

kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? mv kolvpakat epa-yakvtet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicakvtes, Cokan, monkat Hesaketvmese en yekcen kerratskekat omecicen cem etehoskvket omeko haks?

25 Elkv raenkvwvpehcof, etepayaket, monkat etepaye-puehocekös; momis encelvlke hvlwe tvlofvn vpokë oma-ket omekv.

26 Momen pvsatkvte akvwvpecvranat ohfvccv Moses en cokv ofvn ohonayatskekat haks, eto-fvske ofvn Hesaketvmese *Moses em punayat*, Vnet Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese *toyis*, makvte?

27 Pvsatkvte en Hesaketvmese tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmese tes; monkv tayen cem etehoskvket os.

28 Momen cokv-hayvlke hvmket vlahket, ete'm puna-hoyaken pohet, momet heren em vyoposkaken hecet; Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv naket o haks? *maket* em pohvtes.

29 Momen Cesvs, Vhakov omvlkv enhvteceskv *heyv tes*, Aeha Eslevl toyetskat, apohicvs; Pucase pun Hesaketvmese Pucase hvmkuset os;

30 Momen Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cem vkerrickv omvlkv, cen yekce omvlkv es vnokecetskvres: heyvt vhakov enhvteceskv *tes*.

31 Momen svhokkolat, *mv omët ot*, heyv *tes*; E vnoke-cetskat etvpomen cem vwolicvn vnokecv: heyv vhakov *hokkole* 'sen rakkat sekos, *maket* vyoposkvtes.

32 Momen cokv-hayvt kievtes, Heres, Mvhaya, mehen-wvn opunahyetskes, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset omen, eti sahsekot ok.

33 Momen efeke omvlkv, vkerrickv omvlkv, puyvfekev

omvlkv, momet yekce omvlkv es vnokecetv, momet e vnokecat etvpomet *em* vwolicv vnokecetv nake ohnekric-ky temvpokakat omvlkv, momet nake prsvthoyvranat senhoyvnet omes.

34 Momen hoporrenet vyoposken Cesvs hecof, Hesa-ketvmese em ohmekketvn em vhopvyecetskekos, kicvtes. Momen mv vtekat estimvt vpohkv en hayetv fekhvmke-kates.

35 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv Cesvs estemvhayof, Esto-men cokv-hayvlket, Klist Tewe E'ppucet os, makaket o haks?

36 Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten *opunayet*, Tewe mahusat, Pucaset cv Pucasen em *punayet*, Vm akvpervn liketske munken, cen horrvlke ce 'leohsehoyickvn hayares, makvtet os, makvtes.

37 Monkv Tewe mahusat e Pucasen kicet os, *momof* estomaten e'ppucet o haks? vyoposket kicvtes. Momen este sulkat afvckvket em apohicakvtes.

38 Momen em mvhakv ofvn, Cokv-hayvlken *em* e vke-tecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvke es fulletvn, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketvn,

39 Senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahat em vlos-takat: momet hompetv-rakko omof liketv enhomvhhotan;

40 Hoktvke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken inekusvpakat; heyvt senhoyvnen ohfvcceckvn en heckkvkres, kicakvtes.

41 Momet Cesvs cvtokunaphute homusen liket, esto-men este sulkat cvtokunawyn cotokunaphuten vteha-kan hecvtes: momen nakocvlke sulket sulken vteha-kvtes.

42 Momen hokte oye nakoceko vlahket cvto-kunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen vtehvtes, mvt hoporrenkv en nvrkvpyv oret os.

43 Momen en kerrepvlken enhohiket, Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv oye estemerrat tokunaphute vtehakat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os.

44 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen vtehahket omen, emet em estemerketv asossen nake ocvte omvlkv, mv vhesakvte omvlkv, vtehet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN, cuko-vcakan ossof, en kerrepvlke hvmket, Mv-haya, cvto momet cuko estomakan hecvs; kievtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kievtes, Heyv cuko rvkra-kan hecetska? cvto hvmkuis etohlike vwihokekat vhoskat sekares.

3 Momen, cuko-vcakat ehomusen ekvnhvlwe Olefvn likof, Petv, Cems, Cane Antolu esyomat ehkusen em 'pohakvtes,

4 Estofvn heyv nanvke ocvranat, momet heyv nanvke momvkvrano, naket eskerkv *taranat*, pum onvyvs.

5 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, maketvn vlicevtes, E vketecvkes, estit ce mvkerrvkekaren.

6 Sulket cv hocfv ofvn yicet, *Klist* toyis, maket, sulken ehosvkuecvret ok.

7 Momen horre ohfvcevn, momet horre ohonkv po-hatskof, ce naorvkates, *mv omakat* ocvkvrano tvlkuset omekv, momis meyuksv hvtet *omes*.

8 Tvlwvt tlvwn vnrypet, momen tvloftv tvlofv vnrypet vkvwvpkvrano omekv; momen ekvnv nekekv estomis ocvkvres, momen elaukot momen feknokketv ocvkvres: heyv nanvke efeke nokketv vliceakat *tes*.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, tekueketvn ce wihokkvres; momet senekake vkan ce tephokkvres: momet cv hocfv vrahkv evpayvlke momet mekkvlke ehomvn es ce yiho-cvkvres, mv vnrype kerkneckvn.

10 Momen heyv opunvkv·herv tawvn tylwvvlke omvlkv en tvlemihoevranet os.

11 Momis *ce* yvpayet, *ce* wihokof, naken makvranatskat enhomvn vkerriheatskvs, momet homvn ohvkerriheatskvs: momis mv hvse-vkerkv ofvn nake *ce'm*hoyat mvn makvranatsket os: cemet opunayatskekon, Puyvfekev Vcakat opunayet omekv.

12 Momen tecakkvtet tecakkaten elkv em wkvres, momen erket eppucen; momen hopnetaket eckvlke vnrpen vkvwvpecet, psvthoyvren omecievkvres.

13 Momen cv hocfkv vrahkv *este* omylvkt cen homecvkvres; momis estimvt emunket emeyuksicat, mvt hesakvres.

14 Momis enhomeckv tvnecievranat Tanvle owalv opunvyecvte huervranekaten hueran hecatskof, (estimvt ohonayat kerrekvs,) momof Cutevn vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekv:

15 Momen cuko onvpv oh likat hvtvpiket, cukon ecehyats, momet nake cuko ofv ocat cawvret ecehyats.

16 Momen cvpofv arat kapv cawvret afulikates.

17 Momis nvrikesakat momet coyicakat mv nettv take omof en holwakvres.

18 Momen cem pefatketv take rvfon omekaren mekusvpvkes.

19 Mv nöttv take omof estemerkv ocvres, mv ome enhvteceskv nake hocvckvte Hesaketvmese hayvte hiyomat vlakat ocvte sekot, momet ocekares.

20 Momen Hesaketvmeset mv nettv *vhonkvtkvn* kocuknickeaten omat, vpeswv hvmkis hesakekvnt omes: momis enhopokvte mv enhopoyvkvte vrahkv mv nettv *vhonkvtkv* kocuknicet os.

21 Momen momof, Hecvs, yvmvn Klist *likes*, monkat Hecvs, vsvn *likes*, estimvt *ce* kicvken omat, vkvsahmatskvs.

22 Klist laksvlke momen owalv laksvlke akvwvpkvkvret ok, momet nanvke eskerkvn, momet nake estomahake heckuecvkvres; mome tayen omat, mv enhopokat mahusat tis ehosvkuecvkvret.

23 Momis vketecvkes: hecvkes, nanvke omvlkvn enhomvn cem onahyvkis.

24 Momis mv nettv take omof, mv estemerkv hoyanof, hvse yomuckvres, momen hvresse hvyvyicekares,

25 Momen hvlwe kococumpv pvlvtkvres, momen yekcetv hvlwe ofv ocakat nekeyihocvres.

26 Momen momof este E'chuswv vkvsvmkv rakke, inomet yekcetv vpaket aholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

27 Momen momof em encelvlken vtotvres, momet enhopokat hotvle ostaat aenkvpvken, ekvnv hopvyvke mahat hvlwe hopvyvke mahat roren vtelo'ykvres.

28 Tokvs, ke-rakko esvhopakvn en kerrvkes; elvce hvte lowaket ot esse sossicof, meske vwolice tat kerratskes.

29 Centakeu matvpomen heyv nanvke ocaken hecatskof, vwolices, vhauken vlaken kerrvkes.

30 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfvceike tvlvres.

31 Hvlwe ekvnv tepakat sumhokvres, momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

32 Momis mv nettv hvse-vkerkv tepakat nvpvt kerrekon, hvlwe encelvlke monkat Eppuce tis *kerrvkekon*, Erke tvlket *kerres*.

33 Vfekcakheth, vketecet, emekusvpvkes: oketv orvranat kerratskekokv.

34 Este hopvyen ayvranat, en cukon wiket, yekcetv vtotkvlen, momet este vtekaten em vtotketvn emaket, vhauke vheciv vketecvren, makvtes: *este E'chuswv mv omet os*.

35 Monkv vketecvkes; estofvn, yafkis, nere nvrkvpv tis, tottolose en hunvvnwv hahokof tis, monkat hvthvyvt-kèn cuko-pucase vlakat kerratskekokv :

36 Monkon omat, vvykhvmkusen vlaket, nocicatsken es ce hece wites.

37 Momen nake ce kievkvyan este omvlkvn kicakis, Vketecvkes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN nettv hokkolet hoyanof, ohhoyvkv momet tvklike pakkeko *hompety-rakko* ocvtes, momen plest en-homvhhotat momet cokv-hayvlket estomen mvkerretv eteropotten eset, elecve tayaten hopoyakvtes.

2 Momis, Hompetv-rakko *nettv* omof tokon, este tek-yvmketv oce karen, makakvtes.

3 Momen Pervnen, Simv lepv en cuko ofv hompetvn vlikof, hoktet alepastv nakvevnkuce neha fvmee, vcake mahe, espeknv *kihocet*, vevnken svlakvtes, momet, nakvevnkucen tvkohcet, e'kvn *em* oh kalvtes.

4 Momen eme ofvn cypvkhokat sasvtes, Estomaten neha fvmeev hiyomèn yvmahke haks?

5 Tenelyv cukpe tutcenat 'sen hoyvnen wiiyet, este-merhoyan emhoye tayvtet ok, makaket. Momet hokte vnrven ecayakvtes.

6 Momen Cesvs, Ocepekvs, estoman naoricatske haks? vtotketv heren vm momeces.

7 Estemerrakat ece 'pakvke ocatske emunket, estofvn komatskis, en lopicatske tayet ok; momis vn *tat* ocatske munkekot omekv.

8 Nake momece tayvten momeces; enhomvn vlahket, neha fvmeev cv'na oh kalat es herihocvrnan *momeces*.

9 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Ekvvnv omvlkvn estvmvt o estomen heyv opunvkv-herv es erkenvkhoyat vtekat *heyv* nake momecvteu esvkerriekvn onahoyvres, kievtes.

10 Momen Cutvs Eskalevt, mv palen hokkolohkakat hvmket, Cesvs emvkvrant, plest enhomvhhotvn oh ayvtes.

11 Momen pohakof, afyckvket tokunawv emetvn temfvecakvtes. Momen estome etektvknusen wiyye tayat hopoyvtes.

12 Momen tvklike pakkeko *hompelv-rakke* nettv enhvteceskvn ohhoyvkv elecakof, en kerrepvlket, Estvmvn vpeyet ohhoyvkv hompetskvren etetakueceyvre kometske haks? kicakvtes.

13 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtetet, Tvlofvn cukolvkvks, momen estet pecv uewv vcvnken eshvlattet ece'nrvpvres; mvn vcvkvhoyvks.

14 Momen estvmv eceyaten, Mvhayvt *okat*, cukopericv en nvthofv vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvkv hompvyetay at estvmvn oce haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicetskvres.

15 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke, here eteticvkvte, tetaken cem mellkvres; mvn pum etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

16 Momen en kerrepvlket awoliket, tvlofvn cukolaket, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvkvnetetakuecakvtes.

17 Momen yafkof palen hokkolohkakat vpvkaken vlakvtes.

18 Momen vpoket hompakof, Cesvs *okat*, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Hvmkatskat, vc vpake hompat, cv wiyyvres, makvtes.

19 Momen feknokket, hvmkvnton, Vne *te?* kicetvn vliccakvtes; momen etvt, Vne *te?* *kicvtes*.

20 Momen vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakat hvmke, mv vc vpake pvlkv *vcvankan* svklicat *tes*; kicakvtes.

21 Este E'chuswv oh *onayet* cohoyvte etvpomen ayet os, momis mv este wiye *huerat* en holwakes! mv este heckekaten omat en hervnt os, kicakvtes.

22 Momen hompakof, Cesvs, tvkliken ehset, ohmeriyet, kvlkayet, emakvtes, Eset, hompvks; heyvt cv'na tes, maket.

23 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, emakvtes, momen omvlkvtk eskakvtes.

24 Momen, Heyv cv catv setemfvccetv mucvse tes; mv sulke vrahkv pvlakat.

25 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, Ohvtvlaken pvrko en lokce eskvko munken mv nettv Hesaketvmese em obmekketv ofv oh mucvse eskvyof tvlvkres, kicakvtes.

26 Momen yvhiketvn yvhikahkof, ekvnhlwe Olefvn sossvtes.

27 Momen, Omvlkatskatet *vne* vc vrahkv heyv nere ce 'lentaphoykvres; Yvpefikv vhecicv nvfkares, momen yvpefikvt vwahvres, *maket* coket omekv.

28 Momis akvwvpikvy rohyupv ce homv taken Kalvlen vyares, kicakvtes.

29 Momis Petvt, Omvlkvtk elentaphoykvre estomis vn *tat* mohmvkos, kievtes.

30 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Mucv nettv, heyv neren, tottolose en hunvnwv vhokkolv hakeko munken vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, Cesvs kievtes.

31 Momis ohvtvlvke svhere mahen opunayet, Ece 'pake cv'lvrane estomis, ec ohfvccv ehelaksehcvkos, *makvtes*. Matvpomen makake vlkvtes.

32 Momen ekvnn Kersemene hoccfkan yievtes, momen, Yvmvn vpokatsken, emekusvpare, en kerrepvlken kievtes.

33 Momet Petv, Cems, Cane esyoman evpayet, vliceet, tayen em estomahet, honne mahvtes.

34 Momet, Vm puyvfekvt tayen nokkes, elkv *tis* oren; yvmvn fekhonnet, vketecvkes, kicakvtes.

35 Momet hopvyecusekot, ekvnvn tyk latkvtes, momet,

mome tayen omat, mv hvse-vkerkv e'nkvpkvren emekusapvtes.

36 Momet, Apv, Cv'rkē, nake omvlkv cem momvke taves; heyv sesketvn es vm vkueyvs: mome estomis, vne komvyate tokon, momis ceme kometskat *momekvs*, makvtes.

37 Momet vlahket, nocicen eshecvtes; momet Petvn em *punayet*, Simv, nocetska? hvse-vkerkv hvinkusis vketecetv ec umekisa? kicvtes.

38 Vketecet, emekusvpvks, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatskekaret. Mehenwvn puyvfekvt vkvsamus, momis vpeswvt yekcekot os.

39 Momen hvtvm ahyet, mata opunvkv punayet, emekusapvtes.

40 Momet rafulikof, hvtvm nocicen eshecvtes, (e turwv take honhoyet omekv;) momen naken 'sem vyoposkvke tayat kerrvkekates.

41 Momen esvtutteenat vlahket, momet em punayet, Nocice mahet, fekvpepvkes; tetaves; hvse-vkerkv vlvkes; hecvkes, este Echuswv naorkvlke e'nke ofvn wihoyes.

42 Asvpvkilet, vpeyvkeres; hecvkes, mv cv wiyyat vwo-lices, kicakvtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen, opunaye emunkof, Cutvs, palen hokkolohkakak hvmkat, este sulke mahet, eslafkv-cvpko, eto-warke tis cvwvken, plest enhomvvhhotv, cokv-hayvlke vculvke esyomat atotaken vpvkaken, vlakvtes.

44 Momen mv wiyyat eskerkv emvke tates, Estimvn vfvnkvyat, mvt mv tares; mvn eset, vhericet 'svpeyvkes, maket.

45 Momet vlakan vpaken, lvpkusen oh ayet, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, maket, yfvnkvtes.

46 Momen, e'nke taken oh ocaket, esakvtes.

47 Momen vsvpaklat hvmket, eslafkv cvpkon a eset, plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvn casket, e hvekon en tacvtes.

48 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Este horkopvn vnrape omēt, eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet, cv 'svranet yi-catske haks?

49 Nettv omvlkvn cuko-vcakat ofvn mvhayit, ece 'pakvkvyat cv 'satskekvnces. Momis Cokat esohfvekvkvranet os, kicakvtes.

50 Momen omvlkvt wikahket, pefatkvtes.

51 Momen este-hunvnwv mvnette, hvnwelw tvrke e'natvikan oh kayet vevkayvtes; momen este-hünvntake mvnettviket hvltakvtes.

52 Momen hvnwelw tvrken wihket, enatvlket en letkavtes.

53 Momen, Cesvs evpayet, plest enhomahtv hvlwan 'soh vpeyvtes; momen plest enhomvhhotv omvlkvt, vculvke cokv-hayvlke esyomat vpvkakket nvkaftvtes.

54 Momen Petvt plest enhomahtv en cuko-herv ofv roren hopvyen vevkarvtes, momet vtotkviken vpaket, totkvn vliket, tarrvtes.

55 Momen plest enhomvhhotv nvkaftvlke omvlkv esyomat kerkneckv Cesvs vnrvpen hopoyakvtes, elecqvret; momet eshecvkekates.

56 Sulket fvccekon vnrvpen kerkuecaktet ok, momis em ohkerkueckv take etelvcvkekates.

57 Momen fvcceko vnrvpe akerrakat akvwvpece sasvtes,

58 Heyv cuko-vcakat enke es hahoyvten lekahfit, nettv tutceneofvn etvn hayares, enke es hahoyekat, maken pohēmvt, makaket.

59 Momis hiyomēt o estomis em ohkerkueckvt etelvcvkekates.

60 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat nvrkvpn ahuyiret,

Cesvs em 'pohet, Naken vyoposketskeko? heyv ce'nrape akerkuecakat naket o *haks?* makvtes.

61 Momis cyayaket naken vyoposkekates. Hvtvm plest enhomahtv hvlwat em 'pohet, Vrakkuehocat E'p-puce, Klist, toyetske haks? kievtes.

62 Momen Cesvs, *Mv* toyis; momen este E'chuswvt, yekcetv em akvpervn liket, hvlwe aholoce ofvn vlaken hecatskvres, makvtes.

63 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, em accvken selahle-cet, Estoman akerrvlke ohvtvlakat pu yace haks?

64 Hesaketvmese tvklecat pohhatskes; naken vkerri-catske haks? makvtes. Momen omvkvvt ele taye em mvtten ohfvececakvtes.

65 Momen vpvlwvt oh tofkaket, e turofvn ohranet, nafket, momet, Owalvs, kicetvn vliceacakvtes; momen vtotkvkvt enke tvpeksen es nvfkakvtes.

66 Momen Petvt cuko-herv ofvn lecvn likof, plest en-homahtv em vtotkv hoktvke hvmket vlakvtes;

67 Momet Petvt tarren hecof, oh hecet, Momen cemeu Cesvs Nasvvlken vpaketskis, kievtes.

68 Momis ehelakseceet, Kerrvkot, naken maketskat *cen* kerrvkot os, makvtes. Momet sohvpettvn oh ossvtes; momen tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

69 Momen hokte mvnette etvt hecvtes, momet, Heyv esteu mv *hvmkat* tes, vsvpaklaten kicetvn vliceevtes.

70 Momen hvtvm ehelaksecvtes. Momen hvtvm emoh-yupusan, vsvpvklatet, Mehenwvn mv *hvmkat* toyetskes, Kalvvlket ometsken, momet cem punvkvvt mv omēt omekv, Petvn kicakvtes.

71 Momis, Hesaketvmesen es hocfet, tvhiketvn vlice-cvtes, Heyv hunvnwv opunvyecatskat kerrvkos, *maket*.

72 Momen svhokkolat tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes. Momen Petvt Cesvs em punvkv vkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose
Muskokee N. T. 10

en hunvnwv vhokkolvn hakeko munken ve ohfvccv ehe-laksecetske svttucenvres, kievte. Momet mvn oh vker-ricof, hvkihkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvyatkan vpakusen plest enhomvvhottv, vculvke, cokv-hayvlke, nvkaftvlken omvlkvtpvpvkaken, tekueketvn ocakhet, Cesvs wvnvyahkof, evpayet svpeyet, Pilvten em wikakvtes.

2 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyets-ka? *kievtes*. Momen vyoposket, Maketskes, kievtes.

3 Momen plest enhomvvhottv nanvke sulken es vnrvpakvtes; momis naken vyoposkekates.

4 Momen Pilvtet hvttm em 'pohet, Naken vyoposkets-keko haks? Nanvke sulken ce'nrvpen akerrakan hecvs, kievtes.

5 Momis Cesvs naken vyoposkeko munkvtes; momat Pilvtet em estomahvtes.

6 Tokvs, *mv* hompetv-rakko omof, cuko-yekcv vtehkvlke livmken *este* em wiket omvtes, estimvn komakat.

7 Momen Pvlapvse hoccfkat, mv vpaket este tekyvmketv hayakvte, mv tekyvmketv ofvn estelecakvten vpaket svlvfkuehoce tates.

8 Momen este sulkat yekcen huehkaket, nake em momecakvnto omen *momecvkvren* em 'pohetvn vliceakvtes.

9 Momis Pilvtet em vyoposket, Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopykaren komatske haks? makvtes.

10 (Plest enhomvvhottv en homecaket em wikaket omen kerrekv.)

11 Momis plest enhomvvhottvt, este sulkan vkvsvmepuecakvtes, Pvlapvse min em enrecopykvren.

12 Momen Pilvtet vyoposket, Monkv mv Cusvlke em

Mekkon kicatskat estomecaren komatske haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Tohweklepkvn svrvhvs, *maket* hvtvm huehkakvtes.

14 Momof Pilvtet, Estoman? nake estome holwvken momece haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Etohweklepkvn svrvhvs, *maket*, svhere mahen huehkakvtes.

15 Momen Pilvtet, este sulkat mahlvptetvn komet, Pvlapvsen em enrecopvtes, momet, Cesvs tepikof, *em* wkvtes, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren.

16 Momen suletawvlket evpayet, cuko tektvnke tvleme Pletlolevm kicetvn esceyakovtes; momet mv *suletawvlke* em etohkvltkvtv omvlkv nkvkftecakovtes.

17 Momet okholatten es vcecet, etofvske kvpotokvn hotahnet, *e'kvn* em ohlicakovtes.

18 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskat! *maket* vseketvn vliceakovtes.

19 Momet e'kvn kohvn 'sen nafket, vtofkakovtes, momet etorkowvn pvkohlicet, vrakkuacakvtes.

20 Momet nakhayvkekofv rohyupvn kapv okholatten en cawet, em accvken es vcecet, evpayet, esossvtes, tohweklepkvn svrahvret.

21 Momet Vleksantv Lufvse tepakat e'rke, Silenvlke, Simv hvmke, tvlofv en lvpvtken a vtet hoyanen tohweklepkv karonvren ohyekcicakovtes.

22 Momet Kalkorv kicetvn esyievtes, mv ohyvtekhoyat, Estekv fune likat tes.

23 Momet pvrko-opuswv smvnnv etohkvlnken esketvn emakovtes; momis 'seseekates.

24 Momet etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, vrahrkv nake cvwkvranat es oh kerret, em accvken tekvpicakovtes.

25 Momen hvse-vkerkv svtutcenat omvtes, momen tohweklepkv svrvhakvtes.

26 Momen esvnrpvkv hoccāt onvpvn hōccvtes, CUSVLKE EM MEKKOT.

27 Momen horkopvlke hokkolet vpaket etohweklepkvn svrahrakvtes, hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat vkvskvnvn *svrahken*.

28 Momen cokvte, Momen vhakv kacvlken vpaket vhonkvtkvtes, makat sohfvckvtes.

29 Momen mv hoyvnecat tvklecakvtes, e'kvu norotticaket, momet, Ceme, cuko-vcakat vhopahuet, nettv tutce-nuse hayetskat,

30 E hesayecet, etohweklepkvn ahvtvpkvs, makaket.

31 Matvpomen plest enhomvvhottv, nakhayekot, cokv-hayvlket vpvkaken, Etnv hesahuecvnkis, e hesayeceko taves:

32 Klist Eslevl em Mekkot mucvn etohweklepkvn a hvtvpkekvs, hecēt vkvsvmeyvren, *maket* ete kicakvtes. Momen mv vpake etohweklepkv svrahrakatet tvklecakvtes.

33 Momen hvse vkerkv sepakat orof, yomucke ekvnv omvlkvu ohranen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat orvtes.

34 Momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakan Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es huhket, Eloi, Eloi, lamv sepakteni? mv ohyvtekhoyat, Vn Hesaketvmesē, vn Hesaketvmesē, esto-man cv wihketske haks? makvtes.

35 Momen vsvpaklate vpvlvvt, pohahkof, Hecvs, Elivsen enhuhket os, makakvtes.

36 Momen hvmket letiket, uepvton uetuksen es fvcecvtes, momet kohvn oh lihcēt, eskvren o'mvtes, Ocepekvs; Elivs ahvtvpecievret vlvkvranen omat, hecvkeres, maket.

37 Momen Cesvs, *en* hake yekcen es hohiket, hesaketvn wkvtes.

38 Momen cuko-vcakat setentvckv onvpv elec v yeshv-tapket etesetkvtes.

39 Momen mv sentulev homuse huerat, momēn bohiket, hesaketvn wiken hecof, Mehenwusen heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tates, makvtes.

40 Hóktvken hopvyeu a hecakat sasvtes, mv vpakat Mele Maktelv tates, momen Mele Cems kocuknat Coses tepakat e'cket, Selome esyomat ;

41 Cesvs Kalvlen arof mv vevkvpeyet em vtotkakvtet, momen hoktvke eti sulket, mv vpaket Celuslvmen yicvtet, a *hecakvtes*.

42 Momen yafkof, (tetakueckvt omekv, fekvpkv nett renhomv tatet ok,)

43 Cosef Alemvrevlket, nvkaftvlke hymke vrakkat, mvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn mehakat, vlahket, fekhvmket Pilvten er en ceyet, Cesvs e'nan em 'pohvtes.

44 Momen *Cesvs* entis elen omat Pilvtet estomahes komvtes ; momet sentulevn enhohiket, elvte vcewuse tat em 'pohepvtes.

45 Momet, sentulevt em onahyof, enan Cosen emvtes.

46 Momen hvnvwelv tvrke tvlekmusen nesvtes, momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vyokkohfet, sepvkv cvto a kofkvte ofvn wvkecvtes, momet sepvkv em vhauke cvton v pvpievtes.

47 Momen Mele Maktelv Mele Coses e'*cke* tepakat estvmv wvkechoyat hecavtes.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN Nettvacakot hoyahnof, Mele Maktelv, Mele Cems e'*cke*, Selome esyomat esfvmeckv fvmecakusen nesakvtet, yicet es siykvret,

2 Nettvacuke *nett*v enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkusen, ~~hyse~~ vkvwapkusen sepvkvvn roricvtes.

3 Momet, Estimvt sepvkv em vhauken cvton pumvkueyvr haks? ete kicavtes ;

4 Rakke mahet ok. Momet hecakof, cvto a pvlpihocen eshēcakvtes.

5 Momet sepvlkvn esceyet, este-hunvnwv mvnette, kapv hvtke, cvpken accet, vkvpervn liken hecakvtes; momet penkvlvke tates.

6 Momen, Penkahlatskvs; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv tohwek-lepkv svrahkvtvn hopoyatsket os; akvwvpikes; yvmv sekos: mv wvkecakvnken hecvks.

7 Momis vpehyet, ce homv taken Kalvlen eceyat, en kerrepvlke Petv esyoman em onvykvtevsv; ce kicvkvtv etvpomen, mvn hecatskvres, kicvtes.

8 Momen lvpken asosiyet, sepvlkvn enkvpaket pefatkvtes; fekeket em estomahaket ok: momet *este* estomis em punvyvkekates; penkvlvket ok.

9 Momen nettvcakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvn, hvten *Cesvs* akvwvpikof, Mele Maktelv, mv puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaken asossicvte, taten em e heckuecvtes.

10 *Momen* ahyet, mv vpvkakvtvn, wahoket, hvkihkokof, em onayakvtes.

11 Momen hesaken, Mele hecvten pohahkof, vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Mv renyvpvn, hokkolet yvkapet tvlofv en lvpvtken cukolakof, emvrahken em e heckuecvtes.

13 Momen vhoskat 'rem onayakvtes, momis mvu vkvsvmvkekates.

14 Mv hoyanat palen hvmkontvlakat hompetvn vpokof, em e heckuecet, vkvsvmvkekat, momet e feke take em wvnhat ohfvccvn vnrapet em punayakvtes, mv akvwvpikof, hecakvtvn vkvsvmvkekatet ok.

15 Momet, Ekvnv omvlkvn hvmeccet, opunvkv, hervn nake hocackvte vtekat 'sem erkenkvks.

16 Mv vkvsahmet paptiskat hesakvres, momis vkvsvmvkekat ohfvceehocvres.

17 Momen heyv eskerkv m vkv samakat vcvkvpeyvres ;
Cv hocefkv ofvn puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet ; tulaswv
muevsvke es opunayet ;

18 Cetton cvwkvres ; momet esketv estelece tayat
eskaken omis, en nokkievkekares ; enokhokat enken oh
lumhicaken, cvfencihocvres ; kicakvtes.

19 Monk Pucaset, em punayat hoyahnof, hvlwe ofvn
eshoyvtes, momet Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes.

20 Momen esosiyet estvmv estomis erkenvkakvtes,
Pucaset vpaket vtotken, momet eskerkv vcvkvpeyaten
opunvkv es yekcicen. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

LUK COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

ESTE sulket vliceat, pum etenrvvv nanvke fvicehohee vkvsvmkv hakvnke etetvlake heren ohkerkuecvkvtet omekv,

2 Mv nanvke pum wihokvtet omen, enhvteceskv vteken, eturvv es hece akerrvlke toyēt, momet opunvkv herv vtotkvke toyēn,

3 Reafelvs here mahe toyetskat, vneu, enhvteceskv mahusat vteken mv nanvke omvlkv esfvcken kerrvyet omvte tat, etetvlaken cen hoccievyat here etetaye es vm momvnks;

4 Mv nanvke ofv ce mvhahoyvte em mehenwetvn kerretskvren.

5 Plestvlke hvmtet, Vpiv em etohkvkvtv hvmtat, Svkelivs hocetket, Elvn e'chustvlke hvmtat, e 'hiwv, Lesepet hocetken, tepaket, Helot Cutev em mekko en nettv ofvn, kakvtes.

6 Momen hokkolvt, Pucase em vhakv momet nanvke est' em mellvkvtv ofvn em invttekon ykvvpaket, Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvcevkvt omvtes.

7 Momet hopuewv ocvkekates; Elesepet echussekot omekv; momet hokkolvt vculkv ohcakkevket omakvtes.

8 Momen mome ocvtes, Hesaketvmese ehomvn em

etohkvketv en nakvfvstetv vcvkvyen plest em vtotketvn vfastof,

9 Plestvlke nake momecvkvranvte vcvkvyen Pucase en cuko-vcakan eceyof, esfvmeckv nekricetvt em vtotketvt omvtes.

10 Momen esfvmeckv oketv omof, este sulsokat omvlkvt fettvn emekusvpakvtes.

11 Momen Pucase em encelvt, esfvmeckv altv em vkvpervn hueret, em e heckuecvtes.

12 Momen Svkelivs hecof, fekherekates, momen penkvkvvt oh latkvtes.

13 Momis encelvt em punayet, Svkelivs toyetskat, ce penkahlats, cem emekusvpkv pohket omekv; momen ce 'hiwv Elesepet ce'ppucen cen heckuecvres, momen Canen hocefetskvres.

14 Momen afvcketv es ece 'fvcke tares; momen en hec- ketv cakkat sulket es afvckvke tares.

15 Momen Pucase ehomvn rakke tares, momet pvrko- opuswvn monkat esketv yekcvn eskekares, momet e'cke e nvrke vtekat tis Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcke tares.

16 Momet Eslevl en hopuetake sulken Pucase en Hesa- ketvmese taken oh fulhuecvres.

17 Momet Elivs em vkerrickv en yekcetv tepaken eho- paket, *Pucase* ehomvn ayvres, erkvke e 'feken en hopue- taken oh fulhuecet, momet mapohicvkekvlken fvccakat en hoporrenkvn oh fulhuecvranet, momet este Hesaketv- mese emetakvken metetakuecvranet *ayvres*, *kicvtes*.

18 Momen Svkelivs encelvn em punayet, Naken heyv es kerrare te? vc vculet omin, ev 'hiwvu hoktaluset omekv, kicvtes.

19 Momen encelvt vyoposket *okat*, Vnet, Keplevl Hesaketvmese ehomv huervyat tot, cem punayet, heyv opunvkv heran es cem vlvkaren vc vtothoyet os.

20 Momen hecvs, opunayeko ce haken, punayetskeko tetaye emunken heyv nanvke momvkvrnat nettvt vlvkvres, vm opunkv, mv oketv orof esfvcfvkvrnat, vkvsvmetskekot omekv, kiektes.

21 Momen este Svkelivs emehakakat cuko-vcakat ofv momvteken fekhonnat estomahe 'sem momakvtes.

22 Momen mvn aosiyof, em punvyvketv umeko tayvtes; momen enken 'svhopayet, punayekot emunkekv, cuko-vcakat ofvn nak hecihocet omen kerrakvtes.

23 Momen mome ocvtes, em vtotketv nettv hoyvnaokof, e huten ayepvtes.

24 Momen mv nettv momakat hoyahnof, e 'hiwv Elesep nvrkehset, hvse epaken e vrvnayvtes;

25 Mv nettv momakvnke ofvn este vpvke vlesketv vnv vkueyvranet *ve* oh hecet, hiyomēn Pucaset cv momecvtēt os, maket.

26 Momen hvse esepakof, Hesaketvmese atotet, Keplevl encelvt, Kalvle *ekvnn* ofv tvlofv Nasvle hoccfken *ayet*,

27 Hokte, fvcenv, este-hunvnwv Tewe en cuko-hvme-cvlke hvmkat, Cose hoccfke e 'hiwv tarane etemfveccan oh *ayvtes*; mv fvcenv e hoccfkv Mele *tates*.

28 Momen encelvt a en ceyet, Afvckvs, heromkv rakke *cem* ocat, Hesaketvmeset ecc 'pakes; hoktvke vpvke ohmerrvkve toyetskes.

29 Momen hecof, nak makat omecicen fekherekates, momet heyv vsekvtv estomēt ot omat oh vkerricvtes.

30 Momen encelvt, Melē, ce penkahlats, Hesaketvmese a vten heromkv cen hecket omekv.

31 Momen hecvs, nvrkesetskvres, momet *ce'*chuswv hunvnwv heckuecetskvres; momet Ccvs hoccfetskvres.

32 Momen rakke tares, momet Iivlwe Mahat E'ppucen kihocvres, momen Pucase Hesaketvmeset mekko em ohlikvtv *e'rke* Tewe enaken emvres.

33 Momen Cekype en cukon meyuksv-sekon ohmekkv-res; momen em ohmekketv em eyuksv sekares, kievtes.

34 Momof Melet, encelvn, *em punayet*, Hunvwnvn kerrvktomat, estomēn hiyome tare te? kievtes.

35 Momen encelvt vyoposket, Puyvfekv Vcakat ec oh vlvkvres, momen Hvlwe Mahat en yekcet ec oh vpettvres; monkv mv nake vcake heckuecvranetskat Hesaketvmese E'ppucen kihocvres.

36 Momen hecvs, cen nake Elesepet, mvu echuswv hunvnwv es nvrkeset os, en hoktvlvk ofv; momen mucvt hvse sepakat tes, mv hokte echusseko kihocvte ohfvcev.

37 Hesaketvmeset on omat nake momeceko tayat sekot omekv, kievtes.

38 Momen Melet, Hecvs, Pucase em vtotkv hokte; cem opunkv vevkayat vm momekvs, makvtes. Momen encelvt e'nvkpakvtes.

39 Momof mv nettv take omof, Melet ahuyiret, lvpken Cutv em etvlofv hvnken cefahlofvn eceyvtes,

40 Momet Svkelivs en cukon ecehyet, Elesepen vsekvtes.

41 Momen mome ocvtes, Elesepet Mele em vsekaten pohof, estucet e nvrke ofvn taskvtes; momen Elesepet Puyvfekv Vcakat es fvckvtes.

42 Momet en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Cemet ohmcr-rvkvttet hoktvke vpvketskkes, momen ce nvrke em ette ohmerrvkvttet os.

43 Momen cv Pucase e'cke vm vlakat, estvmi vtet heyv vm momet *ome* haks?

44 Hecvs, vc vseketskat opunkv cv hvcko ofvn hakat vpaken estuce es afvcket cv nvrke ofvn taskekv.

45 Momen mv hokte vkvsamvte en heres; mv nanvke Hesaketvmese atotet em onahoyvte momvkvranekv, makvtes.

46 Momen Melet *opunayet*, Vm vkerrickvt Pucasen vrakkuecet os,

47 Momen vm puyvfekvt Hesaketvmese cv Hesayecv ofvn afvcikes.

48 Em vtotkv hokte en hueretv kvncapan oh vkerricvtet omekv, momat, hecvs, mucv ayat este honvpse omvlkv ohmerrvkten cv kicvkves.

49 Mv yekcat nake rvkrvken cv momecvtet ok; momen e hocckv vcaket os.

50 Momen em penkvlakat honvpse erhonvpse eroret em merkv oh ocet os.

51 Yekcetvn e sakpvn es hecicvtet os; momet ekv-vmakat e feke take em vkerrickv ofvn vwahecvtet os.

52 Yekcakat *em* ohliketvn a hvtvphuecet, *este* en hueretv kvncvpakan hvlvhwecvtet os.

53 Elawakat nake herakan es fvcfihcet, *este* nake ocakat vakocvkekon vpeyecicvtet os.

54 *Em* merkv vkerrickv ofvn em vtotkv Eslevl em vnicvtet os;

55 Pu'rkvlke, Eplehame momet erhonvpse meyuksv-seko em punayvte vevkvyen, makvtes.

56 Momet Melet hvse tutcenvteken vpaket lihket, e huten fulkvtes.

57 Momen Elesepet *estuce* heckuecvranvte oketv esfv-ciken, echuswv hunvwnvn heckuecvtes.

58 Momen em vwolicvlket, momen en nakvlket Hesa-ketvmeset merkv rakken es ohmerrvten pohakof, vpvka-ket afvcakvtes.

59 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv escenvpakan *estuce* svkvmisvranet yicvtes, momet, e'rlen vhocefet, Svkelivs hoccfakvtes.

60 Momis e'cket vyoposket, Mohmats, momis Canet hocckv tares, makvtes.

61 Momen, Cen nakvlke heyv hocefkv es hocefkat sekos, kicakvtes.

62 Momen hocefkv estomen es hocefkvren eyacat 'sem vhopayet, e'rken em 'pohakvtes.

63 Momen ohhoccickv tvpeksan em 'pohhet, Canet e hocefkv omes, maket, hoccievtes. Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

64 Momen moman vpakusen e cukvv hvwiken, e tulasvv *enrecopke* hakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrak-kuecet opunayvtes.

65 Momen em afolotvke mv vpokakat penkvkv oh latkvtes, momen heyv ohonkv omvlkv Cutev cefah lofvn hvmeievtes.

66 Momen pohakat vtekat e feke take ofvn vtchakvtes, Heyv hopuevv estome tar haks? makaket. Momen Pucase e'nket vpakvtes.

67 Momen e'rke Svkelivs, Puyvfekv Vcakat es fvciket, owalvtes,

68 Pucase Hesaketvmese Eslevl enaken vrakkuehockkvs, em este em meriyet, pvlken nesvtet omekv;

69 Momet vhesaketv eyvpen a pun huerievtes os, em vtotkv Tewe en cuko ofvn;

70 Em owalvke vcacakat ekvv vliceekv vteke fullvte e cukvv eteropotte opunayvte vevkvyat,

71 Pun horren *en hesahoket*, pun homecakat omvlkv e'nke en hesahokeyvren;

72 Merkv pu'rkvlke *etemfaccvten* sohfvcecet, em etemfvccetv vcakan vkerievret,

73 Mv etemfvccetv vcake pu'rke Epléhame 'setemfaccyte,

74 *Heyvn* pu'mvret, pumet, pun horre e'nke a 'sepu'ssihohcen, penkvlvkekot,

75 Pun hesaketv en nettv omvlkv fvccetv momen hvsvtketv ofv ehomvn em vtotkeyvren.

76 Momen ceme, hopuewv toyetskat, Hylwe Mahat em owalvn ce kihocvres, Pucase e turofv ehomvn em vyetv vlhekat etetakuecvtanet,

77 *Momet* em este en holwvyeckv enkvpyeciekv eteropotten, vhesaketv kerrvkvre emvranet ayetskvret ok,

78 Pun Hesaketvmese em merkv vcaakat eteropotten, mv etehoyvnen hvyatkat hylwen vtet pum merrvtet os;

79 Mv yomucke momen elkv em vpette ofv vpokat hvyayvken emet, pu'le herkv vyetv ofv vpeyecievret.

80 Momen hopuewvt mahet, puyvfekev ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet vnrwvvn aren, Eslevl em e heckueckv nettvt orvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN mome ocvtcs, mv nettv take omof, ekvnnv omvlkv *este* e hoccfhokv vhonekvthoyvranet cohoyvren Sese Vkvstvs maken, vhakvn tvlemihocvtcs.

2 (Silenevs Selev *ofvn* evpayvt huerof, heyv vhonekvtkv enhvteceskvn hahoyvtes.)

3 Momen *este* omvlkvvt vhonekvthoyvranen em etvlofv vrahrvkvn vpeyakvtes.

4 Momen Cosef, Kalvle tvlofv Nasvlen aosiyet, Cutevncceyet, Tewe em etvlofv Perehem ayvtes, (Tewe en cuko momet erhonvpse aosse tatet ok;)

5 Mele ehiwvrane temfaccat nvrkesan vpvken vhonekvthoyvren.

6 Momen mome ocvtcs, mvn welakof, heckuecvtanvte nettvt fvcfakvtes.

7 Momen e'chuswv hunvhwv enhvteceskvn heckuehcet, vpvllahyet, vpuekv em ohhompstv ofvn wrkecvtes, hompetvcuko ofv em etektvnke sekot omekv.

8 Momen mv ekvnnv etvwvn yvpesikvhccicvlket neren

en yvpefikv fulle hvmken vhecicet lvpvtken fekhonnvke tates.

9 Momen hecvs, encelvt Pucase enaket oh vlvkakvtes; momen Pucase en hvyayvket em vfoloten hvyvyakvtes; momen tayen penkvlvke tates.

10 Momen encelvt, Ce penkahlvkats, hecvks, afvcketv rakke opunvkv-hervn es cem vlakvkvyet omekv, este omvlkv em ocvrnat.

11 Mucv nettvn Tewe em etvlofvn Hesayecv; Pucase Klist tat, cen heckvket omekv.

12 Momen heyvt es cen kerkv *tares*; Estuce vpvllvket, vpuekv em ohhompstv ofvn wakken eshecatskvres.

13 Momen vvykhvmkusen encelvlke sulke mahet Hesaketvmesen vkysvmaket,

14 Momet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuehocekvs, hvlwe mahaten, momen ekvnnv herkv heromkv tepakat este em ocvkekvs, makaket, encelvn vpvkakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, encelvt enkvpahket, hvlwen escehyof, yvpefikvhēcivlket ete'm punahoyet, Mucv Perehem mahusan vpeyet, heyv nake mome Pucase pun kerkuacan er hecvkeres, makakvtes.

16 Momet lvpēcicet yicet, Mēle Cosef tepakan, momen estuce vpuekv em ohhompstv ofvn wakken eshecakvtes.

17 Momet hecakhkof, heyv estuce ohfvccv nak make em onahoyvten hvmkvn kerkuccakvtes.

18 Momen pohakat omvlkvt nanvke yvpefikvhēcivlke em onvyakat em estomahakvtes.

19 Momis Melet, heyv nanvke omvlkvn vcvyecet, e feke ofvn oh vkerricvtes.

20 Momen yvpefikvhēcivlket em onahoyvte vcvkvye nanvke pohet, hecakat omvlkv svrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuecaket fulecvtes.

21 Momen estuce svkvsisetv nettv cenvpakat sackof, e

hocefkv Cesvs kihocvtes, *ecke* e nvrke ofv hocvckekeo emunkof, encelvt momēn hocefvten.

22 Momen Mose em vhakv vevkvye hvsyteckv nettv *Mele* es em fveikof, Celuslvmen svlahokvtes, Pucasen emvkvrane;

23 Hunvnwv *ecke* e nvrke hwecat Pucase en nakvcakat kihocvres, Pucase em vhakv ofv make hoccat vevkvyen;

24 Momet, Pvce-howe tempvse hvmken, monkat pvce mvnettyke hokkolen, Pucase em vhakv ofv hoccat vevkvyen ohnekrickvn emvkvrane.

25 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Semev hocefket Celuslvmen likvtes; momet mv hunvnwvt fvceet, momet emekusapet, Eslevl em emählvpytketvn emehaket omvtes; momet Puyvfekev Vcakat oh fekhonne tates.

26 Momen elkv hecekeo emunket Pucase en Klist hecvranat Puyvfekev Vcakat en kerkuecet omvtes.

27 Momen Puyvfekev evpahyen cuko-vcakan ceyvtes, momen e'ckvlket vhakv vfvstetv vevkvye estuce Cesvs em momecvranet escukolakof,

28 Momof e sakpv ofvn eset, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet *okat*,

29 Pucasē, mucvn herkv ofv enkvpykvre cem vtotkvn em etektvnecetsket os, cem opunvkv vevkvyen;

30 Cv turwvt cem vhesaketv,

31 Mv este omvlkv ehomv em etetakuecetskvte;

32 Hvyayvke Centilvlke *en* hvyvyickv, momet cem este Eslevl en rakketvn hecakekv, makvtes.

33 Momen nanvke *Cesvs* ohfvccv opunvyece makat Cosef momen e'cket em estomahakvtes.

34 Momen Semev merkvn oh vpohakvtes, momet e'cke Melen em punayet, Hecvs, heyv *hopuewvt* Eslevl ofv sulket pvlvtket hvvm akvwvpkvkvren huerihocet os; momet vnrvpe opunvyehocvranat eskerkv hakvren;

35 (Momes, cem puyvfekevu eslafkv-cvpkot ropottet sekeyvres;) efeke sulke em vkerrickv enrvmrkvren, makvtes.

36 Momen Asv em vliketv hvmkat, Fenuel e'chusto, Anc hvmke, owalvt likvtes, hoktvlle mahet, hunvnwv kerrekate vteken ohrolope kolvpaken e'he vpakvtet,

37 Momet ohrolope pale cenvpaken ostohkaken oyot omvtes; mvt. cuko-vcakan enkvpvkekot, eelvweckv mekusvpkv esyoman nettvn nere tis *Hesaketvmesen* 'sem vtotkvtes.

38 Momet, mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan ecehyet, emeu Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momet mv ohfvccvn Celuslme ofv pucasseko hahokvre en nene hecakat omvlkvn em punayvtes.

39 Momen nak omvlkvn Pucase em vhakv vcvkvyen momecahkof, em etvlofv Nasvlen Kalvle *ekvnn* ofvn fulhokvtes.

40 Momen hopuewvt mahet, hoporrenkv es fvcket, puyvfekev ofvn yekce hakvtes, momet Hesaketvmese en herkvto qh fekhonne tates.

41 Momen e'ckvlket ohrolope omvlkvn ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko omof Celuslvmen vhoynet omvtes.

42 Momet em vculkv pale hokkolohkicof, hompetv-rakko vfvstetv vcvkvyen Celuslvmen vhoynet.

43 Momet nettvn fvcecahket, fulhokof, hopuewv Cesvs yupvn Celuslvmen fekhonnvtes; momen e'cke Cosef tepakat kerrvkekates.

44 Momis, Vpeyakat vpakes, komet, nettv hvmke vyetvn vhoynet; momet *en* nakvlke *em* etekerhoynetv esyomat fullaten hopoyakvtes.

45 Momet eshecvkekof, hopoyaket hvtvm Celuslvmen fulkokvtes.

46 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv svtutcenan cuko-vcakat

ofv mvhayvlke em apohicet, momet vpohkv en hayet, en nvrkvpvn liken eshecakvtes.

47 Momen en hoporrenkv momet vyoposketv pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes.

48 Momen hecakof, em estomahakvtes, momet, Cv'chuswa, estomaten pu hiyomecetske haks? ce'rke tepakeyat pu feknokhoket ce hopoyeyis, e'cket kievtes.

49 Momen, Estoman cv hopoyatskisa? Cv'rke en nak vfvstetvn vrvranvyat tvlkat kerratskekisa? kievtes.

50 Momen mv opunkv em punayan kerrvkekates.

51 Momen vpaket hvtpiket, Nasvlen vlakvtes, momet em apohicet likvtes; momis e'cket heyv nak makvte omvlkvn e feke ofvn vcayecvtes.

52 Momen Cesvs hoporrenkv momet ena mahetv-ofvn, momet Hesaketvmese esteu em en herat ohvtvlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN Tipelevs Sesv em mekketv ohrolope es pale cah-kepohkakan, Pantvs Pilvtet Cutev em evpayvt omof, momen Helot Kalvle en tetlak *omof*, momen etecakkat Felype Itulev momet Tlekonitvs ckvntvckv en tetlak *omof*, momen Lisenovs Apelene en tetlak *omof*,

2 *Momen* Anvs momet Kivfvs plect enhomahetv hvlhawvt on, Hesaketvmese em opunkv Canen, Svkelivs e'ppuce em vlakvtes, vnrwv ofvn.

3 Momen vkerrickv etickv paptiskv naorketv es enkvpketvn erkenaket, Cotvne afopke omvlkvn em vlakvtes.

4 Owaly Esiv em opunkv cokv ofv hoccet vcvkvyen, Vnrwvn huehkat em opunkv, Pucase em vyetv teta-kuecvks, en nene lvpotlvken hahievks.

5 Pvne vtekat fvcfaken, ekvnhlwe momen rvne vtekat kvrvpuehocvres, momen kunkohat lvpotlvke *haken*; tenepvkekat tenepvke *hakvres*.

6 Momen enavpeswv omvlkv̄t Hesaketvmese vhesaketvn hecvres.

7 Momof este sulket paptiskvre en yicakvten *em puna-yet*, Aeha, eketnv cetto honvpse toyatskat, estimvt, Cypvkketv vlvkvrana em pefatkvs, ce kievkv̄t haks?

8 Monk̄v vkerrickv̄ etickv̄ orēn ettvkes; momet, Eplehame *pu'rken* ocēs, maketvn vlichecatskvs, Hesaketvmese heyv̄ cvto asossen hopuetake Eplehame em mahmice taves, ce kievkit okikv̄.

9 Momen hiyomat pucuswv eto eceskv̄ take entis vvwkechoyet os; monk̄v eto em ette heren ettekat vtekat tahcet, totkvn tvk wihoket os.

10 Momen, Monk̄v naken estomvraneya? este sulkat kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

11 Momen, Estimvt kapvn 'se hokkolicat mv ocekan emekvs; momen hompetv̄ ocat matvpomeceks, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

12 Momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlket paptiskv̄kvren yicet, Mvhaya, naken estomvraneya? kicakvtes.

13 Momen, Naken cem melhoykv̄te semuntvlen feyihcatskvs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen suletawvlkeu em 'pohakvtes, Pumen naken estomvraneya? makaket. Momen, Estimvn penkvlehcatskvs, momet *est'* oh lvkisatskvs, momet cem feketvn 'se mahlvptecievkes, kicakvtes.

15 Momen estet nak en nene hecaket, omvlkv̄t e feke take ofvn Canen oh *vkerricet*, Mvt Klist tot omeko haks? komet oh vkerricakof,

16 Cane omvlkv̄n *em* vyoposket, Mehenwvn uewvn es ce paptisvkit omis, momis hvmke vne 'svn yekcat vlaket os, mv̄ em estelepikv̄ es wvnakv̄ enrecopetv̄ heretv̄ orvkot os; mvt Puyvfekev Vcakan momet totkvn es ce paptisvkvres.

17 Mv̄ *este* es em weskv̄ e'nke ofvt's, momen naken en

nerkv-en-cesketvn heren hvsytecvres, momet teleko vte-lohyet, en tohton vtehvres; momis entvleesse totkv vsle-kon es nekricvres, kicakvtes.

18 Momet nanvke etv sulken 'sest' emvcahnnet, erke-nakvtes.

19 Momis *Canet*, Helot tetlak etecakkat Felvpe e 'hiwv Helotevs vrahkvn, momet nak holwvke momecvte omvlkvn em vsehhof,

20 Helot, nake omvlkv semuntvlen heyvn ohvpayat, Canen cuko-yekcyn vpikvtes.

21 Momen, este omvlkv paptiskahkof, momē ocvtes, Cesvs tis paptiskvtes, momet emekusapof, sutvt haukvtes;

22 Momen Puyvfekev Vcakat ena oce omēt pvce-howe omēt a oh hvtapkvtes, momen opunvkv hvlwevtet, Cv'ppuce vm vnockecke toyetskes; ec ofvn ve afackuset os, makvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vculkv tat ohrolope pale tutcenat mahen oretv vlicevtes; Cosef eppucet's, (komhoyen,) momen mvt Heli e'ppucet omen,

24 Mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt Lefi e'ppucet omen, mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Cvnv e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen,

25 Mvt Meterivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Emvs e'ppucet omen, mvt Nevv e'ppucet omen, mvt Esli e'ppucet omen, mvt Nakke e'ppucet omen,

26 Mvt Meare e'ppucet omen, mvt Matvrivs e'ppucet omen, mvt Semei e'ppucet omen, mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

27 Mvt Coanv e'ppucet omen, mvt Lesv e'ppucet omen, mvt Solopepel e'ppucet omen, mvt Svlvriel e'ppucet omen, mvt Neli e'ppucet omen,

28 Mvt Melki e'ppucet omen, mvt Ati e'ppucet omen, mvt Kosv e'ppucet omen, mvt Elmotv e'ppucet omen, mvt V e'ppucet omen,

29 Mvt Cose e'ppucet omen, mvt Eliesv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Colem e'ppucet omen, mvt Marat e'ppucet omen, mvt
Lefi e'ppucet omen,

30 Mvt Semev e'ppucet omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Cosef e'ppucet omen, mvt Convn e'ppucet omen, mvt
Elivkēm e'ppucet omen,

31 Mvt Melev e'ppucet omen, mvt Menv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Materv e'ppucet omen, mvt Nervn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Tewe e'ppucet omen,

32 Mvt Cvse e'ppucet omen, mvt Opet e'ppucet omen,
mvt Povs e'ppucet omen, mvt Salmv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Neasv e'ppucet omen,

33 Mvt Emenetap e'ppucet omen, mvt Elvm e'ppucet
omen, mvt Eslvm e'ppucet omen, mvt Feles e'ppucet
omen, mvt Cutv e'ppucet omen,

34 Mvt Cekvpe e'ppucet omen, mvt Iseke e'ppucet omen,
mvt Eplehame e'ppucet omen, mvt Relv e'ppucet omen,
mvt Neka e'ppucet omen,

35 Mvt Selvk e'ppucet omen, mvt Sekvn e'ppucet omen,
mvt Felek e'ppucet omen, mvt Hepv e'ppucet omen, mvt
Selv e'ppucet omen,

36 Mvt Kenvne e'ppucet omen, mvt Afaksv e'ppucet
omen, mvt Sem e'ppucet omen, mvt Noe e'ppucet omen,
mvt Lemek e'ppucet omen,

37 Mvt Meruselv e'ppucet omen, mvt Envk e'ppucet
omen, mvt Celet e'ppucet omen, mvt Mvlelel e'ppucet
omen, mvt Kenvn e'ppucet omen,

38 Mvt Envse e'ppucet omen, mvt Ser e'ppucet omen,
mvt Atvme e'ppucet omen, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppucet
omytes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Cesvs Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket, Cotvne 'ratv-
tes; momen Puyvfekcv evpayet, vnrwvn 'res oren,

2 Puyvfekev holwakat nettv pale osten eskerrvtes. Momet mv nettv take omof, naken hompekates; momen mv *nettv*. pokof renyupvn elawvtes.

3 Momen puyvfekev holwakat, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, mahketsken, heyv evtot tvklike hakekvs, kievtes.

4 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Estet tvklike tvlken v hesahkekos, momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv vtekat v *hesakvres*, *maket* coket os, kiévtes.

5 Momen puyvfekev holwakat ekvnhvlwe hvlwe mahen es oh. 'cemiket, oketv kocuknuse ofvn ekvvn e tvlvw omvlkvn hecievtes.

6 Momen puyvfekev holwakat, Heyv yekcetv omvlkvn ce'mares, momet en rakketu, mvn v'mhoyvtet ok, momen estimvt o estomis vne komvyat emis;

7 Monkv ve vrakkuecetsken omat, omvlkv cenake tares, kievtes.

8 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv topvrn vyvs, Setvne toyetskat, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, mv tvlkusen em vtotketskvres, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

9 Momen Celuslvmen svlakvtes, momet, cuko-vcakat sohvpettvn oh huerihcet, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetsken omat, heyvn a e tvk wikvs:

10 Em encelvlken ece 'cayecet, vfvstkvren kievkvres:

11 Momen cvton ce'le es v nafketskekaren e'nken es ce kvwvpkvres, *maket* coket omekv, kievtes.

12 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmese eskeriyetskvs, mahoket os, kievtes.

13 Momen puyvfekev holwakat, *Cesvs vnrvpkv* eskerretv omvlkvn emeyuksihcof, vkocuknusen e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen Cesvs Puyvfekev en yekcetv ofvn Kalvlen ye fulkvtes, momen ohonkv mv ekvvn vfolotat omvlkv hvmechievtes.

15 Momen senekake enake take ofvn mvhayvtes, este omvlkv vrakkuecaken.

16 Momet Nasvlen vlakvtes, mv are mahvtet; momet momvte vevkvyen fekvpkv nettvn senekaken ecehyet, ohopayvranet ahuervtes.

17 Momen nakcokv owalv Esivs hoccievten a e'mhoyvtes; momen nakcokvn enrahmet, cokvte hiyomēn eshevtes;

18 Pucase em Puyvfekvvt ve oh *fekhonnes*, opunvkv-hervn estemerrakat em erkenvkaren 'svm vfeyvtet omekv; efeke kvcēkan em wicecit, sylvfkvlke enrecopkv *em ocat*, momen turhecvkekat renakv *em ocat*, 'sem erkenakit, tonufkakak enrecopit,

19 *Momet* Pucase em ohrolope herat erkenvkaren ve vtotvtet omekv.

20 Momen nakcokvn vkhotiyet, *senekake* vfastvn pvlken a ehmet, likvtes. Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkv heren hecavtes.

21 Momen, Mucv-nettvn ce hveko take ofvn heyv cokat esohfvcket os, maketvn vlicevtes.

22 Momen omvlkv a en kerrakvtes, momet opunkv hervke e cukv asossat estomahes komakvtes. Momet, Heyvt Cosef e'ppuce toko? makakvtes.

23 Momen, Mehenwvn heyv opunkv-svhopakvn, Vlekca, e en wicecv, 'svm *punayet*, *momet*, Nake Kvpnev ofvn momecetskvte poheyvten heyv cem ekvnv ofvn momecv, cv kicvranatsket os, kicavtes.

24 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Qwalv estomet em ekvnv ofv evpahoyekot os.

25 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Elivs owalv en nettv take omof, ohrolope tutcene momen hvse epakat *oren* hvlwe vkhotken, mv ekvnv omvlkv elauko rakket fvckof, oyevlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn;

26 Momis etv hvmkuis Elivs ohtothoyekon, oye hokte Sitvne em *etvlofv* Seleptvn *likvte* tvlkusen ohtothoyvtes.

27 Momen owalv Elisevs arof, lepvvlke sulke tates, Eslevl ofvn, momis etv hvmkuis hvsvtkekon, Nemv Selevlke tvlkuset hvsvtke hakvtes.

28 Momen senekake vtehkak omvlkvt, heyv nanvken pohakof, cvpvkktvt fvfvakvtes ;

29 Momet asvpvkilet, tvlofvn ossicahket, hvlatet, ekvn-hvlwe, mv em etvlofv oh hahoyvte, em vkeleften 'res oricvtes, a tvk wikkvranet.

30 Momis nvrkvpvn etehoyanet, enkvpakvtes,

31 Momet hvtvpiket, Kalvle em etvlofv Kvvpnevnrortvtes, momet fekvpkv nett *omvlkvn* emvhayakvtes.

32 Momen em mvhakv estomahes komakvtes ; em opunvkv yekcetv vpvket ok.

33 Momen este puyvfekev hvsvtkeko vpikat senekaken likvtes, momet en hake yekcen es huehket,

34 *Pu* wiks, Cesvs Nasvlvlke toyetskat, ceme esyomeyat naken pu 'tenrvwv ocē haks? pu sumhuecbranet vlahketska? Estimv toyetskat, cē kerris, Hesaketvmese Enake Vcakat, kicvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs, Cvvyvahket, aossvs, kicet, em vsehvtes. Momen puyvfekev holwvket 'metenrvwvn tvk wihkof, en nokkicekot aossvtes.

36 Momen omvlkvt estomahes komakvtes, Heyv opunvkv naket o haks? ohfvnketvn momet yekcetvn puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat es em punayen, esossakekv, *maket* ete kicakvtes.

37 Momen ohonkv mv ekvnv vfolotat omvlkvn hvmeicvtes.

38 Momen ahuyiret, senekaken osiyet, Simv en cukon eceyvtes. Momen Simv e 'hiwv e'ckek hepetchv yekcen

es enokket wakkvtes; momen mv ohfvccvn em 'pohakvtes.

39 Momen ohfvnket hueret, hepetketvn em vschvtes; momen em wikkvtes; momen moman vpakusen alihket, vfvstakvtes.

40 Momen hvse vkladkof, estimvt este enokketv cahmelike es enokhoke ocakat omvlkv mvn es en yicvtes; momen e'nken oh wvkhokicet, *enokhoke* vtekat omvlkv em wicecakvtes.

41 Momen puyvfekv holwvhoket huehket, momet, Cemet Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes, makaket, sulken asossvtes. Momen *em* vsehet, punvyvkvre em etektvnecekates; Klist omaten kerrakekv.

42 Momen hvvatkof enkvpahket, vnrwvn ayvtes; momen estet hopoyakvtes; momet en yiheet, fekhonnica-kvtes, enkvpvkekaren.

43 Momen, Tvlofv etvu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn *sem* erkenkvkvranvyet os, mv esvrahkv v vtothoyet omekv, kievtes.

44 Momen Kalvle senekake take erkenakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, este sulkat Hesaketvmese em opunkv pohetvn komet, ohyekcet em afoloten, vkhvse Ceneselet vfopken huervtes;

2 Momet perro-cuko hokkolet vkhvse vfopken vkkaken hecvtes; momen rvro mvkwiyvlket asosiyet, hoyvn okkoset fullvtes.

3 Momen perro-cuko hvmken, Simv enaken, eceyvtes, momet lvpvtke estomusen enkvpyecvren em 'pohvtes. Momet lihket, perro-cuko aossen este sulkan emvhayvtes.

4 Momet opunvyvte wihkof, Laukan svkvyvs, momet

rvro svkevwetv hvmken *svkcawatskvren* cen hoyv taken vkpvlvtvs, Simvn kievtes.

5 Momen Simv vyoposket, Mvhaya, nereise vtotkēt, momis naken esēkōn ep oh hvyvtiks: momis cem opunv-kvt omecicen hoyvn svkwikares, kievtes.

6 Momen heyvn momecahkof, rvro sulke mahen vkcvwe-puecakvtes; momen hoyvt tackvtes.

7 Momen *em* etohkviketv, perro-cuko hvmkan vtehkat, yicet emvnicvkvren 'sem vhopayakvtes. Momen yihcet, perro-cuko hokkolvn fvcficakvtes, momet vksumhokvranusvtes.

8 Simv Petvt heyvn hecof, Cesvs e torkowv ehomvn tvklvtiket, Aeha, Pucasē, v'nkvpvkvs; este-naorkv toyikv, kievtes.

9 Rvro sulke cvwakat omecicen estomahes komekv, momen vpvkakateu omvlkv.

10 Momen matvpomen Sepete e'ppucetake, Cems Cane tepakat, Simv emvnicvket omat, *mvu em estomahakvtes*. Momen Cesvs Simvn kievtes, Ce penkahlats; mucv ayat esten cvwetskvres.

11 Momen perro-cukō lvpvtken resvcayahkof, nak omvlkvn wikahket, vcvkpeyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, tvlofv hvmken arof, hecvs, este-hunvnwvt lepvse es fvcet *arvtes*; mvt Cesvs hecof, e turofvn oh lvtiket, Pucasē, kometsken omat, cv hvsvte-cetske taves, kicet em 'pohvtes.

13 Momen, Komis, ce hvsvtkekvs, kicet, enke a rvtosecet, celayvtes. Momen-moman vpakusen lepvse e'nkvpakvtes.

14 Momen, Estimvn em onayekot, ahyet, plest e heci-cet, Moses vhakv estemvte vcvkvyen cen hvsvteckv vrahkvn emvtvs, es en kerkv taken, kievtes.

15 Momis svheremahen ohonkv hymecievtes; momen

este sulsoke pohetvn, momet em enanokketv em wice-cvren etohvtelokvtes.

16 Momen enkvpaket vnrwvn cehyet, mekusapvtes.

17 Momen nettv hvmken mome ocvtes, emvhayof, Falvsevlket momen vhakv emvhayvlket Celuslvmē *tvlofv*, Kalvle *ekvnnv*, momen Cutev *ekvnnv* tvlofv vtekat asosset tempen vpokvtes; momen em wicecvkvre Pucase yekcetv ocvtes.

18 Momen hecvs, este-hunvntake este-hunvnwv palse es enokken pvtakv oh wakken esyicvtes; momet *estomen cukon* escehyet, Cesvs ehomvn wvkece *tayat* hopoyakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omecicen estomen esceye *tayat* hecvkekok, cuko onvpvn es ohcemecakvtes, momet fäkke-norv tpeptakan *vkuehuehcet*, em pvtakv svpvken nvrkvpvn Cesvs ehomvn vkhvtypecicakvtes.

20 Momen Cesvs, em vkvsvmkv taken hecof, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, kievtes.

21 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat vkerricetv vliceacakvtes, Heyv *este* Hesaketvmese tvklecat estit o haks? Estimvt naorketv enkvpakice taye haks, Hesaketvmese tvlkuset *mvn* momecekon omat? makaket.

22 Momis Cesvs em vkerrickv taken kerrof, em vyoposket, Nake ce feke take ofvn vkerricatske haks?

23 Cen naorketv ce'nkvvpvkakes, maketv, monkat, Ahuyiret, ykvvpvs, maketv tepakat, estvmit yekcekot ome haks? kicakvtes.

24 Momis este E'chuswvt yvmv ekvnvn naorketv kvpice taye yekcetv ocat kerratskvren, (palse es enokkat,) Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, cen cukon vyvs, (kievtes.)

25 Momen moman vpakusen ehomv taken ahuyiret, mv ohwakkvte cahwet, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecet, en cukon ayvtes.

26 Momen omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet penkvl-

kvn es fvcfaket, Hesaketvmese vrakkuecavtes, Mucv-nettv nake estomahvke heccyis, makaket.

27 Momen heyv nanvke hoyanof, osiyet, cvtokunawv-vteloyv, Lefi hocefket, cvtokunawv vtelokv cukon liken hecvtes; momet, Vc vcvkvvyvs, kicvtes.

28 Momen ahuyiret, omvlkvn wihket, vcvkayvtes.

29 Momen Lefi hompetv-rakkon en cuko ofvn en hayvtes; momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke sulke, momen este eti vpvkaket vpokvtes.

30 Momis *mv vpokat* en cokv-hayvlke, momen Falv-sevlket en kerrepvlken em ecayavtes; Estoman cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, momet naorkvlke vpaket hompet, eskatske haks? kicaket.

31 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, *Este* cvfencakat vlekvñ eyacvkekös, momis enokhokat *eyacakes*, kicavtes.

32 *Este* faccvlke enhuehkvranit vlakit omvkates, momis holwvyecvlken vkerrickv eticvkvren.

33 Momen, Estoman Cane en kerrepvlke momen Falv-sevlke *en kerrepulkeu* matvpomen etewolen e elvwecet mekusvpkvñ hayaket ome haks? momis cenake hompet, eskakes, kicavtes.

34 Momen, kicvtes Hopuetake hokte epayvranat en cuko-vtehkvlke hokte epayvranat vpake vtekat eelvwv-kuecatske taye haks?

35 Momis hokte epayvranat em eshoyvre nettv cakka-kvres, momen mv nettv take omof eelvwecvkvres.

36 Momen opunkv-svhopakvn es em punayavtes: Este estomet kapv tvcke mucvsen leskan em vlihekos; momen omat, mucvsat setet os, momet mucvse tvckat leskan setenherekos.

37 Momen nvpvt pvrko-opuswv mucvsen sukev leslekan vcahnecos: momecen omat, pvrko-opuswv mucvsat sukevñ sehtet, pvlaktes, momen sukev yvmahkvkvres.

38 Momis pvrko-opuswv mucvset sukev mucvsenevcvn-koyvranet os; momen estvmitis yvmvhikekos.

39 Nvpvt *pvrko-opuswv* vhassan hvte eskan vpaken mucvsan eyahcekoš, Vhassat senheres, makekv, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv enhvteceskv resv-hokkōlan teleko cvpofv vłkan ropotecvtes; momen en kerrepvłket telekon mamet, enke ofvn poroyet, hompakvtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke vpvłwvt, Estomaten fekvpkv nettv mōmetv tokan momatske haks? kicakvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Tewe momen vpvkakat elawakof estomvte,

4 Estomēt Hesaketvmese en cukon ecehyet, hecetv tvklike, mv hompēsko tetayat, momis plestvlke tvlke *hompvkvranat*, ehset, homipet momet vpvkakateu emakvte, heyv *ohonvkv* tistem hecatskekat haks? kicvtes.

5 Momēt, Este E'chuswv fekvpkv nettvu e Pucase tes, *tat* kicakvtes.

6 Momen mome ocvtes, fekvpkv nettv eti senekaken ecehyet, mvhayvtes; momen este-hunvnwvt enkvperv yuknvtet likvtes;

7 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat, Fekvpkv nettv wicecvr haks? komet vketecakvtes, vnrvpkvn komaket.

8 Momis em vkerrickv taken kerrvtes, momet hunvnwv enke yuknvtēn, Akvwvpiket, nvrkvpvn huervs, kicvtes. Momen akvwvpiket, huervtes.

9 Momen Cesvs, Nak hvnken cem 'pohvranvkis, Fekvpkv nettvn here momecetv holwvke momecetv tepakat estvt fvccvt o haks? *momen* hesaketv hesayecetv sumecicetv tepakat *estvt fvccvt o haks?* kicakvtes.

10 Momen omvłkvñ oh fulotket hecaket, mv este-hunvn

wvn, Ce'nken rvtosecvs, kievtes. Momen momecen, e'nke temvpoke hymkate omē hakytes.

11 Momen cvpvkktvn es fvcfakvtes; momet Cesvs estomece tetayat 'sete'm punahoyvtes.

12 Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv take omof ekvnhlwen oh ayvtes, mekusvpranet; momet Hesaketvmesen omekusape emunken oh hvyatkvtes.

13 Momen hvyatkof en kerrepvlken enhuehkakvtes, momet mv asossen pale hokkolohkaken ensvtiket, vpas-telvlka hocefhuecvtes.

14 Simv, (mv Petv hocefvtet,) momet etecakkat Vntolu, Cems momen Cane, Felvpe momen Paralome,

15 Maro momen Tamvse, Cems, Alfevs e'ppuce, momen Simv Selotes hocefken,

16 Momen Cutvse Cems e'tecakkat, momen Cutvse Eskalevt, mv Cesvs erwiyyv taten.

17 Momen Cesvs ypaket ahvtvpiket, ekvny tpeksan huervtes, momen en kerrepvlke etohkvlke sulkat, momet este sulke mahet Cutev omvlkv, Celuslyme, momen Tilv Sitvne tepakat em uehvtkv vfopke asosse em apohievret, momet em enokketv em wikkvren en yicvtet mvn svpaklvtes;

18 Momen este puyvfekev hvsvthvkekāt es naorakat en yihcen em wikakvtes.

19 Momen este sulkat omvlkvt vcelaketvn komakvtes, yekcetv em ossatet omvlkvn em wicecaket omekv.

20 Momen renakv kvwahpēt, en kerrepvlken hecet, makvtes, Cen herakes, estemerrvlkē, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cenaket ok.

21 Cen herakes, hiyome elawatskat, ce fvccevkvret ok. Cen herakes, hiyome hvkihokatskat, vpelhoyatskvret ok.

22 Cen herakes, este cen homecet, vpakatskvte e enkvpyecicet, momet ec opunvyecvket, este E'chuswv

vrahkvn ce hocefhokv holwvkoke omecet sossicake estomis.

23 Mv nettv omof afvckvket, momet ece 'fackusvket tasecvkvtevs; hecvkes, feketv rakket hvlwe tvlofv cem *ocvket* omekv; matvpomen erkvlket owalvken momecakovtet ok.

24 Momis nakocvlke toyatskat, cen holwakovkes! ce mahlvptketvn cen heckvkvttet ok.

25 Cen holwakovkes, ce fvceakat! ce 'lawvkvret ok. Cen holwakovkes, hiyome vpehhoyatskat! ce feke cen nokhoken, hvkihokatskvret ok.

26 Cen holwakovkes, este omvlkv heren ec opunvyecakof! momen erkvlke owalv laksvlke momecakovtet ok.

27 Momis pohatskat, ce kievkis, Cen horrvlken vnokecvkes, cen homecakan heren em momecvkes,

28 Ce hanvkan heren opunvyecvkes, momet ece 'holwvyevkat em emekusvpvkes.

29 Momen ce yvnvww ce nafkat vpvhlvmkan 'sem fulotkvs; momet kapv-rakko ce 'konahat kapvu *cen cvwvre* vsehhetskvs.

30 Cem 'pohat vtekat emvs; momet nakockv ece 'konahat pvlken em 'pohetskvs.

31 Momen este cem momecvkvren komatskat, cemu em matvpomecvkes.

32 Ece 'nokecakan vnokecatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis este vnokecakat emeu vnokecaket ok.

33 Momen cen lopicvkan en lopicatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? este-naorkvlke tis matvpomen momaket ok.

34 Momen, Vn heckvres, komatet est' em pvlatsken omat, feketv estomen ocatske haks? naorkvlke tis na orkvken em pvlakes, matvpomuset en heckvkvren.

35 Momis cen horrviken vnokecvkes, momet heren momecvkes, momet pvlkēs, Pvlken pun heckvres, komekot: momen cem feketvt rakke tares; momen Hvlwe Mahat en hopuetake toyatskvres, vrakkuecvkekat momen holwvhokat *em* merret ok.

36 Monkv Ce'rke take merkv es fvccke omēt merkv es ce fvcfvkekv.

37 Ohfvcehcatskv, momen ec ohfvcecvkekares; ehvperkuehcatskv, momen ce 'hperkcvkekares; es em wikkv, momen es cem wikkvres:

38 Emvks, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; svkerkv heren, vtenkvkvten, esnekeyicvkvten, momen es em pvlatten estet ce hokpen cem vtehkvres. Svkerkv svkerkuecatskat, matan es cem vkerkuehocvkvret ok.

39 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn es em punvyakvtes; Hecekat hecekan expaye taye haks? hokkolvt sufkan vk yorkvraneko haks?

40 Enkerrepvt em mvhayvn 'sen hvlwekos; momis kerretv orat vtekat em mvhayv etvpomvres.

41 Momen estoman tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce vk ocat hecetskat, momis tohkakvn ce turwv vk ocat vkerricskeko haks?

42 Monkat estomēn ceme mahusat tohkakv ce turwv vk ocat hecetskekon, tecakketskat, Tecakkvyē, ce turwv eto-kvckuce cem vk ossihcvrs, kicetske, taye haks? Mekusapv-vhayv toyetskat, ce turwv taten tohkakvn vk ossievs, momofvt heren hecetskvres, tecakketskat e turwv eto-kvckuce em vk esetv.

43 Eto herat em ette holwvken hayekon, eto holwakat em ette heren hayekot omekv.

44 Eto vtekat em etten es kerket omekv. Estet etofvsken ke-rakko em mamvkekot, kvcon pvrko em mamvkekot omekv.

45 Este herat.nake here e feké ofv ocat herat aossen, nake heran ossicet omes; momen este holwakat nake holwvke e feke ofv ocat holwakat aossen nake holwakan ossicet omes: efeke en sulke aosse e cukv opunayet omekv.

46 Momen estoman, Pucasē, Pucasē, cv kicet *omofut*, nanvke ce kievkvyan momcatskeko haks?

47 Estimvt o estomet a ve oh atet, vm maketvn pohet, momecen omat, estimv omēt on omat ce hecievkares.

48 Este-hunvnwv cuko hayof, sufken korret, en likv cyto oh licvte omēt os; momen uelauke kvwapkof, uewv fihnat nafkvtes, momis nekeyiceko tayvtes, cvton oh liket ok.

49 Momis pohis, momecekat este-hunvnwv cuko en likv sekōn ekvnvn oh hayvte omēt os; momen uewv fihnat yekcen nafkvtes, momen moman vpakusen latkvtes: momen mv cuko em vhopvuketv rakke tates.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN, este pohaken, em opunvkv omvlkv emeyuk-sihcof, Kvpvnevn eceyvtes.

2 Momen sentulev hvnke em vtotkv encakat enokket, elvranusvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs ohfvccvn pohof, vlahket em vtotkv em wicecvren em 'pohepēt, Cusvlke em vculvken ohtotvtes.

4 Momen Cesvs en yicat vvicecekot em 'pohakvtes, Em momecetske tetayat heretv oret os;

5 Pum etvlwv vnokecet, senekaken pun hayvtet ok, makaket.

6 Momen Cesvs vcvkvkyakvtes. Momen cuko em ahopvyeko erorofvn sentulevt en hessvlken ohtotvtes,

Pucasē, e naorihcetskvs, vn cuko eceyetske tetayat heretv orvkokv;

7 Monkv yne tis ec oh atvye tayat heretv oris, komvkis; momis opunvkvn makvs, momen vm vtotkv em wikkres.

8 Vn tis este yekcetv elecv huerihocvte toyit, sule-tawvlke cv 'lecv ocikv; momet hymken, Vyvs, kicin, ayet os, momet etvn, Vtes, *kicin*, atet os; momet vm vtotkv, Heyvn momecvs, *kicin*, momecet os; maket.

9 Momen heyv nanvken Cesvs pohof, Estomahet ok's, komvtes, momet afulotket, este vcvkfullaten, Ce kievkis, Vkvsvmkv rakke mv omat Eslevl ofv eshecvkates, kievtes.

10 Momen vtothoyvte, cukon ye fulehcof, vtotkv enok-kvte em wiken hecakvtes.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvkse tvlofv Nen ho-cefken ecēyen, en kerrepvlke sulket, momen este sulsoket vcvkpeyvtes.

12 Momen tvlofv en tohopkvhauken vwolicof, hecv, este-hunvnwv mv e'cke echushunvnwv tylkusvte ēlē soshoyvtes, momen *e'cket* oye tates; momen mv tvlofv este vtehkvlke sulket vpvkakvtes.

13 Momen Pucaset hecof, em merrvtes, momet, Hvki-hiketskvs, kievtes.

14 Momen a oh ahtet, este ēlē ohwvkeckvn celayvtes, momen es kvwvpakvte es svpaklvtes. Momen, Este mv-nettetskat, Akvwvpkvs, ce kicis, kievtes.

15 Momen elvte alihket, opunvyetvn vlicevtes. Mo-men e'cken a en huericvtes.

16 Momen omvlkv penkvkv oh vlakvtes, momen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvtes, Owaly rakket epu 'pake kvwapkes, momet, Hesaketvmeset em estvlke em merret omes, makaket.

17 Momen heyv ohonkv Cutev, momen afulotken hvmeicivtes.

18 Momen Cane en kerrepvlke heyv nanvke omvkv en kerkuecakovtes.

19 Momen Canet, en kerrepvlke hokkolen enhohiket, Cesvs ohtotakovtes, Vlvkvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvrane haks? maket.

20 Hunvntake em vlahokof, Cane paptisvt, Vlykvravte toyetske haks? monkat etvn en nene hecvrane haks? maket, pumen a ec ohtotes, makakovtes.

21 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof enokketv, momet naknokke *en heckakat*, momen puyvfekcv hvsvthvkeko *vtehkakateu* sulken em wicevtes; momet turhecvekateu renakvn emakovtes.

22 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket, Vhohyet, nanvke hece momet pohatskat; turhecvekate hecakat, momen ykvvpvekate ykvvpakat, lepvvlke en hvsvthakat, pohvekate pohakat, psvtkvte akvwvphoyat, *momet* opunvkvhervn estemerhoyvken 'sem erkenvkhoyan Canen em onvyvkes;

23 Momen estimvt o estomet vc vrahkvn elentappet omekon omat, en heret os, kicakovtes.

24 Momen Cane em punkv-sarvlke vhoyehpof, Cane ohfvccvn este sulsokan 'sem punvyvketvn vliceet, Naken hecvrane vnrvwn esossatskv haks? Kohv hotvle fvmo yicen?

25 Momis naken hecvrane esossatskv haks? Hunvnwv accvke lowaloke vccen? Hecvs, em accvke herakat, en hompetvu herakat mekkvlke en cuko herakan vpokes.

26 Momis naken hecvrane esossatskv haks? Owalvn? Mehenwn ce kicvkis, momen owalv semuntvle estvmahet *omes*.

27 Heyvt *mv* tes, opunvyece cohoyvte, Hecvs, vm

punvkv-sarv ce homvn vtotis, mv ce homv cen nene etetakuecvranat.

28 Ce kicvkikv, Hokte heckuecyte vpvke owalv Cane Paptisv 'sen rakkat sahsekos; momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ofv cotkus mahatet. Cane es en rakket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momen este pohakat omvlkvt, momen cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke, Cane em paptiskvn es paptishoyvtet omen, Hesaketvmese fvcvt os, komet, vrakuecakytes.

30 Momis Falvsevlke vbakv-hayvlke esyomet, Canet paptisvkekatet omen, e vurvpen Hesaketvmese momekvs komaten vhepvkakvtes.

31 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Monkv heyv este naken es vhopayar haks? momen nake omake haks?

32 Hopuetake nakwikv ocan vpoke, momet 'sete'm vhuèhkaket, Cem pofkvkëyis, opvnatskeks; cen waho-këyis, hvkihokatskeks, makake omakes.

33 Heyv omecicen *makvyet os*; Cane paptisvt tvklike hompekot, momet pvrko-opuswv eskekot vlakvtet omen, Puyvfekv holwvken oces, makatskes.

34 Este E'chuswvt hompet momet esket vlakvtes, momen, Hunvnwv hompetv vnoksan, momet pvrko-opuswv eskv; cvtokunawv-vteloyvlke momen holwvyecvlke en hessen hecvs! makatskes

35 Momis hoporrenkv e'chustake omvlkvt fvccecakes.

36 Momen Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren em 'pohvtes. Momen Falvsevlke en cukon ecehyet, hompvranet vlikvtes.

37 Momen hecvs, hokte, naorkvt omet, mv tvlofv aret, *Cesvs* Falvsevlke en cukon hompet likvcuken kerrof, alepastv nakvcvnuke neha fvmeev vcvnken.svlakvtes.

38 Momen topvrv e'le yuksvn hvkihket vhuervtes, momet e turopuswv e'len 'sem okkosetvn yliceet, e 'kvesse

es en hvsvtēcytes, momet e'len em afynket, neha fvmecvn es en siyyvtes.

39 Momen Falvsevlke enhuehkvte hecof, eme ofvn opunayat, Heyvt owalvt on omat, *heyv* hokte naorkvt omekv, estimvt ot, momet hokte estomet celayet omat kerrvnt os, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Sima, nake cem onvyetvn ocis, makvtes. Momen, Mvhaya, makepvs, kievtes.

41 Este vhueriev hvmket este hokkolen vhuerice tates: hvmken tenelyv cukpe cahkepen vhuericen, hvmkat pale cahkepen vhuerice tates.

42 Momen nake es feketvn ocvkekof, vkvsamuset hokkolvn em wikakvtes. Monkvn vm onvyvs, estvt semuntvlen vnokecvr haks?

43 Simv vyoposket, 'Sen sulke em wikvte *tares*, komis, makvtes. Momen, Tayusen ohfvecehceys, kievtes.

44 Momen hokten a oh fulotket, Simv em punayet, Heyv hokten hecetska? Cen cukon a ceyvyat uewv cv'le vrahkvn a'metskekis, momis entat e 'turopuswvn cv'len es *vm* okkoset, e 'kvessen 'svn hvsvtehes.

45 Vc vfvnketskekis, momis heyv hokte a cehvyvise vtēkat cv'len vfvnketvn fekhonnicēkis.

46 Cv'kvn olefv nehan 'svm vfeyetskekis, momis heyv hokte *tat* cv'len neha fvmecvn es vn sihyes.

47 Monkvn ce kicis, En naorketv sulkvttet e'nkvpvkakes, tetayen vnokecekv; momis estimvn estomusis enkvpakēn omat, mv *tat* estomusen vnokecet os, kievtes.

48 Momet, Cen naorketv ce'nkvpvkakes, hokten kievtes.

49 Momen vpake hompe vpokat, Heyv este naorketv enkvpyecicat estit o haks? eme ofv maketv vliceākvtes.

50 Momen, Cem vkvsymkvttē ce hesayehces; herkv ofvn vyepvs, hokten kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv erenyupvn mome ocvtes, etvlwv momet etvlofucen hvmecciet erkenaket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccvn opunvkv-hervn kerkuecvtes: momen pale hokkolohkakak,

2 Momen hoktvke puyvfekev hvsvthvkekat, enokketv tis en wicehocvte sasat, Mele Maktelv kihocat, puyvfekev holwvhokat kolvpaket asossvte,

3 Momen Coanv, Kusv Helot en cuko-vfastv e hiwvt, momen Susanv, momen vpvlwv sulket nake enanvken 'se'mvnicakat vpvkakvtes.

4 Momen este sulke tvlofv vtekat asosset em etohvte-lokof, opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sopunayvtes:

5 Fokayvt nerkvn fokayvranet ossvtes; momen fokayof vpvlwvt nene vfopken pvlátke sasen, oh svpakholvtes, momet hvlwe fuswv lokakvtes.

6 Momen cvton oh pvlátke sasvtes; momet hontan vpa-kuset yuknvtes, otohicekokv.

7 Momen etofvske vlkan pvlátke sasvtes; momen etofvske vpaket hontet, nokcepelakvtes.

8 Momen vpvlwvt, ekvnnv heran oh pvlátket, hontet, em ette cukpe hvnken hayakvtes. Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, Estimvt hvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs, *maket*, huehkvtes.

9 Momen en kerrepvlke em 'pohvkepet, Heyv opunvkv-svhopakv naket o haks? makakvtes.

10 Momen makvtes, Centake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv kerretv yekcakat kerrvranatsken ce'mhoyvkes, momis vpvlwv opunvkv-svhopakv ofv *pohetv* emhoyes, momat, hecakis, hecvkekaren, momet pohakis, pohvkekaren.

11 Momen opunvkv-svhopakv heyv tes; Enerkvť Hesa-ketvmese em opunvkv tes.

12 Nene vfopken *pvlátkvte* mv pohakat tes; momof

puyvfekv holwakat vlahket, opunkv e feke vtehkvt
'sem ossices, vkvsamet hesahokekaren.

13 Cvto oh *pvlatkvt* mv pohakofvt es afvcket esakat
tes; momet heyvt, yvlonkv ocvkekot, vkocuknusen
vkvsvmaket, eskerhoyakof, vcekellecet os.

14 Mv etofvske vlkan *pvlatkvt* heyv *tes*, mv pohakofvt,
vpeyet, momis *mucv* hesaketv senaorickv, nake-ockv
momet afvcketvt nokcepelaken, em ette heren lokci-
vkekot os.

15 Momis ekvnv heren oh *pvlatkvt*, mv, opunkv
pohahkof, efeke mehenwe momet here ofv vcayecet,
momis komet em etten hayakat *tes*.

16 Este estomet, kulken kulehct, nake vcvnkv vpv-
tuecekos; monkat topv elecvn es lihcekos; momis kulke
sohhuerickv sohhuerices, esceyakat hvyayvke hecv-
kvren.

17 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, ehke hecket,
kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

18 Monkv estomēn pohatskat vketecvkes, estimvt o
estomet ocat emhoyen, estimvt o estomet ocekat oces
komhoyvte *tis* em eshoyvret ok.

19 Momof e'cket momen etecakkakat en yicvtes, momis
este cekfat omecicen 'rvspakleko tayvtes.

20 Momen, Ce'cke momen tecakkaketskat, ce hecctv
eyacaket, topvrn svpakles, kicet em onahoyvtes.

21 Momen em vyoposket, Heyv, Hesaketvmese em
opunkv pohet, momēakat, cv'cket ot, vm etecak-
ketvlke *tes*, kicakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv hvmken perro-cukon
ececvt, en kerrepvlke vpvkaken; momet, Vkhvse
tvpalv vpeyvkeres, *Cesus* kicakvtes. Momen svkv-
peyvtes.

23 Momis svkvpeyof, noce tates; momen hotvle-rakkot

vkhsen a oh hvtapkvtes; momen *uewvn* es fvcfaket, penkvkv ofvn svpaklvtes.

24 Momen en yicet vhonecicakvtes, Mvhaya, Mvhaya, pu sumecvranēs, makaket. Momof ahuyiret, hotvlen momen *uewv* melohlān em vsehvtes; momen fekhon-naken, lekuthet ocvtes.

25 Momen, Cem vkvsvmkv take estvmvn oca? kicakvtes. Momen penkvlaket, estomahes komakvtes, Heyv hunvnwv estomet o haks! hotvle tis *uewv* tis em punayaten em apohicaket omekv, ete kicaket.

26 Momen Katvlenvlke ekvntvckv Kalvle en tvpalv wakkan yicvtes.

27 Momen aosiyet, lvpvtken *huerof*, este-hunvnwv hvmket, hofunen puyvfekv holwvhoke vtehkvttet, acvken accekot, momet cukon likekot, momis este herickv vikan *likvtet*, tvlofv aosiyet vnrapvtes.

28 *Momet* Cesvn hecofv, huehket ehomvn tvk latkvtes, momet, Naken etem ocē haks, Cesvs Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat E'ppucē? cv 'stemerricetskekaren ce'nkusapis, yekciet makvtes.

29 (Puyvfekv hvsvtkekat mv hunvnwv aossvren kicekv. Tewolen hvlatvtet omekv; momen cvto-telacv es wvnayet, e'le 'sem vyekcihocet omvtes; momis eswvnakv waren, puyvfekv holwakat vnrvwn vtokvtes.)

30 Momen Cesvs, Naket ce hocfvkt o haks? kicet em 'pohvtes. Momen, Lecvn, makvtes; puyvfekv holwvhoke sulke esceyvtet ok.

31 Momen sufkan vkhvtvpecvre kicekaren em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momen mvn sukhv sulket ekvnhvlwen nanopet fullvtes; momen mvn esceye tetayen em etektvnecvren enkusvpakvtes. Momen em etektvnecakvtes.

33 Momen puyvfekv holwvhokat este-hunvnwv asosset,

sukhvn esceyavktes; momen sukhv fulle hvmkat omvlkvt pvspvnet vkeleftan vkhvsen vk tasacet, nokcepelkavktes.

34 Momen hompvkuecakat nake moman hecakof, pefatket vpeyet, tvlofv momet en lvpvtken onayavktes.

35 Momen nake moman hecvranet esossvtes; momet Cesvs en yihcet, este-hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhokat enkvvpvkavkte accet, hoporrone hahket, Cesvs e'le vliken hecakvtes; momet penkvlakvtes.

36 Momen hecakvtet puyvfekcv holwvhokan ocvte estomet em wikkvte em onayavktes.

37 Momen Katvlenvlke em ekvntvckv afulotke este sulke vtebkat omvlkvt e'nkvpvkvren em 'pohavktes; penkvkv rakket oh cakvket omekv: momen perrocukon ohcemiket, hvtvm ye fulkepvtes.

38 Momen hunvnwv puyvfekcv holwvhoke asossvte vpvkepetvn enkusavktes:

39 Momis Cesvs, Cen cukon ye fulkepvsv, momet nake rakrvken Hesaketvmese cem momecvten onvyvtevs, kicet, etvn vtojvtes. Momen ayet, nake rakrvke Cesvs em momecvten tvlofvn hvmeccet kerkucevtes.

40 Momen mome ocvtes, Cesvs ra fulikof, este sulkat omvlkvt, e'mehakavtet ok, afvcket evpyavktes.

41 Momen hecvsv, este-hunvnwv Cilvs hoccfket, senekake evpayvt, vlahket, Cesvs e'le ehomvn tvk lvtiket, en cuko en 'ceyvren enkusavktes:

42 E'chuste hvmkusen, en hoktvletv ohrolope pale hokkolohkakat mahen ocet omen, mvt elēt wakket omekv. Momis aye arof este cekfat vcklvfkavktes.

43 Momen hokte, catv-fihne ohrolope pale hokkolohkake es enokkvte, en nakockv omvlkvn vlekcvlke oh sumecicet *omis*, hvmkis em wiceceko tayvte,

44 Era topvrn vlahket, en kapv em vteken celayvtes; momen moman vpakusen e catv fihnvttet fekhonnvtes.

45 Momen Cesvs, Estimvt cv celaye haks? makvtes. Momen omvlkv, Monkos, makakvlkof, Petvt momen mv vpvkakat, Mvhaya, este cekfat ece 'ceklaftket, ece 'yotecet os, moman, Estimvt cv celaye haks? maketske haks? makakvtes.

46 Momen, Cv celaye saset os; yekcetv ve ossat kerrikv, Cesvs makvtes.

47 Momof hokte ehkeket omat hecof, fekeket a oh atet, ehomvn tvk lvtiket, naket omecicen celayet omat, momen vyvkhvmkusen em wiket omat este omvlkv ehomvn em onayvtes.

48 Momen, Cv'chustē, heren ce mahlvpvtkekvs; cem vkvsvmkvt temvpoken ce hayes; herkv ofvn vyepvs, kievtes.

49 Opunaye emunkof, hvmket, senekake evpayv en cukon vtet, Ce'chuste elēpes: Mvhayvn naorihcetskvs, kievtes.

50 Momis Cesvs pohof, em vyoposket, Ce penkah-lats; vkvsvmkv tvlkusis ocetsken omat, cvfeknihocvres, makvtes.

51 Momen cukon eceyof, este estomis eceyvre em etektvnecekot, hoktuce e'rke e'cke tepakat, momen Petv, Cems Cane esyomat em etektvnecakvtes.

52 Momen omvlkv hvkihhoeket, oh wahokvtes; momis, Hvkihhoekatskvs; ēlekos, momis nocepet omes, kievtes.

53 Momen, elēpet omen kerrakekv, vpelickvtes.

54 Momen omvlkv esossicet, enken en hvlahtet, Hoktucē, akvwpkv, maket huehkvtes.

55 Momen em puyvfekv hvtvm a oh fulken, vyvkhvmkusen akvwapkvtes; momen hompetv e'mhoyvren makvtes.

56 Momen e'ckvlke estomahes komakvtes; momis nake momvten este estomen em onvyvkekaren, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

Momor en kerrepvlke pale hokkolohkake enhohiket etohkalet, em wicketvn *hayet*, puyvfekv holwvhoke omvlkv ohfvnken, momet enokketv wicecvkvren yekcetvn e'makvtes.

2 Momet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenaket, enokhokat em wicecvkvren vtotvtes.

3 Momet, Vpeyvranskat naken *ehopakekat*, setekkekvtis, ehvlewv en sukev tis, tvklike tis, cvtokunawv tis chopahkatskvs; momet kapv 'se hokkoliheatskvs.

4 Momen cuko estomen esceyatskat, mvn fekhonnvttet, matan enkvpaket vpeyet omatskvres.

5 Momen estimvt o estomet ce yvpayekon omat, mv tvlofv esossatskof, vnrype ohkerkueckvn, ce'le essu vlikat tis fekeyet omatskvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen vpehyet, opunvkv-hervn 'serkenaket, momet estmv estomis *omvlkv* em wicecet, tvlofv vlkan teropotecvtes.

7 Momen Helot tetlak nake Cesvs momecat omvlkv pohvtes; momet, Cane pvsatkan a kvwapkes; makakat sasen,

8 Momen, Elivs e heckueces: makakat sasen, Owavlke veulvke tate hvmtat hvttm akvwapket omes: vpylvwt makakan, mv omecicen fekherekates.

9 Momet, Cane *tat* ekv en tacvyvnks; momis nanvke yomakat ohfveev pohvyat estimvt o haks? Helot makvtes. Momet hecetvn komvtes.

10 Momen vpastelvlket er yicof, nake momecakvte omvlkv *Cesvs* em onayakvtes. Momen evpahyet, vnrwv tvlofv Persitv hocefke enake ocan ehkusen esceyvtes.

11 Momen este sulkat *mvn* kerrahkof, vevkvpeyvtes: momen evpayet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccvn es ete'm punayakvtes, momet em wicecvre enkusvpkakat em wicevtes.

12 Momen mv nettv yafkusof pale hokkolohkakat a oh awet, Este sulkat etvn vtotetsken, tvlofucvlke momen ekvvn vwolakan oh vpayet, momet fekhoniyet, hompetvn heckuecvkepekvs; yvmv fulleyat vnrwvt ok, kicakvtes.

13 Momis, Cemet hompetvn e'mvkes, kicakvtes. Momen, Tvklke vnore cahkepe momen rvro hokkole sen-sulkat ocēk's, vpehyet, hompetv heyv este omvlkvn en nesēkon omat, makakvtes.

14 (Este-hunvntake cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet omekv.) Momen, Vpoyicvkes, pale cahkepake etekvpa-kvken, kicakvtes.

15 Momen mvn momcet, omvlkvn vpoyicakvtes.

16 Momof tvklke vnore cahkepat, rvro hokkolaten cawvtes, momet hvlwen vhecet, ohvksahmet, momet kvlkayet, en kerrepvlken emvtes, este sulkat ehomv 'sem ocvkvren.

17 Momen hompaket, omvlkvt fvcecakvtes; momen wokocke em vhoskat svmpv palen hokkolohkaken cvwhoyvtes.

18 Momen mome ocvtes, enhvmkuset emekusapof, en kerrepvlke vpvkakvtes; momen, Estit os, estet cv kicake te? kicet em 'pohvtes.

19 Vyoposkaket, Cane paptisvt, momis, Elivs, *makakat* sases, momen vplwvt, Owalvlke vculvke tate hvmkat akvwapkes, *makakes*, kicakvtes.

20 Momis ceme, Estit os, cv kicatske haks? kicakvtes Petvt vyoposket, Klist Hesaketvmese enake, makvtes.

21 Momen em punayet, hunvnwv estomen mvn *em* onvyvkekaren yekcen *em* vsehakvtes;

22 Este E'chuswvt nanvke sulken 'sestemerkranet os, momen vculvke, plest enhomvhhotvt, cokv-hayvlke esyomat etvn vhepvkakvres, momen elehohcen, nettv svtutce-nan akvwpkvres, maket.

23 Momet, Estimvt ve vevkvyetvn komen omat, e em chvperkuecet, nettv omvlkvn em etohweklepkv kvwapet, ve vevkvtekvs, omvlkvn kicakvtes.

24 Estimvt o estomet en hesaketv vcayecetvn komen omat, sumecicen, estimvt o estomet ve vrahkvn en hesaketv sumecicen omat, matat vcayecvranet ok.

25 Este ekvnnv omvlkv heckuecet omis, e sumecicen, monkat vwihoken omat, naken en lopice haks?

26 Estimvt o estomet vm *vlset*, vm opunvkvu em vlset on omat, este E'chuswvt, en rakketv, Erkeu momen em encelvke vcacakat *en rakketv* ofvn vlakof, mv *esten* em vlse taret ok.

27 Momis mehenwvn cem onayvkis, Yvmv svpakle sases, elkv lasvkeko munket, Hesaketvmese em ohmeketv hecahke tvlkvranat.

28 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv opunkvv renyupv nettv cenvpakvtekat Petv, Cane Cems esyoman evpahyet, ekvnhlwen es ohcemkvtes, emekusvpranet.

29 Momen emekusapof, e turofv en heckv emvrahke haken, em accvke hvtke haket, hvvyvyakvtes.

30 Momen, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, Moses Elivs tateu, Cesvs etc'm punvyakvtes;

31 Mvt hvayyvke ofvn e heckuecaket, Celuslvmen en hesaketvn espoyvranat opunvyecakvtes.

32 Momis Petvt momet mv vpvkakak nockv honnet oh wetenkakvtes; momen vhonecakof, en hvayyvken, momen hunvntake hokkole vpvkake sehokaten hecakvtes.

33 Momen mome ocvtes, enkvpvkakof, Petvt naken makat kerrekot, Cesvs *em punayet*, Mvhaya, yvmv fulleyat

heres: momen cuko-vhake tuteenen hayvkeres; hvmket cenaket on, hvmket Moses enaket on, hvmket Elivs enaket on, kievtes.

34 Hiyomēn opunayof, vholoce vlahket, ohvpetticakvtes; momen, vholocen esceyakof, penkvlakvtes.

35 Momen opunkv en hake vholoce aosset, Heyvt Cv'ppuce vnoeckat's; em apohievkes, makvtes.

36 Momen mv en hake hoyanof, Cesvs enhvmkusen hechoyvtes. Momen entvlkuset ocakvtes, momet nanvke hecakvte ohranet, mv nettv take omof hunvnwv estomen em onayvkekates.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, rempvksen ekvnhvlwen ahvtv-pehcof, este sulket vnrvpakvtes.

38 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv este sulkat hvmket huehket, Mvhaya, cv'ppuce *vn* hecetskvren ce'nkusapis, hopuewv mv tvlkusen omikv;

39 Momen hecvs, puyvfekvt esen, vyvkhvmkusen huehket os; momen selahleceen, svpvkpvkuece haken, tonufet *enkvpketo en* yekcen enkvpaket os.

40 Momen cen kerrepvlke ossievkvren enkusapvyan, umvkeko tayis.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Aeha vkvsvmkv oceko, este yenahatskat, en hofune estomusen ece 'paket *vm muntvlke-* kot 'sece'yvranvki haks? Ce'ppucen ymvn svtes, makvtes.

42 Momen a oh atof, puyvfekv holwakat tvk wihket, selahlecvtes. Momen Cesvs puyvfekv hvsvtkekan *em* vsehvtes, momet hopuewvn cvfeknihcet, pvlket e'rken ohfulecivtes.

43 Momen omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekce mahat esto-mahes komakvtes, momis, omvlkv nanvke omvlkv Cesvs momecvte estomahes komakof, en kerrepvlken kievtes,

44 Heyv opunkv ce hvcko take esceyekvs; este E'chuswt est' enke ofvn wihokvret ok.

45 Momis heyv maketv kerrvkekates, momen hecvkeko tayen em ehkvke tates; momet heyv maketv ohfvccv em 'pohetvn penkvlvke tates.

46 Momof estimvt rakke mahat taranat ohfvccvn etenrvp-kv kvwapkvtes.

47 Momen Cesvs e feke take em vkerrickvn kerret, hopuewucen chset, vnavvn lievtes;

48 Momet, Estimvt o estomet heyv hopuewucen cv hocfkv ofvn evpayen omat, cv yvpayet os; momen estimvt o estomet cv yvpayen omat, a'e vtotvtvn evpayet os; omvlkatskan mv cotkus mahe ccc 'pakvkat matat rakke taret ok, kicakvtes.

49 Momen Cane vyoposket, Mvhaya, hvmket puyvfekcv holwvhokat ce hocfkv ofvn sossicen heceyvns; momet em vseheyvns, epu 'cvkarekokv, makvtes.

50 Momen Cesvs *okat*, *Em* vsehatskvs, pu'nrypekat pum vpvhlvmken hueret omekv, kievtes.

51 Momen mome ocvtes, hvlwn evpahoyvranat oketyt vwolicof, Celuslvm vyetvn *komet*, fvcovn vhece munkvtes.

52 Momen punkv es fullvken ehomvn vtotakvtes; momen vpehyet, Semelevlke tvlofucen esceykvtes, em otetakuecvranet.

53 Momen evpayvkekates, en heckvt Celuslvmen ayvranè omèt omekv.

54 Momen en kerrepvlke Cems Cane tepakat hecakof, Pucasè, Elivs momecvte etvpomen totkv hvlwe ahvtapket sumecicvre kiceyvren kometske haks? makakvtes.

55 Momis oh fulotket, em vsehkvtes, Vkerrickv estomen ocatskat kerratskekos;

56 Este E'chuswvt este en hesaketv sumhuecvranet omekot, momis vcayecvranet vlakvtet ok, maket. Momen tvlofuce etvn vpeyvtes.

57 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye nene oh fullof, *hvnvnwv*

hvmket, Pucasē, estvmv estomen ayetskis, ece 'evkvyares, kievtes.

58 Momen, Culv ekvnhanke oevkepen, hvlwe fuswv puknkv oevkepes, momis este E'chuswv estvmv e'kv lievranat tis ocekos, Cesvs kievtes.

59 Momet *este* etvn em *punayet*, Vc vevkvtes, kievtes. Momis, Pucasē, vm etektvnecetsken, cv'rke tan er herievranis, makvtes.

60 Pvsatkat em pvsatkan hōpelvkekvs, momis cen *tat* ahyet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn erkenkvvs, Cesvs kievtes.

61 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'evkvyares, momis vm etektvnecetsken, vn cuko vpokan er vsekvkvranis, *este* etvt kievtes.

62 Momen, Este estomet escvpyeckvn e'nke es hvlahtof, eyupvn y'vhecen omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv *eenakuecetv* heretv orekot os, Cesvs kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

Herv nanvke renyupvn Pucase eti pale kolvpaken em wiketvn hayet, hokkolaken ehomvn tvlofv omvlkv momen estvmvt o estomis eme ayvranat *vpeyvren* vtotvtes.

2 Monkv kicakvtes, Mehenwvn hiyyo rakkēt os, momis vtotkvkke nvcomus; monkv hiyyo e Pucase vtotkvkke en naklokce a ohtotvren emēkusvpvkes.

3 Vpeyvkes; hecvkes, yvhv sulke em etenrvwv yv-pefikuevlke omvken ece 'totvkis.

4 Cvtokunawv en sukcvn, ehvlewv en sukcvn; monkat estelepikv tis svpehyatskvs: momet vpeyatskof este estomon vshkatskvs.

5 Momet cuko estomen esceyatskat, Herkvt heyv cukon ocekvvs, enhvteceskvn makatskvres.

6 Momen herkv echushunvnwvt mvn liken omat, cen

herkv take oh fekhonnvres; monkon omat, pvlken a ec oh fulkvkvres.

7 Momet naken ce'mhoyvkat hompet, esket, mv cuko etvwn vfekhonnvkvtevs; vtotkvf feketv en hecke tetaye oret omekv. Cukon etohtvlecet vpehyatskvs.

8 Momen tvlofv estomen esceyatskat, ce yvpahoyvken omat, nanvke ce homvn ohocat hompatskvres:

9 Momen enokhoke vpokat em wicecet, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'wolicvkes, kicvkvtevs.

10 Momis tvlofv estomen esceyatskat ce yvpahoyvkekon omat, mv etehoyvnkv vlkan esosset,

11 Cem etvlofv take em essu epu 'likat ece'nrvpen hvsvtēcēs; mont omisem heyvn kerrvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv cem vwolicvkes, makvkvtevs.

12 Momis ce kicvkis, Mv nettv omof Satvme mv tvlofvn 'sen here tares.

13 Aeha, cen holwakes, Kolesa! Aeha Persita, cen holwakes! vtotketv yekcvke ec ofv take momakvte Tilv Sitvne tepakat ofvn momakvten omat, hofunen sukevhakvn *vchoyet* essun tvk vpoket em vkerrickvn eticakvnt omekv.

14 Momis ohfvcceckv omof Tilv Sitvne tepakat es cen hervke tares.

15 Momen Kvrvnev toyetskat, sutv oren kvwapketskat, estemerkv-huten ce'khvtvpecihocvres.

16 Mv cem apohicvkat vm apohicet os; momen mv ece'nrapvkat vne *vc* vnrapet os; momen vne *vc* vnrapat *vc* vtotvten vnrapet os.

17 Momen pale kolvpakat afvckvket er yicet, Pucasē, ce hoccfkv eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat tis pum vpohicaket os, makakvtes.

18 Momen, Setvne vtoyehtte omet sutv a latken hecvyvns.

19 Heevkes, cetto momen hvcesesterahv oh svpvkletv, momen vnrapv en yekcetv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn ce'mv-kis; momen naket estomēt o estomis cen nokkihcvkekos.

20 Momet o estomis puyvfekevlke cem apohicakat, heyv es afvcikatskvs; momis ce hocefkv take hvlwe tvlofv ofvn cohoyat min es afvekvkes, kicakvtes.

21 Mv hvse-vkerkv omof Cesvs puyvfekev ofvn afvekvtes, momet, *Cv'rke*, sutv ekvnu e Pucase toyetskat, ece 'kvsamis, heyv nanvke nakkerrat momet hoporrenakat em ehhet, hopuetakucen em enrametskekv; mehenwvt's, *Cv'rke*, momēt ce homv heret omvtet okv.

22 Nanvke omvlkv *Cv'rke* vm wiktves; momen Eppuce estimvt ot omat hunvnuv estomet kerrekon, Erke tvlket *kerres*, momen Erke estimv tat estimvt *kerrekon*, Eppuce momet mv Eppuce kerrepuecat tvlket *kerraket* os; makvtes.

23 Momet, en kerrepvlke oh fulotket, ehkusen kicakvtes; Eturwv nanvke hecatskat hecakat en herakes;

24 Owavlke mekkvlke esyomat sulket heyv nanvke hecatskat hecetv eyacakis, hecvkekates; momen heyv nanvke pohatskat pohetvn *eyacakis*, pohvkekates, ce kicvkvyet omekv.

25 Momen hecvs, vhkv-hayv hvmket ahueret, Mvhaya, hesaketv emunkv ocaret naken estomare te? eskerret makvtes.

26 Vhkv ofv cokat nake te? estomēn ohonayetske haks? kicvtes.

27 Momen vyoposket, Pucase cen Hesaketvmesen ce feke omvlkv, cem puyvfekev omvlkv, cen yekcetv omvlkv momet cem vkerrickv omvlkv es *vnokecet*, cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnokecv, makvtes.

28 Momen, Fvccvn vyoposikets; heyvn momecetsken, ce hesakvres, kicvtes.

29 Momis e fvccetvyn komet, Monkv estimvt vm awo-
lievt o haks? Cesvn kievtes.

30 Cesvs vyoposket, Este hvmket, Celuslvmc enkvpaket
Cvlekon vkhvtapket, horkopvlke em etenrvwvn latkvtes,
mvt accvke en tefet, vnvttcet, elvranusen wihket, enkv-
pvkakvtes.

31 Momen momēt ohcen, plest hvmket mv nene vkhv-
tapkvtes; momet hecof, fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

32 Momen Lefitvlke matvpoinet mvn arof, vlaket,
hecvtes; momet fekhonnekot hoyanvtes.

33 Momis Semelevlke hvmket, estvn aye arof vnakvn
vlakvtes; momet hecof, *em* merrusvtes,

34 Momen oh ahyet, vnattat, olefv neha momet pvrko-
opuswvn es em ohcanet, em wvnayvtes; momet vpuckv
enaken oh licet, cuko tvlemen svlahket, vfastvtes.

35 Momen hvvtiken enkvpakof, tenelyv hokkolen a
cahwet, cuko-pucasen ehmet, Vfvstv, momen nake
ohvtvlaken sumecicetskat, rvlakvyof, cem fekares, kievtes.

36 Monkvn mv horkopvlke em etenrvwv latkvte heyv
tutcenat estvt em vwoliev tates, kometske haks? kievtes.

37 Momen, Em merrvtet *mv tes*, makvtes. Momof
Cesvs, Cemeu ahyet, matvpomecv, kievtes.

38 Momen mome ocvtes, vpeye fullof, tvlofuce hvmken
ccehyen, hokte hvmket, Mare hoccfket, en cukon asce-
yievtes.

39 Momet mv hokte tecakkat Mele hoccfken ocvtes,
mv Cesvs e'le tempen liket, em opunvkvn pohat.

40 Momis Mare este en heromketv tayen 'se naoricvtes,
momet a oh ahtet, Pucasē, tecakkvyat vnhvmkuse
vtotkaren cv wikat stoskometskeko haks? monkv vm
vnievren kiev, makvtes.

41 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Marē, Marē, nanvke sulken
vketecet 'se naoricetskes;

42 Momis nake hvmket kusvpkes; momen Mele mv nake here vkonahoyeko tayan enhopoyepet os, kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, estvn emekusapvtet, wikof, en kerrepvlke hvmket *okat*, Pucasē, Cane en kerrepvlke mekusvpkv emvhayvte etvpomen pu mvhayvs, kievtes.

2 Momen, Emekusapatskof, *hiyomēn* makvkes; Pu'rke hvlwe liketskat, Ce hocefkvt vcakekvs. Cem ohmekketvt vlvkekvs. Nake kometske hvlwe momat etvpomen yvmv ckvnvn oh momekvs.

3 Nettv vrahkv tvkliken nettv omvlkvn pu'mvtevs.

4 Momet naorketvn es pum wikvs, mv vhuericcyvte vtekat es em wikēkv. Momet nake pu naorkepuce taye eskerretv 'sep oh ahyetskvs, momis holwakat a 'sepu'ssievs, kicakvtes.

5 Momet kicakvtes, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, en hessen ocet, nere nvrkvpv oh ayet, Vn hessē, tvklike vnore tutceenen vm pvlvs;

6 Vn hesset aye aret vm vlakan, nake homv lievye tayat ocvkokv, kicatsken;

7 Mv ofvn a vyoposket, Cv naorihcetskvs, vhauke hiyomat vkhotken, vn hopuetake vc vpaket topv lumhēkv, alihkit ce'mvko taves; maken omat;

8 Ce kievkis, En hesset omat omecicekon, momis tayen em 'pohepat omecicen ahuyiret, en sulke éstomomusē eyacat e'mvres.

9 Momen ce kievkis, Vpohvkes, momen ce'mhoyvkvres; hopoyvkes, momen eshecatskvres; vnafkvkes, momen cen haukvkvs.

10 Vpohat vtekat en hecket omekv; momen hopoyat eshecet os; momen vnafkat en haukvres.

11 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket *hopuetake* erket omen, e'ppucet

tvklien em 'pohen omat, cvton e'mvr haks? monkat rvron *vpohen* omat, rvro vrahkvn cetton e'mvr haks?

12 Monkat echustaken vpohen omat, hvcesesterahvn e'mvr haks?

13 Monkv centake, holwvhokatskat, emetv herakat cen hopuetake emetv kerratsken omat, *Ce'rke* take hvlwe likat mahkvu em 'pohakat Puyvfekev Vcakat emkvres.

14 Momen puyvfekev holwvke punayeko tayat ossicof, mome ocvtes, puyvfekev holwakat osiyof, punayekate opunayvtes; momen este sulkat estomahes komakvtes.

15 Momis, Pelsepvp puyvfekev holwvhokat em mekko eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokat sossicet os, makakat sasvtes.

16 Momen vpvlvvt, eskerraket, hvlwe vten eskerkvn em 'pohakvtes.

17 Momis, em vkerrickv taken *en* kerraket, *em punayet*, Ohmekketv em etvww vnrpe tekvpakat vtekat hopvketvn eroret os; momen cuko *tat* cuko vnrpe *tekvpakat* latket os.

18 Momen Setvne em etvww e vnrvpct tekvpaken omat, estomēt em ohmekketv huervr haks? Puyvfekev holwvhokan Pelsepvp eteropotten sossices, cv kicats-kekv.

19 Momen vnet Pelsepvp eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan sossicin omat, estimv eteropotten ce'pouce take esossicvke haks? monkv mvt cem fvccecvlike tares.

20 Momis vnet Hesaketvmese e'nke wesakv eteropotten puyvfekev holwvhokan esossicin omat, mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ec oh vlakvkes.

21 Hunvnwv yekcat naksevnickvn ocet, en cuko vhecicof, en nakockv herkv ofvn ocakes.

22 Momis es en yekcat oh vlakof, ohfvniket, naksev-

nickv mv enhonrvte omvlkvñ vkonahet, nanvke sypen-
kylcevtē tokvpices.

23 Vc vpvkekat vc vnrapes; momēn vc vpake vtelo-
yēkat vwahecet os.

24 Puyvfekev hvstkekat este osiyof, ekvnv kvrkapan
ares, fekvpkvñ hopoyet; momēt eshecekot, Cv hute
aossvyvtē oh fulkares, maket os.

25 Momēt vlakof, pasket, mvherihocen esheces.

26 Momof ayes, momēt puyvfekev holwvhoke eme
sen holwvhoke kolvpaken evpayet, esceyēt, mvñ ypokēs;
momen mv este en *hueretv* espoket hvteceskvñ 'sen
holwakes.

27 Momen mome ocvtes, heyv nanvke opunayof, hokte
este sulkat hvmket, en hake kvwapet, Hopuetakhute ce
hecknecvte, momēt epese coketskvte en herakes, kicvtes.

28 Momis, Momes, *momis* Hesaketvmese em opunvkvñ
pohet, vcayecakat mit en herakes, makvtes.

29 Momen este sulsokat vtelokof, maketv vlicevtes;
Heyv honvpse holwvyecvket omes; nake eskerretvñ
hopoyakes; momis nake eskerretv etv *emhoyekon*, esker-
retv owalv Convse enake tvlkusen emhoyvres.

30 Convse Nenefvlke nake es en kerretv tate etvpomēt
este E'chuswvt heyv honvpse nake es en kerretv
taret ok.

31 Walvlv em mekko hokte ohfvececkv omof heyv
este honvpse vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvececvkvres; ekvnv
vteakakat vtet Salomv en hoporrenkv pohvranet vlakvtet
ok; momen hecvkes, Salomv es en rakkēt heyvñ *likes*.

32 Nenefv hunvntake ohfvececkv omof heyv este honvpse
vpaket akvwvpket, ohfvececvkvres; Convse em erkenv-
ketvñ em vkerrickv eticakvtet ok, momen hecvv, Convse
es en rakkēt heyvñ *likes*.

33 Este estomet kulken kulehcof, ohken monkat sykerkv

eleevn eslihcekos, momis a'sceyatet hvyayvke hecvkvren kulke sohhuerickvn sohhuerices.

34 Ena en kulke eturwv tes; monkv ce turwvt heren omat, ce'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fvcket os; momis holwaket on omat, ce'na omvlkvu yomucket fvcket os.

35 Monkv vketecvkes, hvyayvke ece 'pikat yomucket omekaren.

36 Monkv, yomucket estvmv sekon, ce'na omvlkvu hvyayvket fvcket on omat, omvlkvu hvyayvket fvcke tares, kulke here hvyvyakat cen hvyayicat etvpomen.

37 Momen opunayof, Falvsevlke hvmket en hompvren e'nkusapvtes; momen ecehyet, hompetvn vlikvtes.

38 Momen hompetvn vlikeko munket e okkosekan Falvsevlket hecof, estomahes komvtes.

39 Momen Pucaset kievtes, Hiyomat, Falvsevlke toyatskat, sesketv momet pvlvkvu onvpvn hvsvthvken hayatskes: momis ec ofv svpenkvleckv momet holwvyeckv es fvckes.

40 Hoporrenvkeko *toyatskat*, onvpv ocat hayvte, matat ofv ocateu hayekat haks?

41 Momis nake ocatskat asossen heromkv min estemvkes; momen hecvkes, nak omvlkv cen hvsvthvket os.

42 Momis cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! kofockv, lutv momen vhockv omvlkv tekvpvke espalan fekatsket, fvcceckv momen Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv wikatskekv; heyv *nanvken* momecatskvnt os, vpvlvvn wikekot.

43 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke toyatskat! senekake ofv ohliketv svmmomvkus mahan, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketv cem vlostvket ok.

44 Cen holwakvkes, Falvsevlke momet cokv-hayvlke, mekusapv-vhayvlke toyatskat! este-herickv heckvkeko, estet kerrekot oh ykvvpakan, mv omakatsket ok.

45 Mvhaya, hvmmaketskat pumeu vlesketvn pun hayet

oketsks, vhakv-hayvlke hvmket momof em ryoposket kicvtes.

46 Momen, Cemeu cen holwakvkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! sapokv acukoyetv yekcvken est' oh wvkecet, cemet mv sapokv ce'nke wesakv take hvmkuis es cela-yatskekot omekv, kicvtes.

47 Cen holwakvkes! ce'rkvlke take owalvlken psvta-kvtet omen, cemet en sepvkv hahicatsket omekv.

48 Mehenwvn cemet ce'rkvlke take em vtotketv em vkvsamatskat kerkuecatshes; mvt psvtakvtet omen, cemet sepvkv en hahicatsket omekv.

49 Monkv Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkvt hvmmaket os; Owalvlken momen vpastelvlken ohtotvkäres, momen *vpvlwvn* pvsatet assecvkvres;

50 Ymvn ekvn vliceckv vteken owalvlke e catv pvlakvte omvlkv heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvren;

51 Epel e catvn Svkelivs, mv cuko vekat altv em oh etenrvwv elehocvte e catvn vteken; mehenwvn, ce kicvkis, Heyv honvpsen em 'pohohvres.

52 Cen holwakvkes, vhakv-hayvlke toyatskat! nakkerretv eshvweckv vkonahatskvtet ok; cemet esceyekot, esceyakateu emvnttecatskvtes.

53 Momen heyv nanvken kicakof, cokv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlke yekcen vnrapet, nanvke sulken opunvyecicetvn vlicecakvtes;

54 Mykkerretvn 'semehaket, momet nake e cukwv aossen 'sehset, es vnrvpvre hopoyaket.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMOF, este en sulke vhonekvtesko tayat vteloken, svhere mahekv etohsypaklof, Falvsevlke espakkueckv, mv mekusvpkv vhayetv os, em e vketecvkes, en kerrepvlken taten kicetv vlicevtes.

2 Nake ohrvnke enrvmkvranekat sekon, ehke kerkvranekat sekot omekv.

3 Monkv naken yomuckofv opunayatskvte hvyayvke ofvn pohkvres; momen nvthofuce ofv ehvcko ofvn opunayatskvte cuko onvpvn kerkuehocvres.

4 Momen ce kievkis, vn hessvlke toyatskat, Ena elecaket, momis mv hoyanat naken momecvke tayan ocvkekat em penkvlahkatskvs.

5 Momis estimvn em penkvlvranatskat homvn cem onayvranvkis; Mv elehcof, estemerkv-huten vk wike taye yekcetv ocan em penkvlvkes; mehenwvn ce kievkis, Mvn em penkvlvkes.

6 Cutkucvlke cahkepat kotenv hokkolen wihoyet omeko haks? momen hvmkuis Hesaketvmese ehomvn ehoskekos.

7 Momis ce'kv take esse tis omvl vhonkvtkes. Monkv ce penkahlvkates; cutkucvlke sulken 'sem vcakatsket os.

8 Momen ce kievkis, Estimvt o estomet este ehomvn cv kerkuecen omat, emen este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvn kerkuecvres.

9 Momis este ehomv cv 'hepakat emen Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvn vhepvkhokvres.

10 Momen estimvt o estomet este E'chuswv vnrvpen opunvkvn 'sopunvyecen omat, enkvpyecihocvres; momis Puyvfekv Vcakan tvklecat enkvpyecihohcekos.

11 Momen senekakevkan, momet fvecccvlke momen yekcetv ocakan es ce yihocof, Naken vyoposkeyvr haks? monkat, Estomēn, hvtvm naken opunahoyeyvr haks? komet senaorihcatskvs:

12 Puyvfekv Vcakat mata hvse-vkerkv omof makvranatskat ce mvhayvkvret ok.

13 Momen este sulkat hvmket, Mvhaya, tecakkvyan nake ocvraneyat vn kvpicvren kievks, kievtes.

14 Momen, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, estimvt cem fvece-cvn, monkat cem etekvpiev taken cv hayvt haks? kievtes.

15 Momet, Vketecet, nak sulecetv kometvn e vfekcak-hvkes; este en hesaketv nanvke sulke epucasat *tolket* omekokv, kicakvtes.

16 Momen opunvkv svhopakvn es em punayaket, makvtes; Este nakocv hvmet em ekvnv nake sulket oh lokevtes;

17 Momen e vkerricet, Naken estomar haks, estvmv vn nak lokevke hericvye tayat ocvkokv? makvtes.

18 Momet, Heyvn momecares; vn tohton lekafleheit, 'sen rakrvken hayares; momet nake vn lokcakat, momen vn nakockv omvlkvn mvn vtehares.

19 Momet, Puyvfekca, nakockv sulke, ohrolope sulke em etetayen hericetskes; fekapet, hompet, esket afvckepps, vm puyvfekcvn kicares, makvtes.

20 Momis Hesaketvmeset, Hoporreneko *toyetskat*, mucv neren cem puyvfekcv cem 'pohohvres: momof nanvke ehopaketskvte estimv enake tar haks? kievtes.

21 Hiyomēt os, nakockv e en hericis, Hesaketvmese ohfvccv nake oekat.

22 Momen en kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Monkv ce kievkis, Cen hesaketv ohfvccv vkerricet senaorihcatskvs, nake hompvranatskat, monkat ena ohfvccv nake oh kayvranskat.

23 Hesaketvt hompetvn muntvlet os, momen enat accvken *muntvlet* os.

24 Kakken vkerricvkes; fokayet, vteloqvkekot omekv; herickv cukon momet tohton ocvkekos; momis Hesaketvmeset hompvkueces: ceme mahvkvu /fuswv 'sem vvakatsket os!

25 Momen estomatskat vkerricatskatet cem mahe kupetv hvme ohvtvlayatske taye haks?

26 Monk^v nake cotkus mahaten momecatskeko tayen omat, estoman vpv^lwvⁿ senaoricske haks?

27 *Pvkpyke* lele *kihocan*, estomet mahat, vkerrievkes; vtotkv^lkekot, momet fv^lleev^lkekot os; mome estomis ce kievkis, Salomv en rakk^letv omv^lkv ofv heyv hvmkvtekat omēt vceekates.

28 Monk^v Hesaketvmese pvhe vnr^vwv ocat, mv mucv nett^v ocet, pvkse tvklike esnorick^v ofv vpv^lvthoyat tis momēn accecen omat, ceme mahvkvu semuntvle mahen *ce'ceevkvres*, vkvsvmk^v estomuse ocatskat!

29 Momen naken hompvranatskat, monkat eskvranatskat hopohyatskv^s; momen cem vkerrick^v melohlvkates.

30 Heyv nanvke omv^lkvⁿ ekvⁿv em etv^lwv^lket hopoyaket omek^v; momen heyv nanvke ce yacvkat Ce'rke take kerres.

31 Momis Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv min hopoyvkes; momen heyv nanvke omv^lkv^t cem ohvpvkvkvres.

32 Nvcomuse tohkv^lkat^skat, ce penkahlvkates; Ce'rke take ohmekketv ce'metvⁿ es afvcket omek^v

33 Nake ocatskat wiy^yet, heromkvⁿ estemvkes; sukev lesleke hakekat, nakock^v pokeko tayat *vtehken* hvlhawan, horkopv vwolicet, monkat sukehtv vyvmahkekan, ehopakvkepvkes.

34 Estvmv cen nakock^v ocen omat, ce feke takeu mvn ocvret ok.

35 Ce 'tetack^v sewvⁿvk^let omen, cen kulke taket fenkvkekv^s;

36 Momen centaket, este e pucase etepvyetv ervlvkvranat emehakakat; momat vlak^let vnafkof, vyvkhvmkusen en hvweevke tayvres, mv omvket omvkes.

37 Mv vtotkv^lke, epucase vlakof, vketecaken eshecat en herakes; mehenwvⁿ ce kievkis, Esewvnaket, hompvkvranan vpoyet, momet a oh atet em afvstvkvres.

38 Momen vketeckv svhokkolan vlaket, monkat vke-
teckv svtutcenan vlaket, momakēn eshecen omat, mv
vtotkvlike en herakes.

39 Momen heyvn kerrvkes, cuko-pucase hvse-vkerkv
estoman horkopv vlvkvranať kerrvten omat, vketecet, en
cuko hopvkvre etektvnecekvnt omes.

40 Monkv cemeu *ce* metetakvket omekvs; este E'chus-
wvt, hvse-vkerkv mohmes komatskekofvn vlaket omekv.

41 Momen Petvt kicvtes, Pucasē, heyv opunkv-svho-
pakv pumen *pum* punayetske haks, monkat omvlkv
tis?

42 Momen Pucaset kicvtes, Cuko-vfastv herome mo-
met hoporrene, mv epucaset en cuko vtehkvlke ohfvnke
hayvte, *em* oketv orof hompetv emvren, estimvt mv te?

43 Mv vtotkv momēn vfasten, e pucaset vlaket eshecat,
en heres.

44 Mehenwvn *ce* kicvkis, Nake ocat omvlkv ohvfastvn
hayvres.

45 Momis mv vtotkvť, Cv pucase vlvketv vcewices; e
feke ofvn maket, vtotkv hūnvntake, momen *vtotkv*
hoktvke nafketvn, momet hompet, esket, hacetvn
vliceen omat;

46 Mv vtotkv e pucase nettv en nene hecekot, momet
hvse-vkerkv kerrekofvn vlvkvres, momet etetahcet, en
liketv vkvsvmvkekat vpvken em mellvres.

47 Momen mv vtotkv, epucase em eyackvn kerret, e
etetakuecet, em eyackv vcvkvyen momecekat, tayan
rukafhoyvres.

48 Momis mv kerrekate rukafkv oricen momecvtť
nvcomusen rukafhoyvres. Estimvt o estomet sulke
emhoyat sulken em 'pohohen, estimvt o estomen
sulken em wihokvte, matan sensulken em 'pohohvret
ok.

49 Totkv ekvvnv ohtotvranit vlakit omis; momet, entis vhetket on omat, naken komi haks?

50 Momis paptiskvn es paptiskaren ocis, momet, pokeko vtekat, tayen vc ohyekcet omes!

51 Ekvvnv herkvv oh *est'* emvranet vlaket os, cv komatske haks? Monkos, ce kievkis, momis etenkvpvketv mimvn;

52 Mucv vtekat cahkepat cuko hvmken vtehkct etekvpkvret ok, tutcenet hokkolen vnrvpaken, hokkolet tutcenen vnrvpaken.

53 Erket eppucen vnrvpct tekvpkvvres, momen eppucet erken vnrvpn; ecket echuswvn vnrvpn, momen echuswvt ecken vnrvpn; ecket emehiwwv vnrvpvres, momen emehiwwt ehe ecken vnrvpvres.

54 Momen este sulkan heyvn kicakvtes; Vholocet hvse-vklatkv aosset kvwapken hecatskof vpakuset, Osket svlakes, makatsket os; momen momēt os.

55 Momen wahlv hotvle hotalen hecatskof, Hiyvet ocvres, makatsken, momēt omes.

56 Mekusapv-vhayvlke *toyatskat*, sutv ekvvv tepakat en heckvn kerratske tayes, momis estoman heyv oketvn kerratskeko haks?

57 Momes, momen estoman ceme mahusat nake fvccan eskerratskeko haks?

58 Ce'nrapv vpaket fvcccv oh ayetskof, vhoyatskof heren vketecetskvres, em vnvttetske tetayvren; monkon omat, fvcccv ehmvn ce huericen, fvcccvv este-wvnayv e'nke ofvn ce wihken, este-wvnayvt cuko-yekvvn ce 'pike witvret ok.

59 Cem onayis, mvn enkvpaketskeko emunket, tokunawuce cotkus mahat espoke mahen fehketske tvlkusvres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Mv omof Kalvlvlke e catvn Pilvtet em ohnekrickvn svpayvte ohfvcev em onayakat vpvkakvtes.

2 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mv Kalvlvlke nanvke hiyomvken es estemerrakvtet ok, naorkvlke Kalvlvlke omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

3 Monkos, ce kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stemerkvkvres.

4 Monkat pale cenvpohkakak euko hvlwe Silovm ocvte oh latke pvsatvte naorkvlke Celuslvme fullat omvlkv semuntvlvke tates, komatske haks?

5 Monkos, ce kievkis; momis cemeu, vkerrickv eticatskekon omat, omvlkatskat matvpomuset ce 'stemerkvkvres, kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv opunvkv svhopakvn opunayvtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket ke-rakko vpe eme pvrko cvpofvn vhooken ocvtes; momet vlahket, *em* etten oh hopoyet, eshecekates.

7 Momof pvrko cvpofv vfastvn, Hecvs, ohrolope tutce-nen vlakit, heyv ke-rakko vpe *em* etten vhopoyis, momis eshecvko *munkes*; tvcvs; estoman ekvnvn ehvperkv yvmahkuece haks?

8 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, mucv ohrolophen hvtvm wiketsket emunken, vnakvn korrit *em* vlekwh-cvrs;

9 Momen em ette hayen omat, *heres*; momis monkon omat, mv eryupvn tvcetskvres, kievtes.

10 Momen fekvpkv nettvn senekake hvmken estemv-hayvtes.

11 Momen hecvs, hokte puyvfekev yekcetv sumecice ohrolope palen cenvpohkakaken vpikvte, momet tepv-kocket ot, estomet aloptkeko tayat likvtes.

12 Momen Cesvs hecof, enhuehkvtes, momet, Hokte toyetskat, cem enokketv enrecopketskes, kievtes.

13 Momen enke oh wvkhokievtes; momen moman vpakusen lypotke hahket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvtes.

14 Momen, Cesvs fekvpkv nettv omof wicecekv sene-kake semevpayvt cvpvkktet vyoposket, Nettv epakat mv omof este vtotkvke tayat ocet os; mv omof a vwatsken, cem wicecekv, momis fekvpkv nettv tokon, este sulkan kicakvtes.

15 Pucaset em vyoposket, Mekusapv-vhayv *toyetskat*, omvlkatskat fekvpkv *nettvn* wakv monkat corakko-wakv ehuten *wvwnakvten* enrecopet, hvlahtet eskuëcetvn svpe-yatskeko haks?

16 Momen heyv hokte, Eplehame e'chuste, hecvs, heyv ohrolope palen cenvpohkake oren Setvne wvnayvte, fekvpkv nettvn heyv wvnakv enrecopkeko taye haks? kievtes.

17 Momen, heyv nanvken mahkof, vnrapvlke omvlkv vlsvke haken, este omvlkv afvckakvtes, nake rakrvke eme eteropotten momakvten.

18 Momof makvtes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv nake omē haks? momen nake es vhopayar haks?

19 Mvstv enerkv estet ehset, eme cvpofucen vwihken, hontet, eto rakke haken, hvlwe fuswv elvccen oh vpokēs; *mv* omēt os.

20 Momen hvttvm makvtes, Naken Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es vhopayar haks?

21 Espakkueckv hoktet cahwet, hockvte vkerkv tutcene ofvn ehen, oce munken omvlkv pakkēs; *mv* omēt os.

22 Momen estemvhayet tvlofv tolofuce tis eteropottet, Celuslme fyccvn ayvtes.

23 Momof hvmtet kievtes, Pucasē, hesahokv nat nv-comuset ome haks? Momen kicakvtes;

24 Vhauke cotkan esceyetvn vcevlvkes; ce kievkis, Sulket esceyetvn hopoyis, umvkekaret ok.

25 Cuko-pucase akvwpiket, vhauken vkhottehpof, fetvvn svpaklet vhauken vnvfketvn vliceet, Pucasē, Pucase, pun hvwevys; makatsken omat, momen vyoposket, Ce kerrvket, estvmvn awatskat *kerrukos*, ce kievken omat;

26 Momof, Ce homvn hompēt, eskeyvtes, momen pum etvlofv etehoyvnkvvn mvhayetskvtes, maketvn vliceatskvres.

27 Momis makvres, Ce kievkis, ce kerrvket, estvmvn awatskat *kerrukos*; v'nkvpvkvkes, holwvyeckv vtotkvlike omvlkatskat.

28 Hvkihketv momet enute setekketvt ocvres, Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe momen owalvlke omvlkv Hesaketvmese eme tvlofv vpoken hecatsken, centake 'sec ossihocof.

29 Momen hvsossv-fvccv, momen hvsaklatkv-fvccv, honerv-fvccv, momen wahlv-fvccvu a vwet, Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn vpokvres.

30 Momen hecvkes, enhvteceskv taranat espoket ocakes, momen espoke taranat enhvteceskv ocakes.

31 Mv nettv etwvvn Folvsevlke vplwvt en yicet, Osiyet, yvmvn enkvpvkvs; Helot ce 'lecetvn komekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen, Vpehyet, mv culvn em onvyvkes, Hecvs, mucv-nettvn momet pvksen puyvfeckv holwvhokan sos-sicit, enokketvn wicecis, momen *nettv* svtutcenan es vm pokvres.

33 Momis mucv-nettv, pvkse momet rempvksen yvkvpyranvyet os; Celuslvme en lypvtken owalvt sumkvre monko tayet omekv.

34 Celuslvme, Celuslvme, owalvlke pvsatetskat, momet

mv ec ohtothoyat cvto es nafketskat; etewole estomusen tottolose e'chustakuce tvrpu elev *vteloyat* omēu cen hopuetake vteloykyve tayvtes, momen cemct komats-kekvns!

35 Hecvs, cen cuko tvnken cem wihokvkes. Momen mehenwvn ce kievkis, Mucv vtekat cv hecatskekon, Pucase hocckv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os, makatske *nettv* vlahke tvlvres.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtcs, fekvpkv nettvn tvkliken hompyranet, Falvsevlke enhomvhhotvlke hvmkat en cukon eceyof, vketecakvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, hunvnwv hvmket ena pakketv es enokket ehomvn likvtes.

3 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, vhakv-hayvlke momen Falvsevlken, Fekvpkv nettv omof *nake* wicecetv fvcctv o haks? kicakvtes.

4 Momen naken makvkekates. Momen ehset, em wicehcet, vyecicvtes;

5 Momet em vyoposket, Ece 'pakvkat estimvt, corakko-wakv monkat wakv tis vksufkan cem vk latkvken omat, moman vpakusen, fekvpkv nettv omof tis, ossihcetskeko te? kicakvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccvn em vyoposkvkeko tayvtes.

7 Momen enhuehhokan opunvkv-svhopakvn punayakvtes, estomēn tektvnke svmmomvkus mahan enhopyaken hecof; kicaket,

8 Etepyvetvn este estomet ce'nhuehken omat, tektvnke svmmomus mahaten lihketskvs, hunvnwv es cen hvlwe tis enhuehke witvtet ok;

9 Momen mv tepakatske ce'nhuehkykvte vlaket, Tek-

tvnke heyv hunvnwv emvs, ce kicen, vlsuset tektvnke kvncvpe mahan liketvn vliceetskvres.

10 Momis ce'nhuehhohkof, ayet, tektvnke kvncvpe mahan likvs, mv ce'nhuehkvttet vlakof. Vn hessē, senhvlwen vcemkvs, ce kicvrēn; momof ece 'paket hom-pakat ehomvn vkvsvmkv ocetskvres.

11 Estimvt o estomet e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, estimvt e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok.

12 Momof c'nhuehkvteu em punayet, Fvccvlike hom-petv, monkat yafke hompetvn hayetskof, cen hessvlke, monkat ce tecakkakat, monkat ce 'nahvmkvlike, monkat ce 'wolicv nakocvlke enhohihketskvs; *mometsken* omat, mvt ce'nhuehkaken, feketvt cem oce witvret ok

13 Momis hompetv-rakkon hayetskof, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, ykvvpvkekat hecvkekat esyoman enhuehketskvres;

14 Momen cen hervres; cem fekvkeko tayekv; *momis* faccvlike aenkvwvpketv omof, cem fehokvret ok, kicvtes.

15 Momen vpvke hompakat hvmket, heyv nanvken pohof, En heres, Hesaketvmese em etvlofvn tvklike hompvranat, kicvtes.

16 Momen kicvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket, yafke hompetv-rakkon hayet, sulken enhuehkvtes;

17 Momen, Vwvkes; hiyomat nanvke omvlkv tetakes, yafke hompetv orof, em vtotkv enhuehhokan kicvkvren vtotvtes.

18 Momen omvlkv temvpvlwn seokepkv hayetvn vliceakvtes. Ekvny tvcken nehsit, erhcevranvyet os; vm etektynecetskvren ce'nkusapis, enhvteceskat kicvtes.

19 Momen hvmkat, Wakov-vtotkv 'inohtvkhatvke cahkepen nesvyet ot, ahyit eskerrvanis; vm etektynecetskvren ce'nkusapis, makvtes.

20. Momen etvt, Hokten epayikv, ayvko taves, makvtes.

21 Momen mv vtotkv vlahket, heyv nanvken e pucasen kerkuecvtes. Monk v cuko-pucase cvpakket, Lvpken tvlofvn etehoyvkv tvptahan momet lopuckusan osiyet, estemerrvlke, pvlvlakat, ykvvpvkekat turhecvkekat esyoman yvmvn svtes, kicvtes.

22 Momen em vtotkv, Pucasē, naken momekva, maketskat, mohmes, momen tektvnke emunkes, kicvtes.

23 Momen pucaset, Nene tvleme momet eto-lanc tohopke vlkan osiyet, a'scehuecvs, vn cuko fveke taren, vtotkvn kicvtes.

24 Ce kicvkikv, Mv hunvntake enhuehhokvte hvmkuis vn hompetv-rakkon lahsekos.

25 Momen este sulsoke mahet vevkvpeyvtes; momen ohfulotiket, kicakvtes,

26 Hunvnwv estomet e'rke, ecke, ehiwv, hopuetake, etecakkat esyomat, momet ohvtvlakat en hesaketv tis enhomecekot, vc oh aten omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

27 Momen estimvt o estomet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, vc vevkatekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

28 Estit ece 'pakvkat cuko-hvlwat hayetvn komat nanvke es poye *tetayen* ocat kerretvn komet, enhvteceskvn lihket, enrahkvn vhonkvtekare te?

29 Monkon omat, em wakkv wvkecof, poyeko tayen omat, hecakat vtekat vpelicitvn vlicechke wites,

30 Heyv hunvnwv cuko hayetv vlicechcet, poyeko tayvtes, makaket.

31 Monkat mekko estvt, mekko etimvn horre en hayvranen omat, chkpe-rakko palen evpayet, mv cukpe-rakko pale hokkolen evpayet vlvkvranan vnrvpetv en yekcepe tetayat, enhvteceskvn lihket, ohvkerricekat haks?

32 Momet monkon omat, hvmkat hopvye heren are emunkof, opunvkv-es-fullvlken vtotet, herkv hayetv etektvnken em 'pohes.

33 Matvpomen ece 'pakvkat estimvt o estomet nake omvlkvn ocat wikekon omat, vn kerrepv haketv umeko taves.

34 Okevnwv heret omes, momis okevnwvt en yekce en sumkvten omat, naken es svpvtcevr haks?

35 Ekvnv monkat svlekvicetv vtelokat tis en lopicekos, momis etvn vpvlvthoyes. Ehvcko es pohetv ocat pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMOF cvtokunawv-vteloylvke naorkvlke esyomat omvlkv em apohievraret vnakuecakovtes.

2 Momen Falvsevlke cokv-hayvlke esyomat ecayet, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvlke evpayet, vpaket hompes, makakovtes.

3 Momen, heyv opunvkv svhopakvn es opunayet, kicakovtes,

4 Ecc 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv estomet yvpefikv cukpe hvmken ocet, hvmken sumecicen omat, pale ostvpake ostvpohkakan vnrwvn wihket, mv sumkan er hopoyat hopoye emunket eshecekar haks?

5 Momen eshehcof, es afvcket e foluwvn oh wykeces.

6 Momet e hute vlahkof, en hessvlke em vwolicvlke esyoman enhobiket vteloyses; Vc vpaket afvckepevkes; vn yvpefikv sumkvte eshecit omikv, kicaket.

7 Ce kievkis, Matvpomen este naorkv hvmke em vkerickv eticat hvlwe tvlofvn este faccylke pale ostvpake ostvpohkake em vkerrickv etickv en sekar tayan senhoyvnen oh afvchokvres.

8 Monkat hokte estvt, tenelyv palen ocat, hvmken

sumecicen omat, kulken kulehcet, cukon paset, momet vwicecekot hopoyet emunket eshecekar haks?

9 Momet eshehcof, *en* hessvlke momet vwolicvlke enhohiket vteloget, Vc vpaket afvckvkes, tenelyv sumecicvyvten eshehcikv, maket os.

10 Matvpomen ce kicvkis, Hesaketvmese em encelvlke ehomvn naorkv hvmke em vkerrickv eticat oh afvchokes.

11 Momen makvtes, Hunvnwv hvmket eppuce take hokkolen ocvtcs:

12 Momen esmynettat e'rken kicvtes, *Cv'rkē*, nake *cynake* taranat v'mes. Momen em vhesaketvn *em* etekvpicvtes.

13 Momen nettv vnvcomekot hoyanof, eppuce esmynettatet omvlkv vteloget, ckvnv hopvyen ayvtes, momet mvn ymahket hueret, en nakockv sumecicvtes.

14 Momen omvlkv ymahkuehcof, clauko rakke mv ekvnv kvwapken, enkusvpketvn vlicevtes.

15 Momen ahyet, mv etvlwv en tvsekiyv hvmken ervpakvtes; momen eme cvpofvn vtotvtes, sukhvn hompvkuecvren.

16 Momen tvlakohake sukhv hompaken e nvrke esfvcectvn eyacen, estimvt emekates.

17 Momen e vkerricof, Vtotkvlike cv'rke pvlvte sulket tvklike em etetaye semuntvlen ocake tat, vnet claukot cv'lvranus!

18 Alihkit, cv'rken oh vyares, momet, kicareš, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*,

19 Momen ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kihoce tayat heretv orvkos, cem vtotkvlike pvlaketskvte hvmke omēn cv hayvs, kicareš, kicvtes.

20 Momen alihket, e'rken em vlakvtes. Momis hopvye here emunken e'rket hecet, em merrvtes, momet letiket, e nokwvn oh latket, afvnkvtes.

21 Momen eppucet, *Cv'rkē*, hvlwan vnaorkit, momet ce homvn *naorkis*, momet ohvtvlakat ce'ppuce cv kilhoce tetayat heretv orvkos, kicvtes.

22 Momis erket em vtotkvlken *em punayet*, Kapv here mahan esawet, vcecvkes; momet estenkewesakpikvn e'nken em 'piket, estelepikv e'len em vtehvkes;

23 Momet wakuce nehicvkvtē yvmvn esyicet, elecvkes; momen hompet, afvckvkeres;

24 Heyv cv'ppuce elvnet, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hecket omekv, kicakvtes. Momen afvcketvn vliceakvtes.

25 Momen e'ppuce vculicat cvpofvn arvtes; momet cukon vwolicof, hayeckv momen opvnkvn pohvtes.

26 Momen vtotkv hvmken enhohiket, Heyv nanvket naken oke haks? *kicet em 'pohvtes*.

27 Momen kicvtes, Tecakketskat vlvkes; momen ce'rket wakuce nehicvkvtē elehces, cvfeknet momet temvpoken evpayekv.

28 Momen cvpakket, eceyevtn eyacekates; monkv e'rket aosiyet, *eceyvren* e'nkusapvtes.

29 Momen vyoposket, e'rken kicvtes, Heevs, heyv ohrolope sulken cem vtotkit, cem vhakv tis tohwlvpkvyvtē sekos; mont omis, vn hessvlke vpake afvcketv hayvye tetayat cowatuce tis v'metskv sek's;

30 Momis heyv ce'ppuce, hoktvke hoktarvke vpaket cem vhesaketv *cen* lokvte, er vlahkan vpakusen, wakuce nehicvkvtē em elehcetskes.

31 Momen kicvtes, *Cv'ppucē*, estofis vc vpaketskes; momen cvnake omvlkv cenake tes.

32 Afvcketv hayet, afvckvkeyvre herises, heyv etecakketskat elvnet, hvtvm ahesaket; sumkvnkis, *hvtvm* hēcket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN en kerrepviken *em punayet*, Este nakoce hvmket cuko-vfastvn oce tates; momen mvt, Cen nakockv *cen yvmahkuecvtes*, *kicet* em opunvyehocvtes.

2 Momen enhohiket, Naket estomen heyv *nake* ee ohfvcev pohit omi haks? estomen cuko vfastetskvten e ohonvyvs; ohvtvlakat cuko-vfastv hueretskeko tayekv, kicvtes.

3 Momof cuko-vfastv eme ofvn opunayet, Naken estomvranvya? cv pucase cuko-vfvstetv vc vkonahekv; korrvko tayes; *momet* nak vpohetv *tat* vc vlset os.

4 Naken estomvranvvyat kerris, cuko-vfvstetv vc ossi-hocof en cuko take ofvn cv yvpayvkven, makvtes.

5 Monkv e pucase vhuericakat vtekat enhuehkvtes, *momet* enhvteceskvn, Nvcomen cv pucase ece 'huericet o haks? kicvtes.

6 Momen, Olefv neha vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, lvpken lihket, pale cahkepen coyvs, kicvtes.

7 Momet etvn kicvtes, Cemeu, nvcomen e vhuericetske haks? Momen, Teleko vkerkv cukpe hvmken, makvtes. Momen, Cen nakockv eskerkvn ehset, pale cenvpaken coyvs, kicvtes.

8 Momen epucaset cuko-vfastv fvecekan vkvsamvtes, hoporrenuset momecvtet ok; yvmv ekvnv hopuetake en hesaketv ofvn hvyayvke en hopuetake 'sen hoporrenvket omekv.

9 Momen ce kievkis, Nakockv fveceko ocakat etero-potten cen hessvlke taken hayvkes; *nakockv* ece 'nahof, vpoketv juksv-sekon ce yvpayvkven.

10 Estimvt cotkus mahat ohfvcev heromet on omat, sulkat tis ohfvcev heromet os; momen cotkus mahat ohfvcev estit fvecekon omat, sulkate ohfvcev fvecekot os.

11 Monkv nakockv fvecekat ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt *nakockv* mehenwan cem wikvkv haks?

12 Momen este-hunvnwv etv enake ohfveev ce heromvkekaten omat, estimvt cenaken ce'mvkv haks?

13 Vtotkv estomet epucase hokkolen em vtotkeko taves; hvmken en homecet, momet hvmkan vnokecvret ok; monkat hvmken hylatet, momet hvmkan vhepakvret ok. Hesaketvmese nakockv eshokkolen em vtotketv umatskeko taves.

14 Momen Falvseylket, nakockv eyacvket omet, heyv nanvke omvlkv pohaket, vpelickvtes.

15 Momen kicakvtes, Cemetake este ehomvn e fvececatat toyatskes; momis Hesaketvmeset ce feke taken kerres; nake este vpvke vrakkuehocat Hesaketvmese ehomv enhomeckvt omekv.

16 Vhakov momen owalvlke emunken Canet vlakvtes; mv vtekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv 'serkenvkhoyen, este omvlkv vyekcet esceyet os.

17 Momen sutv ekvntv tepakat sumhoke tayat yekcekon, heyv vhakov ofv satkv cotkusat hvmke tis sumkat mit yekcet os.

18 E 'hiwvn wihket, etvn epayat vtekat hoktaret os; momen ehe wiktén epayat vtekat hoktaret os.

19 Este-hunvnwv nakoce hvmke tates, accvke okholatte hvnvwelv telekmuse tepakan accet, nettv omvlkv hompetv-rakkon ocet, here mahen likvtes;

20 Momen nakvpohv hvmket, hvmkv lekhovet, Lisvle hocetket,

21 Momet hompetv wokucke este nakoce em ohhompetv a pvlakat hompihocvre eyacen, en tohopkvbauken vvwkechoyvtés; momen ohvtvlakat efv yicet, lekhovan en lasakvtes.

22 Momen mome ocvtes, nakvpohv ehlen, encelvlket

Eplehame e hokpen svpeyvtēs: momen nakocvt ehlen, herihocvtēs.

23 Momet estemerkv hutēn estemerkēt, en renakv kvwapet, Eplehame hopvyen hecvtes, momet Lisvlet e hokpe ofvt on.

24 Momet huehket, Eplehame *cv*'rkē, vm merrvs, momet Lisvle vtotetsken, enke-wesakv eyuksvñ uewvñ yk cak-hehcet, *cv* tulaswvñ *es* vñ kvsvppuecekvs; heyv fenke ofvñ *cv* 'stemerrekv, makvtēs.

25 Momisem Eplehamet kicvtēs; *Cv*'ppucē, cen hesaketv ofv nake herake cen hecken, matvpomet Lisvle nake holwvhokat *en heckvten* vkerricvs; momis hiyomat emahlvptken, cemet *ce* 'stemerkes.

26 Momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, ceme esyomeyat *pu* tenrvwv sufke rakke vkueyihoceko tayat oces, momat yvmvñ enkvpaket tohtiyehcet, *ec* oricetvñ komakat momvkeko taves; momen *ce*'nkvpaket a ep oh vwetv *komat* tis momvkeko taves.

27 Momen makvtēs, *Cv*'rkē, monkv *cv*'rke hutēn vtotetskvren *ce*'nkusapis;

28 Tecakkvyat cahkepen ocikv; *heyvñ* en kerkuecen, entakeu heyv estemerketv ocan yesceyekaren.

29 Eplehamet, Moses owalvlke esyoman ocakes; mvñ em apohicvkekv, kicvtēs.

30 Momen, Monkos, Eplehame *cv*'rke toyetskat; momis hymket pvsatkan a kvwapket oh ayen omat, vkerrickvñ eticvkvres, makvtēs.

31 Momen, Moses owalvlke esyoman em vpohicvkekon omat, pvsatkan a kvwapkat tis vkvsvmepuecvkeko tayet omēs, kicvtēs.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN en kerrepvlken kicakvtēs, Elentappueckv yievkekare, monko tayet omēs, momis en holwakes, mv *este* omecicen yicat!

2 Heyv lopucke hvmkat elentappuecekon, emfolotkv en cvtot e nokwv vtvriken, uehvtkv vk wihokat mit en heret os.

3 E yketeevkes; Tecakketskat ece 'naorken omat, em ysehvs; momet vkerrickv eticen omat, es em wikvs.

4 Momen nettv hvmken kolvpaken ece 'naorken, kolvpaken nettv hvmken a ec oh fulotket, Vkerrickvn eticis, maken omat, es em wikvs.

5 Momen vpastelvlket, Vkvsvmkvn pum ohvtvlvyvs, Pucasen kicakvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Vkvsvmkv mvstv enerkv hvmke omēn ocatsken omat, heyv eto sekvmīn *hocefkan*, Yvlonkv es cupeniket, uehvtkv vn vhockvs, kicatsken, cem vpohievres.

7 Momis estimvt ece 'pakvkat, vtotkv cvpvyeckv, monkat wakov-hompvkueckvn vrecievten, cvpōfvn ra atan vpakusen, Ahtet hompvs, kievrv haks?

8 Momis, Nake hompvyte tayat tetakuehcet, sewvnaiket, hompet eskvyof vm vtotketskēn, mv hoyanat, hompet esketskvrēn, min kicekare te?

9 E *pucaset*, mv vtotkv nanvke kievte momecat svrahkv, Ce 'kvsamis, kievre te? Monkos, komis.

10 Cemeu matvpomen, nanvke ce kievkvte omvlkv momehcatskof, Vtotkvle lopievkeko toyes; nake momēvraneyten momēces, makkvtevs.

11 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvmēn ayof, Semelev momen Kalvlen teropotvtes.

12 Momen tvlofuce hvmken eceyof, este-hunvntake lepvlke palet a vnrvpēt awet, hopvyen svpaklvtes;

13 Momet em opunkv en haken kvwvpaket, Cesvs, Mvhaya, pum merrvs, makakvtes.

14 Momen hecakof, Vpehyet, plestvlken e hecievkes,

kicakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, vpeyof, en hvsvthakvtes.

15 Momen hvmket, em wiken hecof, er a fuliket, opunvkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen 'svrakkuecvtes,

16 Momet e'le vnakvn e turofvn oh lvtiket, vkvsamvtes; momet Semélevlket omvtes.

17 Momen Cesvs vyoposket kicvtes, Palet en hvsvthaket omekisa? momis ostvpakat ta?

18 Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvrane er a fulecat heckvkekon, heyv tvleporv tvlket *vrakkueces*, kicvtes.

19 Momet, Akvwpiket, vyepvs; cem vkvsvmkvt ce hesayehces, kicvtes.

20 Momen Falvsevlket Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv estoavn vlvkvanet omat em 'pohakof, em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heckv heret vlvkekot os;

21 Momen, Yvmvn hecys! monkat, Vsvn hecvs! makvkekarés, hecvkes, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ece 'pikvket omekv, kicakvtes.

22 Momet *en* kerrepvlken kicakvtes, Nettvt ocakvres, este E'chuswv en nettv hvmken hecetvn komatskis, hecatskekares.

23 Momen, Yvmvn hecvkes: monkat, Vsvn hecvkes: ce kicvkvrés; oh vpehyatskvs, momet vevkvpehyatskvs.

24 Vtoyehvttē sutv elecv a vtoyehattē etvn er a hvyayicēs, sutv elecvn, mv etvpomen este E'chuswv taret ok, en nettv omof.

25 Momis heyv oreko munken nanvke sulken es estemerkvres, momen heyv este honvpse etvn vhepvkvkres.

26 Momen Noe en nettv take tate etvpomvres, este E'chuswv en nettv take omof.

27 Hompaket, eskaket, etepayaket, etepvyepuecaket

emunken Noe perro-cuko eceyvte nettv orvtes, momen uelauket vlahket, omvlkvn sumecicvtes.

28 Momen Lat en nettv take tate etvpome tares; hom-paket, eskaket, nesaket, wiyyaket, vhocaket, cukon hayakvtes;

29 Momis mv nettv Lat Satvmen ossvte etvwvn totkv momet tohottoplane hvlwen a osket omvlkvn sumecicvtes.

30 Mv omē tares, este E'chuswv e heckuece nettv omof.

31 My nettv omof cuko onvpv oh liket, enake cuko ofv ocen *omat*, cvwvranet ahvtvpikats; momen matvpomen cvpofv arat fulikats.

32 Lat e hiwvn ce hohsvkates.

33 Estímv en hesaketvn vcayecetvn hopoyen omat, sumecicvres; momen estit en hesaketv sumecicen omat, vcayecvres.

34 Cem onayvkis, Mv neren hunvntake hokkolet topv hvmken *ete'n* wvkhoken, hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

35 Hoktvke hokkolet tepvket emfolotkvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

36 Hunvntake hokkolet cvpofvn welakvres; hvmken eset, hvmkan wihokvres.

37 Momen em vyoposket, Pucasē, estvmv *tar* haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Estvmv ena ocen omat, mvn lvmhet vtelokvres, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN este estofis emekusapet, hotosvkekaren opunkv-svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

2 Hvmmaket, Tvlofv hvmken fvceccv hvmket, Hesake-tvmesen em penkvleket; este tis vrakkuece sekāt likvtes.

3 Momen mata tvlofvn oye hoktet arvtes; momet em vlaket, Vc vnrapvn vm ohfvccecvvs, makvtes.

4 Momen '*mapohicetvn* komekat oketvt hoyanytes; momis renyupvn ème ofvt, Hesaketvmese en cv penkv-lekot, este tis vrakkuecvkot o estomis,

5 Heyv oyen em ohfvccecares, cv naoricekv, momvkon omat, tewole vlakat cv hotosihce witet omekv, makvtes.

6 Momen Pucaset makvtes, Fvccecv fvcceko nake makan pohvkes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmeset, hofunen 'mehaket o estomis, enake enhopoke neren nettvn oh huehkakat em ohfvccecvkekare te?

8 Ce kicvkis, Lvpken em ohfvccecvkvres. Mome estomis este E'chuswvt vlakof, vkvsvmkvtkvnnv oh ocen eshecvre te?

9 Momen este, Pu fvcvket omēs, komet, eme ofvn vfekrakket, vpvltaken enhomecakat fullaten heyv opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sem punvyakvtes;

10 Este hokkolet cuko-vcakan cukolakvtes, emekusv-pvranet; hvmket Falvsevlket *omen*, hvmkat tokunawv-vteloyvt *omvtes*.

11 Falvsevlket hueret, hvmmaket eme ofvt emekusapvtes, Hesaketvmese toyetskat, este vpvltake, fvcceko vkonahvlke, fvcvkekate, hoktarvlke momen heyv tokunawv-vteloyv tis omvkat svrahkv ece 'kvsamis.

12 Nettvcauce hvmkat em ofv vhokkolvn eelvwecit, nake ocvyat vtekat tekvpvke espalan fekvvet os.

13 Momis tokunawv-vteloyv, hopvyen hueret, hvlwen vnvtksetv taten komekot, e hokpen oh nafket, Hesaketvmesē, naorkv *toyvyat* vm merrvs, makvtes.

14 Ce kicvkis, Hvmkat *fvccekon*, heyv hunvnwv mit fvceet en cukon vk hvtapkvtes; estimvt e hvlwecat kvncvpuehocen, estit e kvncvpuecat hvlwehocvret ok.

15 Momen momof hopuetakucen celayvren 'sen yicakvtes; momen enkerrepvlket hecakof, em vsehakvtes.

16 Momis Cesvs enhuehkakvtes, hvmmaket, Hopuetakuce vc oh vwepvre em etektvnecet, em vsehhatskvs; mv omakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt omekv.

17 Mehenwyn ce kicvkis, Estimvt o estomet hopuewuice omēt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eenakuecekon omat, estomet ecehyekos.

18 Momen semevpayv hvmket em 'pohet, Mvhayv heretskat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyaret, naken estomare te? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Cesvs kicvtes, estoman here cv kicetske haks? herat hvmkuis sekos, Hesaketvmeset omekon omat.

20 Vhaky *palan* kerretskes, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs, Fvcceko akeriyetskvs, Ce'rke ce'ckeuvrakkucevsv.

21 Momen, Heyv omvlkvn cv mvnettusvte vteke vfastevtecivvtes, makvtes.

22 Momen Cesvs, heyv nanvken pohof, Nake hvmket cem vhoske emunkes; nanvke ocetskat omvlkvn wiyyet, estemerrakan emvkvs, momet hvlwe ofv nake ocetskvres; momet ahtet, vc vevkvys, kicvtes.

23 Momen heyvn pohof, efeknokke hervtes; nakoce mahet omekv.

24 Momen Cesvs, efekenokke mahat hecof, Mvtvwvvt nakeockv ocakat Hesaketvmese ohmekketv esceyetv en yekcvke tares!

25 Rvce-kuphe esropottv e turvv ropottat en yekce mahekon, este enakocv mimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyetvt en yekcet ok, makvtes.

26 Momen pohakat, Monkv estimvt hesake taye haks? makakvtes.

27 Momen, Nanvke este em momvkeko tayat Hesaketvmese em momvke taves, makvtes.

28 Momof Petvt, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn wihket, ece 'cvkfullēs, makvtes.

29 Momen, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vrahkvn cuko, eckvlke, etecakkakat, ehiwv, hopuetake esyoman wihket,

30 Hiyome tan sulke erohvtvlvken, momet ekvnv vlvkvrana hesaketv yuksv-sekon epoyvranekat sekot os, kicakvtes.

31 Momof pale hokkolohkakan evpahyet, Hecvkes, Celuslvmen vpeyēs, momen este E'chuswv opunvyece owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvt sohfvckvkvres;

32 Centilvlken em wihohken, *mut* nakhayekot, enhomecken celayet, ohtofket,

33 Tepket, elecvkvret ok; momen nettv svtutcenan hvtvm akvwvpkvres, kicakvtes.

34 Momen heyv nanvke hvmkuis kerrvkekates; heyv maketv em ehkvket omen, nanvke 'sem punahoyat kerrvkekates.

35 Momen mome ocvtes, Cvleko *tvlofvn* vwolihof, este-hunvnwv turhecekat nakvpohet, nene vfopken likvtes;

36 Momet, este sulkat hoyvnecen pohof, Naken oka? *maket* vpohvtes.

37 Momen, Cesvs Nasvlvlket hoyanet os, kicakvtes.

38 Momen huehket, Cesvs, Tewe E'ppucē, vm merrvs, makvtes.

39 Momen homvn vpeyakat em vsehakvtes, cvyayvkren; momis svheremahen huehket, Vm merrvs, Tewe E'ppucē, makvtes.

40 Momen Cesvs, a 'soh vwhoyvren maket, huervtes, momet, vwolihof, em 'pohet,

41 Naken ce 'stomecaren kometske haks? makvtes.
Momen, Pucasē, renakvt vn heckate! *komis*, makvtes.

42 Momen Cesvs, Renakvt cen heckekvs; cem vkvsvm-
kvt ce hesayehces, kievtes.

43 Momen moman vpakusen renakv en heciken, Hesa-
ketvmesen vkvsamet, vevkayvtes; momen este omvlkvt,
hecakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN *Cesvs*, Cvlekon ecehyet, tehoyanvtes.

2 Momen hecvs, este-hunvnwv Sakevs hocetket, toku-
nawv-vteloyvlke enhomahtvt, nakeocvt omet,

3 Estit o haks? *komet*, Cesvs hecetvn komvtes; mo-
mis este cekfat omecicen heceko tayvtes, kocoknuset
omekv.

4 Momen hecvranet, homvn v letiket, sekvmn vcem
kvtes; mvn Cesvs hoyvnvranekv.

5 Momen Cesvs mvn rorof, vnvtkiset, hecvtes, mo
met *em punayet*, Sakevs, lypecicet ahvtvpkvs; mucv-net-
tvn cen cukon vfekhonnvranyat tvlket omekv, kievtes.

6 Momen lypecicet ahvtapket, afvcket evpayvtes.

7 Momen hecakof, omvlkvt ecayet 'setempunahoyaket
Este holwvyecv em oh hvyvtkvrane ayes, makakvtes.

8 Momen Sakevs hueret, Pucasen em *punayet*, Hecvs,
Pucasē, nake ocvyat en nvrkvpvn estemerrakaten emvyet
os; momet este estomen oh laksit, naken vkonahvyvten
omat, osten ohfulhuecis, makvtes.

9 Momen Cesvs em *punayet*, Mucv-nettvn vhesaketvt
heyv cukon vlvket os, emeu Eplehame e'ppucet omekv:

10 Este E'chuswvt sumkvten hopoyet, hesayecvranet
vlvket omekv, makvtes.

11 Momet, heyv nanvken pohakof, ohvtvlaken opunayet,
opunkv-svhopakvn opunayvtes, Celuslvmen vwolicekv,

momen Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt lvpken heckvres, komakat svrahkvn.

12 Monk hvmmakvtes, Este vrakke hvmmket ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes, ohmekketvn en heciken, rlvkvranet.

13 Momet em vtotkvke palan enhohiket, *tokunawv* vtarkv palen emakvtes, Es vtotkatske emunken, rlvkares, kicaket.

14 Momis em etvlofvket, enhomecaket, punkvvn yu-pvn ohtotet, Heyv hunvnwv ep ohmekkvren komēkot os, makakvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, ohmekketvt en heciken, rvlahkof, heyv vtotkvke *tokunawvn* emakvte este vrahrvkv esyoposke estomuse ohvtlvvyakvte kerrvren, em enhuehhokvren makvtes.

16 Momof enhvteceskat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv palen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

17 Momen, Heres, vtotkv heretskat; nake nvcomuse oh herometskvttet omekv, tvlofv palen ohfvnket yekcetvn ocetskvres, kicvtes.

18 Momen svhokkolat vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkvt vtarkv cahkepen ohvtvlayet os, makvtes.

19 Momen matvpomen, Cemeu tvlofv cahkepen ohmekkvs, kicvtes.

20 Momen etvt vlahket, Pucasē, cem vtarkv sehvsvteckv es vyokkofke ocvyvten hecvs;

21 Este-hunvnwv merretv ocekot, mv wvkecetskekate akvwapet, momet mv fokayetskekate vtelojetskat omecicen cen cv penkalvtet omekv.

22 Momen kicvtes, Vtotkv holwvyece toyetskat, ce cukwv mahusat aossen ec ohfvcecares. Este-hunvnwv merretv ocvkat, mv wvkecvkate akvwapit, momet fokayvkate vtelojit omat kerretskemvts;

23 Monk rvlakvyof, cvnake ohhontv ocen cawvye

tetayaten, estoman vn cytokunawv tokunawv esyoposketv cukon vpiketskekat haks?

24 Momen vsypaklaten kicakvtes, Vtarkvn em chset, vtarkv pale ocan emvkes.

25 (Momen, Puçasē, vtarkv palen oces, kicakvtes.)

26 Ce kievkvyet omekv, Ocat vtekat emhoyen, ocekat, mv ocat tis em eshoyvres.

27 Momis vn horrvlke tat, ohmekkaren eyacvkekatet, yvmvn esyicet, cv homvn pvsvtvkes.

28 Momen hvmmahkof, Celuslvmen vcemket, homvn ayvtes.

29 Momen mome ocvtes, ekvnhlwe Olefv kihocan, Perfec Pervne tepakat em vnakvn vlakof, en kerrepvlke hokkolen vtotet,

30 Tvlofuce ce homuse ocan vhoyvks, mvn cukolaktisatskat corakko-wakuce, este ohlikvte sekan wvnvken eshecatskvres; enrecohpet, svthoyvks.

31 Momet, este estomet cem 'pohet, Estomēn enrecopatske haks? *maken* omat, heyv n kievranatsket os; Pucaset enkusvpket omekv; kicakvtes.

32 Momen vtotohyat vhojvtes, momet em onayat etvpomen eshecakvtes.

33 Momen, corakko-wakucen enrecopakof, e pucasvlket, Estoman corakko-wakucen enrecopatske haks? kicakvtes.

34 Momen, Pucaset enkusvpkes, makakvtes.

35 Momet Cesvs es em vlahokvtes; momet em accvken corakko-wakucen ohocaket, Cesvn oh licakvtes.

36 Momen ayepof, em accvken nenen oh pvtapicakvtes.

37 Momen vwoliheet, entis ekvnhlwe Olefv hvtpkvranusof, enkerrepvlke sulkat omvlkv vtotketv yekcvke hecakvte omvlkv vrahkv n afvckaket opunkv en hake yekcen Hesaketvmesen es kvsvmetvn vliceacakvtes;

38 Mekko Pucase e hocefkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket os; hvlwe ofv herkv, momet hvlwe mahaten vkvsvmkvt ocekv, makaket.

39 Momen Falvsevlke este sulke vpvkakak vpvlvvt *okakat*, Mvhaya, cen kerrepvlken em vsehvkvs, kicakvtes.

40 Momen vyoposket, Ce kicvkis, heyvt cvyayvken omat, moman vpakusen cvtot ahuehkvkvrant os, kicakvtes.

41 Momet vwolihof, tvlofvn hecet, oh hvkihkvtes,

42 Cen *tis*, ceme mahusat, mucv cen nettv omof *tis*, nanvke cen herkv *vpvakak* kerretskvten omat! momis hiyomat ce turvv em ohrvnket omes.

43 Nettv cem oevkvret ok, mv omof cen horrvlket sufke ece 'folotken korret, cem vfolotvkvres, momet estvmivlkis cem vkhottvkvres,

44 Momet cen hopuetake ece 'tehke ocat ece 'pavken lekahfet, ce tvpeksicvkvres; momet ec ofv cvto hvmkuisis etohliken wikkvkeares: ec ohfvceckv oketvn kerrats-kekatet omekv, maket.

45 Momet cuko-vcakan eceyef, mvn nake wiyye, momen nesakaten sossicetvn vlicevtes;

46 Coket os, Vn cuko mekusvpstv cuko tes; momis centake horkopvlke em vpoketvn hayatskes, kicet.

47 Momet nettv omvlkv cuko-vcakan estemvhayvtes. Momis plest enhomvhotvt, cokv-hayvlke este enhomvhotv esyomat elecetvn komakvtes,

48 Momet nak estomecvke tayan eshecvkeko tayvtes; este omvlkv heren em vpohicakekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN mome oevtes, mv nettv take hvmken cuko vcakan estemvhayet, opunvkv-hervn erkenakof, plest enhomvhotvt cokv-hayvlke este em vcuvke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Momet, Pum onvyvs, yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvken es momecetske haks? momen heyv yekcetv ce'mvtet estit o haks? em punayet makakvtes.

3 Momen vyoposket, Vneu nake hvmken cem pohvranykis; momen vm vyoposkvkes;

4 Cane em paptiskv, hvlwen vtō tat haks? monkat este enake tat haks? kicakvtes.

5 Momen 'sete'm punahoyaket, Hvlwe vten, makēn omat, Moman estoman vkvsvmatskekv haks? makvres.

6 Momis, Este enaket's, makēn omat, este omvlkv cvton 'sepu 'fvillet *pu* nvfkvkvres, Canet owalv tates, komet vkvsvmakekv, makakvtes.

7 Momen vyoposkaket, Estvmvn vte *tat* kerrēkos, *makakvtes*.

8 Momen Cesvs, Vneu yekcetv estomēn heyv nanvke es momecit omvyat cem onayvkvkos, kicakvtes.

9 Momof heyv opunkv-svhopakvn este 'sem punayvketvn vlicevtes; Este-hunvnwv hvmket, pvrko cvpofv vohocet, vfastvlken em wkvtes, momet vhofūnen ekvnv hopvyen ayvtes.

10 Momet oketv omof, vtotkv vfastvlken ohtotakvtes, pvrko cvpofv em etten emkvren; momis vfastvlket, rukahfet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

11 Momen hvtvm vtotkv etvn vtotvtes; momen mvu rukahfet, vlesketv vpvken celahyet, nakocekon vyecicakvtes.

12 Momen hvtvm svtutcenat vtotvtes; momen mvu vnvttchcet, ossicakvtes.

13 Momof pvrko cvpofv e pucaset *okat*, Naken estomv-ranvya? cv'ppuce vnokeekan vtotares; hecakof, vrak-kuecake wites, makvtes.

14 Momis vfastvlket hecakof, 'sete'm punahoyaket, Heyvt pucase mvnettiv tes; vhwet, elecvkres, enake taranvtet punake hakvren, makakvtes.

15 Monk^v pvrko cypofvⁿ ossihcet, elecakvtes. Monk^v pvrko cypofv e pucaset naken estomecvkvre te?

16 Vlahket, mv vfastvlken pvsvtvres, momet pvrko cypofvⁿ vfastvlke etvn em wikkvres. Momen pohakof, Mohmates, makakvtes.

17 Momen heren hecaket, Monk^v heyv hoccet naket o haks? Cvto tohtarvlke wikkvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes, *makat?* makvtes.

18 Mv cvton estimv^t oh latken omat, kvckvres; momis estimvⁿ oh latken omat, lopotvres, makvtes.

19 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat mata hvse-vkerkvⁿ enke oh wvkecetvⁿ komakvtes; emen opunvyecet, heyv opunkv^v-svhopakvⁿ punayet on kerrakekv; momis este sulkat em penkv^vlakvtes.

20 Momet vketecaket, semevpayv en yekcetv momen ohfvnketv ofv wikkkvret, mvkerre vketecylvⁿ vtotakvtes, este fvccvke e omecaket, em opunkvⁿ es eskvren.

21 Momet, Mvhaya, fvccvⁿ opunayet, momet estemvha-yet, *estimv* en heckv etemetuecekot, momis Hesaketvmese em vyetvⁿ mehenwvⁿ mvhayetsket omat kerrēs;

22 Sesv ekv-feketv emeyvre fvccvt o haks? monko haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

23 Momis emvkerretvⁿ hecet, kicakvtes, Estoman es cv kerratske haks?

24 Tenelyvⁿ cv hecicvkes. Estimv vhake momet en hoccvⁿ oce haks? *Em* vyoposket, Sesv enaket's, makakvtes.

25 Momen, Monk^v Sesv enanvken Sesvⁿ emet, Hesaketvmese enanvken Hesaketvmesen emvkes, kicakvtes.

26 Momen este sulkat ehomvⁿ em opunkvⁿ esvkeko tayvtes; momet em vyoposkat em estomahen, cvyayvho-kvtes.

27 Momof Satusevlke, (Akvwvpketv sekos, makakat,) vnvcomet en yicet, em 'pohakvtes,

28 Makaket, Mvhaya, Moses pun hoccicat, Hunvnwv etecakkvtet, ehiwvn ocet, hopuetaken ocekot elen omat, etecakkatet e hiwvn epayet, honvpse etecakkvten em ma-hecvres, *makvtes*.

29 Monk v etecakkakat kolvpaket fullvtes: momen, homahtatet hokten epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

30 Momen svhokkolat mata *hokten* epahyet, hopuetaken ocekot elvtes.

31 Momen svtutcenat epayvtes; momen kolvpakat matvpomen; momet hopuetaken ocvkekot pvsatkvtes.

32 Omvlkv 'sem poken hokteu elvtes.

33 Monk v akvwvpketv omof, mv kolvpakan estomat e hiwv tar haks? kolvpakat epayakvtet omekv.

34 Momen Cesvs em vyoposket kicakvtes, Yvmv ekvnv hopuetake etepayaket, etepayepuehocet os:

35 Momis mimv ekvnv, momet pvsatkat akvwvpketv epoyetv heretv oricakes komhoyat etepayvkekot, etepayepuehocet os:

36 Momen hvtvm svnvcomvn psvtkeko taves, encelvlke en hueretv oricet ok; momen akvwvpketv hopuetaket omet, Hesaketvmese en hopuetaket omakes.

37 Tokvs, pvsatkat akvwvphoyet omat Moses tisem etofvske opunvyecat kerkuecvtet os, Pucasen oket, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese, makatet.

38 Pvsatkat tokon, momis wenahokat en Hesaketvmeset omekv: *momet* omvlkv ehomvn wenahoket omekv.

39 Momof cokv-hayvlke vpvlvvt vyoposket, Mvhaya, heren opunahyetskes, makakvtes.

40 Momen mv renypv ohvtvlakat nak em 'pohetvn fekhvmkvkekates.

41 Momen *em punayet*, Klist Tewe e'ppuce tes, estomen makakē te?

42 Momen Tewe mahusat, Sams cokv ofvn, Pucaset cv Pucasen em punayet, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken,

43 Cen horrvlke ce 'leohhuerickvn hayares, makvtes.

44 Monkv Tewet Pucasen kicet os, moman estomaten e'ppucet o haks? kicakvtes.

45 Momof, este omvlkv pohaken, en kerrepvlken em punayet,

46 Cokv-hayvlken em e vketecvkes, mv accvke cvpcvken es fulletvn komakat, momet nakwikv vlkan vseketyv, momet senekake ofv ohliketyv svmmomvkus mahat, momet hompetv-rakkon etektyvke svmmomvkus mahat em vlostakat;

47 Hoktyke oyevlke en cuko lokakat, momet vhayet, cvpcvken mekusvpakat; matat ohfvececkv senrakkat en heckvkvres.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMET vfvnnaket, este nakocvlke en nakemkv cvtoku-naphuten vtehaken hecvtes.

2 Momet hvtvm oye hokte hvmke tokunawv lopuckus mahat hokkolen mvn vtehen hecvtes.

3 Momet, Mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Heyv oye estemerrat omvlkv senhoyvnen vtehet os;

4 Heyv omvlkv enake take sulkat asossen nake Hesaketvmese emhoyat vpvyahket omekv; momis emet em estemerketyv aossen vhesakvte ocvte omvlkv vtehet os, makvtes.

5 Momen vpvlwvt cuko vcaakat, mv cvto hervke momen nakemkv es nehohocat opunvyecakof, emet okatet,

6 Heyv nanvke hecatskat ton omat, nettv ocv-

kvres, mv omof cvto etohlike hvmkuisis awihoekat sekares, makvtes.

7 Momen em 'pohaket, Momis, Mvhaya, estofvn heyv nanvke ocakvr haks? momen heyv nanvke momvranof, naket eskerkv *tar* haks? kicakvtes.

8 Momen makvtes, E vketecvkes, ce mvkerhoyvkekaren; *Klist* toyis, momet Oketvt ywolices: maket sulket cv hoccfkv ofvn yicvret ok: monkv mvn vcvkvpehyatskvs.

9 Momis horre momen este tekyvmketv ocakvcuken pohatskof, penkvlahkatskvs; heyv nanvke tatet ocvkvraret omekv: momis meyuksvt moman vpakuse tokot os.

10 Momof kicakvtes, Tvlwvt tlvwn vnrvpct, momen tvlofv tvlofv vnrvpct akvwpkvkvres:

11 Momen ekvv nekeyv rakrvket estomis ocaken, elaukot *ocvkvrres*, momen enokketv holwvhokat; momen nakheckv senhoneckvket nake eskerkv rakrvke esyomat sutv a vwet ocvkvres.

12 Momis heyv omvlkv enhomvn enken ec oh ocaket, *ecce'ssecvkvres*, senekake vlkan, momet cuko-yekcvn *ce* wikaket, momet cv hoccfkv vrahkvn mekkvlke momet evpayvlke ehomvn es *ce* yicaket.

13 Momen mvt ohkerkueckvn ec oh fulkvkvres.

14 Monkv ce feke take ofvn fvccecvkes, naken *est'em* vyoposkvranskat enhomvn vkerricatskekaret.

15 Ecukwv momet hoporrenkv, *ce'nrapvlke* omvlkv pvlken vyoposketv, monkat vnrvpctv umvkeko tayaten *ce'mvkaret* ok.

16 Momen *ce'ckvlket*, tecakkakat *tis*, *cen* nakvlke momet *cen* hessvlket *ce* wiyyvkvres; momen *ec* omecicaken *ce* pvsythoyvranvkat *ce sasvket* os.

17 Momen cv hoccfkv vrahkvn *este* omvlkv cen homecvkvres.

18 Momis ce'kv esse take hvmkis sumkekares.

19 Cem momis kometvn cem puyvfekev taken es vca-
yecvkes.

20 Momen suletawvlke etohkvke sulket Celuslve em
afolotaken hecatskof, momusen em vhopvnetvt vwolican
kerrvkvtevs.

21 Momof Cutev vpokat ekvnhvlhawan oh pefatkekvs;
momen en nvrkvpv vpokat sossvkekvs, momen ekvnv
vwolicvke vpokakat escehyates.

22 Heyvt empvlecetv nettv omakekv, nake hoccakat
omvlkv esfvcfvkvren.

23 Momis nvrkesakat momet coyicakat en holwakes!
mv nettv take omof; heyv ekvnvn estemerkv rakket,
momen cvpvkktvt heyv estvlken oh ocvkvret ok.

24 Momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske omecicen pvlvt-
kvres, momet svlvfkvket etvlwv omvlkv escehoyvres,
momen Centilvlket Celuslvmen oh svpvklvres, Centilvlke
em oketv esfvcfvkvrnat oren.

25 Momen hvse, hvresse kococumpv esyomat ofv es-
kerkv *ocaken*; ekvnvn tvlwvvlke estemerkv feksumketv
vpvkēt ocvres; uehvtkv uemelohlv tepakat wohka-
ken;

26 Penkvkvvt momet nanvke ekvnvn oh ocvrnat en
nene hecakat omecicen este pvsvtkv omake haket omen;
hvlwe en yekcetv take nekeyihocvret ok.

27 Momen momof este E'chuswvt, yekcetv momet
hvyayvke rakken ocet, vholoce ofvn vlaken hecvkvres.

28 Momen heyv nanvke mometvn vlicecakof, acvmekset,
vfvnnavkvvtevs; cem vhesaketvt vwolicet omekv.

29 Momen opunvkv-svhopakvn 'sem punayakvtes; Ke-
rakko em vpe, momen eto omvlkv hehcvkes;

30 Hvte esse hayakof, ceme mahusat meske mucv
vwolicat es kerratskes.

31 Matvpomen cemet, heyv nanvke momaken hecatskof, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vwolicat kerrvkvtevs.

32 Mehenwvn ce kievkis, heyv honvpse hoyvneko munken heyv nanvke omvlkv esfveike tvlvkres.

33 Sutv ekvnv tepakat sumhokvres; momis vm opunvkv sumikekos.

34 Momen e vketecvkes, estofv tis hompetv vnoksetv, momen hackv, momen heyv hesaketv senaorickv svheremahen ce feke taken oh wetenken, mv nettvt vyvkhvmkusen ec oh vlvkekaren.

35 Nak senkvnhetv omēt ekvnv omvlkv oh vpokan oh vlvkvret ok.

36 Monkv vketecet, estofis emekusapvkvtevs, heyv nanvke momvranat omvlkv mvnvtepetv, momet este E'chuswv ehomvn svpvkle tayat herēt v oricvkēs ce komhoyvkvren.

37 Momen nettvn cuko vcakan estemvhayvtes, momet neren osiyet, ekvnhvlwe Olefv kicetvn fekhonvtes.

38 Momen hvthvyvtkusen este omvlkv cuko-vcakan en yicvtes, em apohicvranet.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN, tvklike pakkeko hompetv-rakkot vwolicvtes, ohhoyvkv kihocat.

2 Momen plest enhomvvhottv cokv-hayvlke esyomat estomen elecve tayat vhopoyakvtes: este sulkan em penkvlvket omekv.

3 Momof Setvnet, Cutvse, Eskalev kicetv, vhonkvtkv pale hokkolohkakak hvmken eceyvtes.

4 Momen ayet, plest enhomvvhottan momen kvpetvnvlken estomēn *Cesus* em wiyye tayat em opunvyecvtes.

5 Momen afvckvket, cvtokunawv emetvn temfvceakvtes.

6 Momen etemfvciet, este sulkat fulleken em wiyyetv etektvne hopoyvtes.

7 Momof tvklike pakkeko nettvt, ohhoyvnkv elehocvrat, vlakvtes.

8 Momen, Vhohyet, ohhoyvnkv pum etetakuecvks, hompeyvren, kicet, Petv Cane tepakan vtotvtes.

9 Momen, Estvmvn etetakueceyvren kometske haks? kicakvtes.

10 Momen, Hecvkes, tvlofyn cukolakatskof, estet, peev uewv veynken es hvlatet, ece'nrvpvres; mvn vevkvhoyet, cuko eceyaten cukolvkvks.

11 Momet, Mvhayvt *okat*, Cukopericv en nythofv, vn kerrepvlke vpaket ohhoyvnkv hompye tayat estvmvn oçe haks? ce kicet os, cuko-pucasen kicatskvres.

12 Momen onvpv nvthofv rakke etetakuehocen cem mellkvres; mvn etetakuecvks, kicakvtes.

13 Momen vhohyet, kicakvte etvpomen eshecakvtes; momet ohhoyvnkv etetakuecakovtes.

14 Momen hvse-vkerkv vlahkof, vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakak vpvkaken, likvtes.

15 Momet, Cv yacet, cv 'stemerkeko emunket, ece 'pavkët heyv ohhoyvnkv hompetvn komvyvtet os.

16 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Hvtvm hompvko emunken Hesaketvmese em etvlofyn esfvcke tvlvkvres, kicakovtes.

17 Momet sesketucen 'sehset, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamvtes, momet, Heyvn 'sehset, etekvpicvkes;

18 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Pvrko en lokce eskvko emunken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv vlahke tvlvkvres, kicakovtes.

19 Momet tvkliken ehset, *Erken* vkvsamet, kvlkahyet, e'makovtes, Heyvt cv'na cem ocvket omes; vnen es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecvkes, maket.

20 Matvpomen hompetv hoyanat sesketucen *shset*, Heyv sesketuce cv catv setemfvccetv mucvset *omes*, mv ece 'rahkv take pvlatkat.

21 Momis hecvkes, mv cv wiiyyat e'nke vc vpaket ohhompetyv oh ocet os.

22 Momen mehenwvn este E'chuswv *em* mellvkvtv etvpomen ayvranet *omes*, momis en holwakes, mv este wiiye *huerat!* makvtes.

23 Momen vpykakat estvt heyvn momecvranet omat ete'm 'pohetv vliceakvtes.

24 Momen momof vnrvpkv ete'm ocakvtes, estit rakke mahat os komhoyvranat ohfvccv.

25 Momen, Centilvlke em mekkvlke ohfvnkaket os; momen yekcetv es ohfvnkakat est' enheromakan kiho-cet os.

26 Momis cemet mv ohmatskvs; momis ece pakvke rakke mahat esmvnettat omēt omekvs; momen ece 'pakvke homahtat *est' em* vtotkat omēt *omekvs*.

27 Momen hompetv vlikat, monkat mv vtotkat, estvt 'sen rakket o haks? hompetv vlikat mv toko? momis vn tat vtotkv omit ece 'pakvkit omis.

28 Vc vpaket naorkepueckv cv komhoyof fekhonnakvte toyatskes.

29 Momen Cv'rket *ohmekketv* vm mellvte etvpomen ohmekketv cem mellvkvyet os;

30 Vm ohmekketv ofv vm ohhompetyv vh vpoket, hompet eskatskvren, momet mekkvlke em ohliketv oh vpoket Eslevl em vliketv pale hokkolohkakan ohfvcccatskvren.

31 Momen Pucaset *okat*, Sima, Sima, hecvs, teleko etvpomen *ce'nyoyvret* Setvnet ce yacvtet os.

32 Momis cem emekusapvytes, cem vkvsvmkvt sumkekaren; momen rafuliketskof, etecakketskan yekcvkuecvs, kievtes.

33 Momen, Pucasē, ece 'cvkvyetv v̄m etetakes, cuko-yekcv momet elkv vteken, kicvtes.

34 Momen, Ce kicis, Petv t̄oyetskat, mucv-nettv tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken cv kerretskat ehelakse-cetske svtutcenvres, kicvtes.

35 Momet, Cvtokunawv en sukev, ehvlewv en sukev momet estelepikv tis ocekon ece 'totvkvyof, naket cen sepekv̄t haks? kicakvtes. Momen, Naket sepekates, makakvtes.

36 Momof, Momis hiyomat cvtokunawv en sukev ocat sayekvs, momen matvpomen ehvlewv en sukev; momen estit eslafkv-cvpkon ocekat, en kapvn wiyyet, nesekvs.

37 Ce kicvkvyet omekv, Nake vc ohfvcev hoccat soh-fvckvranat tvlkuset os, Vhakov kacvlken vpaket v̄honkvtytes, makat; nake vc ohfvcev ocakat emeyuksvn ocvkvanet omekv, kicakvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpko hokkolet yvmvn *ocakes*, kicakvtes. Momen, Tetayes, kicakvtes.

39 Momet osiyet, ekvn̄hvlwe Olefvn oh ayvtes, momvnto omet; momen en kerrepvlkeu vcvkvpeyvtes.

40 Momen mvn rohrof, Mekusvpvks, nake *ce* naorkepuece t̄aye eskerretv esceyatskekar̄et, kicakvtes.

41 Momet cvto awiketv hvmke en hopvyen̄ em akueket omvtes, momet tokkehket, emekusapvtes,

42 Cvrkē, kometsken omat, heyv sesketucen *es* v̄m vkueyicvs; mome estomis v̄ne komvyate tokot, ceme *kometskatet* momekvs, maket.

43 Momen encelv hvlwen a hv̄tapket em e heckuecet, yekcīcvtes.

44 Momen em estemerkv rakk̄et omen, ohv̄tlaken vyekcet emekusapvtes; momen em meskat catv̄ cvfke rakrvke ekvn̄vn tvk̄ p̄latke om̄et omvtes.

45 Momen mekusapvtet ahuyiret, en kerrepvlken *em* vlahkof, feknokketv omecicen nocicaken hecvts,

46 Momet, Estoman nocicatske haks? asvpvkilet, emekusvpvks, nake *ce* naorkepuece taye eskerretv esceyatske-karet, kicakvtes.

47 Momen opunaye munkof, hecvts, este sulke mahet, momen Cutvse kihocat, pale hokkolohkakak hvmket, homvn ayet, Cesvs vfvnkvrant vwolicvtes.

48 Momis Cesvs *okat*, Cutvsē, este E'chusv vfvnketvn es wiyetske te? kicvtes.

49 Em vfolotakat nake ocvrant hecakof, Pucasē, eslafkv-cvpkon es caskeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

50 Momen mv hvmkat plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkv casket, e hvcko vkvpervn en tacvtes.

51 Momen Cesvs vyoposket, Mucv vteken etektvnevks, makvtes. Momen e hvckon *en* celayet, em wicecvtes.

52 Momof Cesvs, plest enhomvhhotv, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvnlke vculvke esyome en yicakat, Este horkopvn vnrvpe omēt eslafkv-cvpko eto-warke tis cawet yicatske haks?

53 Nettv omvlkv ece 'pakvkit cuko-vcakan arvyof, ve vnrvpet *ce'nke* taken rvtosecatskekates; momis heyv hvse-vkerkv cenaket's, momet yomucke en yekcetv *tes*. kicakvtes.

54 Momof esahket, hvlatet, plest enhomahtv hvlwat en cukon esceyavtes. Momen Petvt hopvyen a vcvkarvtes.

55 Momen *cuko* en nvrkvpv etektvntak nvrkvpvn totkv etecahket, tohkvket vpokof, Petvt vpaket likvtes.

56 Momis, totkv tempen likof, hokte mvnette hvmket hecet, vhericet vketecet, Momen heyv hunvnwvt vpakvtes, makvtes.

57 Momen *Cesvs ohfvccv* ehelaksevtes, Hokte toyetskat, mv *esten* kerrvkos, maket.

58 Momen mv hoyanat hofunekon etit hecvtes, momet,

Cemeu mv hvmkat toyetskes, kievtes. Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, mv toyvks, kievtes.

59 Momen mv hoyanat hvse-vkerkv hvmkvteken, etit yekcen kerkuecvtes, Mehenwvn heyv esteu vpakvtes; Kalvvlket omekv, maket.

60 Momen Petvt, Este-hunvnwv toyetskat, nak maketskat kerrvkos, makvtes. Momen moman vpakusen punaye emunkof tottolose en hunvnwv hakvtes.

61 Momen Pucaset a oh fulotiket, Petvn hecvtes. Momen Petvt Pucase em opunvkv vnkerrievtes, mv, Tottolose en hunvnwv hakeko munken, vc ohfvccv ehelaksecetske svtutcenvres, kievte.

62 Momet Petvt osiyet, tayen hvkihkvtes.

63 Momen hunvntake Cesvs hvlvtakat, nakhayekot, nvfkakvtes.

64 Momet e turwvn 'mvrvnayahkof, e turofvn en nafket, Owavls, ce nvfikat estit o haks? maket, em 'pohakvtes.

65 Momet nanvke etv sulken tvklecaket vnrvpet punayakvtes.

66 Momen hvyatkan vpakusen este em vculvke, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet cokv-hayvlke etohkvliket en nvkvftetvn ceyicakvtes,

67 Mv Klist tat toyetska? pum onayvs, makaket. Momen, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsahmatskekos, kicakvtes.

68 Momen vneu cem 'pohin omat, vm vyoposket, monkat vc vyecihsatskekos.

69 Heyv ertoprvv este E'chuswvt Hesaketvmese en yekcetv em vkvpervn likvres, kicakvtes.

70 Momof omvkvvt, Monkv cemet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetske haks? makakvtes. Momen, Mvt omes, cv kicatskes, kicakvtes.

71 Momen, Sohkerkv ohvtvlvken estomen pu yace haks? e cukwv aossen pohhëkv, makakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN mv este sulkat omvlkv. asvpvkilet, *Cesvs* hvlatet, Pilvten 'sem vpeyvtes.

2 Momet vnrpvtv vliceakvtes, Heyv *estet* etvlwv fyecicet, ekv-feketv Sesv emetv vsehen esheceyvns, Vne mahusat Klist, mekko, toyis, maken.

3 Momen Pilvtet em 'pohet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetske haks? kicvtes. Momen, Maketskes, kicet, em vyoposkvtes.

4 Momof Pilvtet, Heyv hunvnwv nake em mvttat eshecvos, plest enhomvhhotv momen este sulkan kicvtes.

5 Momen svheremahen ohyekvke tates, Este eteyamet os, Kalvlen vliceet momet yvmv oret, Cutev hvmeccat mvhayet os, makaket.

6 Pilvtet Kalvlē ohfvccv pohof, mv este Kalvlvket omat vpohvtes.

7 Momet Helot em ohmekketv elecvn hueret omat keran vpakusen Helon ohtotvtes, Helot mv omof Celuslmen aret omen.

8 Momen Helot Cesvs hecof, afvcke estvmahet omvtes; eme ohfvccv nanvke sulken pohat omecicen, hofunen hecetv eyacvtet omekv; momet nakeskerkv momecen hecetv komvtes.

9 Momof opunkv sulken 'sem 'pohvtes; momis naken em vyoposkekates.

10 Momen plest enhomvhhotv cokv-hayvlke esyomat svpaklet tetayen vnrvpakvtes.

11 Momen Helot en suletawvlken vpaket nakhayekot, vpelicakvtes, momet kapv hololoccen acccet, hvtvm Pilvten ohtotakvtes.

12 Momen mata nettvn Helot Pilvte tepakat tenhesvlke hahoyet omvtes; mv enhomv enhomeckv te'm ocakvtet omekv.

13 Momen Pilvtet, plest enhomvvhhotṽn semevpayvlken momen este sulkan etoh nvkṽstecahkof,

14 Este fiyvthueoṽ omecatsket, heyv hunvnwvn es vn yicatsket os; momen hecvkes, ce homvn *em* 'pohhvyat, mv nanvke es vnrapatske ocat heyv hunvnwv em mvttat hvmkis eshecvkis;

15 Momēt os; momen Helot *eshece* sekis; centaken ohtotvyisekv, momen nake elkv oren em momehoce sekos.

16 Monk̃v rukahfit, enrecopares, kicakvtes.

17 (Hompetv-rakko omōf hvmken em enrecopvranat tvlkuset omvtet omekv.)

18 Momen etemvpvlwusen huehkaket, Vkuelys, heyv *esten*, momet Pvlapvsen pum enrecopvs, makakvtes.

19 (Mv, este tekyvmketṽ tvlofṽn hakvten, momet esteleckṽ omecicen cuko-yekcṽn pihokvtet omat.)

20 Pilvtet, monk̃v, Cesvs enrecopetṽn komet, hvtvm em punayakvtes.

21 Momis huehkaket, Etohweklepkṽn svrvhvs; etohweklepkṽn svrvhvs, makakvtes.

22 Momen svtutcenṽn em punayet, Estoman, holwvke naken momece haks? ēlē taye em mvttat eshecvkis; monk̃v rukahfit, enrecopares, makvtes.

23 Momen fekhonnekot, en hake yekcṽken 'sopunayet, tohweklepkṽn svrahkvren makakvtes; momen mv em opunvkṽ, plest enhomvvhhotṽ *mopunvkṽ* esyomat muntalvtes.

24 Momen Pilvtet, makakat vcvkvyen momvres, *maket* ohfvccecvtes.

25 Momen mṽ este tekyvmkat momet esteleckṽ omecicen cuko-yekcṽn pihokvte, mṽ *en* komakvte, em enrecopvtes; momis Cesvn komakan em wkvtes.

26 Momen es vpeyof, Silenvlke *tvlofṽ* en lvpvtke aosse, Simv hvmken hvlahtet, etohweklepkṽn oh wvkecakvtes, karonet Cesvs 'svcvkayvren.

27 Momen esto etohkvikat sulko mahet, hoktvkeu, en wahoket hvkihkokat vevkypeyvtes.

28 Momis Cesvs oh fulotket, Celusyme echushoktvke toyatskat, vne *ve* vrahkvn hvkihkekot, momis ceme momen ce'chustake vrahkvn hvkihkvkes, makvtes.

29 Nettvt yicvranet omekv, mv omof, Echussvkekat momen nvkke *hopueww* heckuecvkvtse sekate, momen epese coyicvkekatet en herakes, mahokvres.

30 Momof, ekvnhvliawan, Ep oh pvlvtkvks; momet rynen, Ep ohrvnyks, kicetvn vlicevkvres.

31 Momen eto lanofv heyv nanvken momecaken omate, eto talofv naken momecvkhoyvr haks? kicakvtes.

32 Momen etv hokkole vhakv kacvlken, pvsvtvranat vpvken svpehoyvtes.

33 Momen ekvny Kalfvle kihocan-yicof, mvn svrvhakvtes, momet vhakv kacvlken; hvmket vkvpervn *svrahken*, hvmkat kvsvkvny *svrahken*.

34 Momof Cesvs, Cvrkē, em merrkvks; naken estomakat kerrvkekot omekv, makvtes. Momen em accvke tekvpicaket, estit omvranat eskerrakvtes.

35 Momen este sulkat hecete svpaklvtes. Momen semevpayvlken vpvkakete nakhayvkekates, Etev hesahuecvnkes: e hesayecekvs, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvtet, Klist ton omate.

36 Momen suletawvlken, en yicet, uetuksen 'sem wiyet, nakhayvkekates,

37 Cusvlke em Mekko toyetsken omate, e hesayecvs, maket.

38 Momen eshocetev hoccate onvpvn *ocat*, Klekvlke, Lomvlke Hepluvlke esyomate em punkv ofvn hoccate omvtes, HEYVT CUSVLKE EM MEKKO TES, maket.

39 Momen vhakv kacv vtvtakat hvmket, Klist toyetsken omate, e *hesayecet* pumeu *pu* hesahuecvs, maket tvhikvtes.

40 Momis hvmkat vyoposket, Mata ohfvcceckv ofvn hueretsket oinat, Hesaketvmesen en ce penkvleko haks? maket em vsehvtcs;

41 *Momet*, Momen pume fvccvn *ep ohfvccehoccs*, pum vtötketv vevkvyen feketv esohfvcken pun hecket omekv; momis heyv hunvnwvt nake em mvtte sekos, *maket*.

42 Momet, Pucasē, cem ohmekketvn eceyetskof, vc vkerrievtcv̄s, Cesvn kievtes.

43 Momen Cesvs, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Mucv-nettvn palvtis ofvn vc vpaketskvres, kievtes.

44 Momen hvse-vkerkv sepakvtekct omvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esostvpakat oren yomuckct ekvnnv hvmeicvtes.

45 Momen hvse yomucken, cuko-vcakat setentvckv tesetkvtes.

46 Momen Cesvs opunvkv yekcen es hohikof, *Cv'rkē*, ce'nke ofvn vm puyvfeckvn wikis, makvtes. Momet heyvn mahkof, hesakvte wikkvtes.

47 Momen sentulevt nak momehocan hecof, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuccvtes, Mehenwvn heyvt hunvnwv fvccet omvtes, maket.

48 Momen este mv hecctv vnvkaftat omvlkv̄t, nanvke momehocan hecakof, e hokpen oh nafket, fulecvtes.

49 Momen em etekerhoyetv omvlkv̄t, momen hoktvke Kalvle asosset vevkvpeyvtet, hopvyen a svpaklet, heyv nanvken hecakvtes.

50 Momen hecv̄s, hunvnwv semevpayv, Cose hoccfket *arvtes*; hunvnwv here momet fvccet:

51 (Mvt em vkerrickv take momen momccakat em vkvsvmekates:) Cusvlke em etvloffv Alemvrev avtet *omvtes*, emeu Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn emehaket.

52 Heyvt Pilvtet oh ayet, Cesvs e'nan *em* 'pohepvtes.

53 Momet a ehset, hvnvwelv tvrken es vpvliyet,

sepvlkv, cvto a kofkvten, este wvkechoyvte sekat ofvn wvkecvtes.

54 Momen mv nettvt etetakueckvt omvtes, momen fekvpkv nettv vwolicvtes.

55 Momen mv hoktvkeu, vpaket Kalvlen asossvtet vcvkvpeyet, sepvlkvn, momen estomen e'na wvkechoyaten hecakovtes.

56 Momet fulehcet, neha-fvmecv momen esfvmecickvn etetakuehcet, fekvpkv nettvn fekvpakvtes, vhkv vcvkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMET nettvcakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvn, hvthvyvtkušen, emet, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkaken, esfvmecickv etetakuecvkvten sepvlkvn esyicvtes.

2 Momet cvto sepvlkv em vkueyihocen hecakovtes.

3 Momet esceyet, Pucase Cesvs e'nan hecvkeekates.

4 Momen mome ocvtes, mv ohfvcev en kerkvkeko emunkof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvyayvhoken, etempen sehokvtes.

5 Momet *hoktvke* penkvlaket, potopohokof, Estoman pysatkat em etenrvwyn wenakat hopoyatska? kicakovtes.

6 Ymv sekos; momis akvwvpkēs : Kalvlen are emunke cem punayvkvten vkerrievks,

7 Este E'chuswv, este holwvyecakat e'nke ofvn wihohen, svrahkvres; momen nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvrēs, maket.

8 Momen em opunvkvn vkerriacovtes,

9 Momet sepvlkv *ocan* rafulehcet; heyv nanvke omvlkv palen hvmkontvlakan momet vpvltake omvlkv *em* onayakovtes.

10 Mv heyv nanyke vpastelvlken em onayakat Mele Maktelv, Coanv, Mele Cems *e'cke* esyomat, momen *hoktvke eti* vpvkakak tates.

11 Momen em opunvkv nanvkoketv omē 'sem moma-kvtes, momet vkvsvmvkekates.

12 Momof Petvt ahuyiret, sepvikvn oh letkvtes: momet oh cunehket, hvnvwely tvrke accvke entvlket kaken hecet, nak momehocat em estomahet omen, enkvpa-kvtes.

13 Momen hecvs, hokkolet mv nettyn tvlofuce Emevs hocfken, Celuslme em vhopvye vkerkv kolvpakvteket omen, vhojvtes.

14 Momet heyv nanvke ocakvte omvlkv 'sete'm puna-hojvtes.

15 Momen mome ocvtes, *ete'm* punahoyet ete'm 'pohakof, Cesvs mahusat vlaket, vpahket ayvtes.

16 Momis en renakv *naket* mvnvttecvttes, kerrvkekaren.

17 Momen *Cesvs*, Yvkvake, ce' feknokhoket omat, heyv opunvkv es ete'm punahoyatskat estomvket o haks? kicakvtes.

18 Momer hvmket, Kleopvs hocfket, vyoposket, Ceme tvlkuset tvleporvt Celuslmen aret, nanvke heyv nettv take omof mvn momehocat kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

19 Momen, Nanvket o haks? kicakvtes. Momen *em vyoposket*, *Nanvke* Cesvs Nasvlvke, owalv Hesaketvmese momen este omvlkv ehomy opunvkv nake momecetv tepakat ofvn yekcet omvte, ohfvccvn:

20 Momen plest enhomvvhhotvt momet pum evpayvket elkvn ohfvceehocvranen wikahken, svrvhakvte:

21 Momis mvt Eslevl enrecopvranvte tes, *komet* enhonrēmvt; momen heyv nake omvlkv ohvpakat, heyv nanvke momehocvte vtekat mucvt nettv svtutce-nat tes;

22 Momen ohvtvlakat hoktvke pum etohkvketv sasat pu feksumhuecakis, sepvikv hyten fuliyet,

23 Momet e'nan hecvkekot, eryicet, Nak hecihogan,

encelvlket, Wenaket omes, makaken heceyis, makaket.

24 Momen epu 'pvkakat vpvlvvt sepvikvn vpeyet, hoktvke kicakvte etvpomen hecakis: momis emen hecvkekis, kicakvtes.

25 Momen, Aeha ce hoporrenvkeko, momet nak omvlkv owalvlke opunayakvte vkvsvmetv efeke yulohusatskat!

26 Klist, heyv nanvken es estemeriket, em vrakketv eceyvre fvccvt omekat haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momet Moses owalvlke omvlkv esyoman es vlichecet, Hoccat omvlkv ofvn mv nanvke eme ohfvcev ocakan em ohhvyayicvtes.

28 Momen mv tvlofuce vpeyvte 'rvwolicaken, ohvtvlake ayvrane omecvtes.

29 Momen ohyekcicet, Epu 'paket fekhonnvs, yafket omen, nettvt hoyvnvranuset omekv, makakvtes. Momen vpaket fekhonnvranet eceyvtes.

30 Momen mome ocvtes, vpaket hompetvn vlikof, tvklike ehset, *Erken* vkvsahmet, kvlkayvtes, momet emakvtes.

31 Momen e turwvt enrvmrakvtes, momen kerrakvtes: momen heckeko hakvtes.

32 Momen ete'm punahoyet, Hoccat pum enramof, pu feke ep ofv vhetkvke omekat haks? makakvtes.

33 Momet mv hvse-vkerkv mahusan asehoket, Celuslvmen fulhoket, palen hvmkontvlakat vpvkakat esyomat etohivkaftan,

34 Mehenwvn Pucaset akvwvpiket, Simvn em e heckuehcv hakis, makaken eshecakvtes.

35 Momen nenen *vhoyof* nanvke *momehogan*, momen tvklike kvlkayan es kerrakvtén onvyakvtes.

36 Momen momē opunayakof, Cesvs mahusat en nvrkypvn hueret, Herkv ccm *ocvkekvs*, kicakvtes.

37 Momis em estomahen, feksumkakvtes, momet, Puyv-fekevn hecēt omēs, komakvtes.

38 Momen, Estoman ce fekhervkeko haks? momen estoman ce feke ofv vkerrickvt kvwvpkaket o haks?

39 Hecvks cv'nke momen cv'le, vne mahuset omat; cv celayet, hecvks: vpeswv fune esyome ocvye hecatskat puyvfekevvt ocekot omekv, kicakvtes.

40 Momet momēn opunahyof, e'nke e'leu hecicakvtes.

41 Momen em estomahet, afvcketv omecicen vkvsvmv-keko emunkof, *em punayet*, Hompetvn yvmvn ocatske haks? kicakvtes.

42 Momen rvro hotopke tvcken, momen fo-en-cvmpen emakvtes.

43 Momen cahwet, ehomvn hompvtes.

44 Momet, Heyvt opunkv ece 'pakvkve emunkof ce kicvkvyvtet *omakes*, mv nanvke Moses em vhakv, momen owalvlke, momen Sams cokv ofv vc ohfvccv cohoyvte ocakat omvlkv esfvckvranat tvlkuset omat, kicakvtes.

45 Momof em vkerrickv taken enrvmrivtes, Hockakan kerrvkvren,

46 Momet, Hiyomēn coket os, momen Klist momēn estemeriket, nettv svtutcenan akvwvpkvre,

47 Momen e hocefkv ofv vkerrickv etickv, momet holwvyeckv enkvpvketv Celuslvmen vliceet tvlwvvlke omvlkv em erkenvkhoivre fvecv omemvts.

48 Momen heyv nanvke ohfvccv cemet akerrvlke toyatskes.

49 Momen hecvs, Cv'rke em etemfvccetvn a ec ohtotv-kares: momis Celuslvme tvlofvn fekhonnatsket emunken, yekcetv hvlwe vten 'sece'cce ocvkvres, kicakvtes.

50 Momet evpayet Pervne vteken esossvtes, momet e'nken kvwahpet, merkvn oh opunaytes.

51 Momen mome ocvtcs, merkvn oh opunayof, em eshohyen, hvlwan escehoyvtes.

52 Momen vrakkuccaket, afvckctv rakken es *afvckvket* Celuslvmen oh fulecvtes:

53 Momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, vrakkuccaket, cuko-vcakan fulle emunkv tates. Emen.

OPUNVKV-HERV

CANE COYVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Hvteceskv omof Opunvkv tates, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes, momen *mv* Opunvkvt Hesaketvmese tates.

2 Hvteceskv omof matvwvt Hesaketvmesen vpakvtes.

3 Nanvke omvlkv mvt hayvtes: momen mvt sekate mv hakvte hvmkis hakekates.

4 Mv ofvn hesaketv ocvtes: momen *mv* hesaketvt este en hvyayvke tates.

5 Momen hvyayvket yomuckofvn hvyayakes; momen yomuckatet kerrekates.

6 Hesaketvmese atotet, hunvnwvt, Cane hoccfket, huervtes.

7 Matvwvt ohkerkuecvv vlaket omvtes, Hvyayvke ohkerkuecvranatet, mv eteropotten *este* omvlkvtkv-svmkvren.

8 Mv Hvyayvke tokates, momis mv Hvyayvke ohkerkuecvranatet *vlakvtes*.

9 Mvt Hvyayvke mehenwet, ekvnvn vlaket este vtekat ohhvyayicat tates.

10 Ekvnyv arvtes, momet ekvnvn hayet omvtes, momen ekvnvt kerrekates.

11 Enaken em vlakan, enaket evpayvkekates.

12 Momis estomomuset evpayakat, mv e hocefkv oh vkvsvmakat, Hesaketvmese e'ppucetake hakovkepvren yekcetvn e'mvtes:

13 Mv catv es heckat tokon, monkat enavpeswv komat tokon, monkat este komat tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *es heckaten*.

14 Momen Opunvkvt enavpeswv haktves, momet, herkv mehenwvu es fvcket, epu 'paket aremvts, (momen en rakke hvmkuse Erke heckuecvte en rakke omēn hecēmvt.)

15 Canet mvn ohkerkuacet, huehkvtes, Heyvt mv tvnkes, Cv yupv vlakat vn homahtv hakes, make opunv yecvyvke, cv homv tatet ok.

16 Momen es em fvcketv, herkv hvtvm herkv, omvkeyatet pun heckvtes.

17 Vhkv Moses etehoyvnen *Hesaketvmeset* estemen, herkv mehenwv esyomat Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen vlakvtet ok.

18 Este estomet estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos; Eppuce hvmkuse heckuecvtet, Erke e hokpe' vpikat, mvt ohkerkuecvtes.

19 Momen Celuslve aenkvpyke Plestvlke Lefitvlke esyome, Estimv toyetske haks? kicake em 'pohkvvrane Cusvlke ohtotakof, heyvt Cane em ohkerkueckv tes.

20 Momen ehelaksecekot, e ohkerkuecvtes; momet e ohkerkuecet, Klist toyvkos, *makvtes*.

21 Momen, Naket o haks, monkv? *kicaket* em 'pohakvtes. Elivs toyetskvh? Mv toyvkos, *makvtes*. Mv Owaltv toyetskvh? *kicakvtes*. Momen, Hekos, *maket em vyoposkvtes*.

22 Momof, Estimv toyetske haks? a pu 'totakan em onvyeyvren. Ceme ec ohfvccv naken maketske haks? *kicakvtes*.

23 Opunkv en haket vnrwvn huehke, Hesaketvmese

em vyetv lvpotken hayvkes, makat toyis, owalv Esivs makvte vevkvyen, -makvtes.

24 Momen mv vtotvkhoyat Falvsevlke tates.

25 Momen, Monkv, Klist, monkat Eliv-, monkat mv Owalv toyetskekon omat, estoman paptisetske haks? kicet, em 'pohakvtes.

26 Canet em vyoposket, Uewvn es paptisit omis: momis hvmket kerratskekot ece 'pakvket hueres;

27 Cv yupv vlake vn homahtv hakat, mvt mv tes, mv em estelepikv sohwnnakv en recopvye taye heretv orvkat.

28 Heyv nanvke, Cotvne tvpalv Perepelvn, Cane paptisan momaket omvtes.

29 Rempvkse Cesvs em vlaken Canet hecet, Hecvkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpelikuce holwvyeckv ekvnn enkvpi-cat! makvtes.

30 Heyvt mv tes, Cv yupvn hunvnwv vlaket vn homahtv hakes, opunvyecit makvyvnke; cv homv tatet ok.

31 Momen kerrvkvnkes: momis Eslevl em ohkerkvren uewvn es paptisit vlakit omis.

32 Momen ohkerkuecet, Puyvfekvvt pvce-howe omēt hvlwen a hvtapket, oh fekhonnen hecvyvnkes.

33 Momet kerrvkvnkes; momis mv, Uewv es paptisvs, *cv kice* vc vtotvtet, Estimvn Puyvfekvvt hvtapket oh fekhonnen hecetskat, mvt mv tes, Puyvfekv Vcakat es paptisat, cv kicvnkes.

34 Momen hecit, Heyvt Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, *makit* kerkuecvyvnks, Canet makvtes.

35 Hvtvm rempvkse Cane en kerrepvlke hokkolen esyomet svpaklvtes:

36 Momet Cesvs yvkapen hecet, Hecvkes, Hesaketvmese en Yvpelikuce! makvtes.

37 Momen en kerrepvlke hokkolat opunayat pohaket, Cesvs vevkvhoyvtes.

38 Momof Cesvs a fulotiket, vevkvhoyen hecvtes, momet, Näken hopoyatske haks? kievtes. Momen, Lapi, (mv oh yvtekhojat, Mvhayv maketvt omen,) Estvmvn liketska? makakvtes.

39 Vthoyet, hecvkes, kievtes. Vthohyet, estvn likat hecakovtes, momet mv nettv em fekhonnvkepvtes, hvse-
vkerkv espalat mahet ok.

40 Cane *opunaye* pohahke vevkvhoyvte hvvkat, Simv Petv etecakkat, Vntolu tates.

41 Etecakkat mahusat Simv taten eshecvtes, momen, Mosiv eshēcēs, kievtes; mv ohyvtekhojat Klist tes.

42 Momet Cesvs 'sem vlakvtes: momen Cesvs hecov, Simv Convse e'ppuce toyetskes: Sefvs ce kihocvres, kievtes, mv ohyvtekhojat, Cvto, maketvt omes.

43 Rempvkse Cesvs Kalvlen vyetvn komvtes, momet Felvpen eshecet, Vc vevkvtes, kievtes.

44 Momen Felvpe Persiv, Vntolu Petv tepakat eme tvlofv, aosse tates.

45 Momen Felvpe Neranevl eshecet, Moset vhakv ofv *opunvyece coyvte*, momen ovalvlke opunvyece coyakvte, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, Cose e'ppuce eshēcēs, kievtes.

46 Momen Neranevl, Nake heret Nasvlen aosse taye hakes? makvtes. Vhtet, hecvv, Felvpet kievtes.

47 Cesvs Neranevl em vlaken hecvtes, momet, Hecvkes, Eslevlke mehenwe, mv ofv mvkerretv sekati makvtes.

48 Neranevl, Estvmv vten cv kerretska? kievtes. Cesvs em vyoposket, Felvpe ce'nhuehkeko munken, ke-rakko em vpe elecv liketskof, ce hecvyis, kievtes.

49 Neranevl em vyoposket, Mvhaya, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyetskes; Eslevl em Mekko toyetskes, kievtes.

50 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ke-rakko em vpe elecvn ce hecvyis, ce kihcikov vkvsametska? Heyv nanvke 'sen rakrvken hecetskvres, kievtes.

51 Momet, Mehenwvn, Mehenwvn ce kicis, Heyv cryupv hvlwat en hauken *hecet*, este E'chuswv onvpvn Hesa- ketvmese em encelvlket acemecet momet hvtvpecen he- cetskvres, kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN nettv resvtutcenan etepvyetvt ocvtes, Kenv *tvlofsn* Kalvle *ekvvn*; momen Cesvs e'cket mvn arvtes:

2 Momen Cesvs en kerrepvlke esyoman *mv* etepvyetvn enhuehhokvtes.

3 Momen pvrko-opuswvt orekon, Pvrko-opuswvn ocvke- kos, Cesvn e'cket kicvtes.

4 Momen, Hoktē, naken etem oceya? hvse-vkerkv cvnaket hvte vlvkekos, Cesvs kicvtes.

5 Naket o estomen ce kicvkis, momecvks, e'cket vtot- kvlken kicvtes.

6 Momen Cusvlke es en hvsvteckv vcvkvyet cvto ue- emvrkvsww faken hokkole monkat tutcene vcvnke vlken mvn vpohoyvtes.

7 Ueemvrkvswwn uewvn fvcficvks, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen cukfvlvww vteken fvcficakvtes.

8 Mucv svkahwet, hompetv-rakko em evpayvn es em vpeyvkes, kicakvtes. Momen es em vpeyakvtes.

9 Hompetv-rakko em evpayv mv uewv pvrko-opuswv hakat *lasvtes*, momis estvmvn vtē tat kerrekates, (momis vtotkvlike uewv cvwakat kerrakvtes); lahsuf, hompetv- rakko em evpayvt hokte epayvranan enhuehkvtes,

10 Momet, Hvte vlicecef, este vtekat pvrko-opuswv heren a'slicen, em etetayen eskakof, 'sen holwvkusen asli- cvnts; *momis* cemet pvrko-opuswv heran vcayecetsken, hiyomat ores, kicvtes.

11 Heyv nakeskerkv enhvteceskv Cesvs Kalvle *ekvvn*

Kenv *tufofn* momecat, en rakke heckuecvtcs; momen en kerrepvlke oh vkvsvmakvtcs.

12 Heyv eryupv Kvpvnevñ vkhvtaþkvtes, emc, e'cke, etecakkakat, momen en kerrepvlkeu: momet nettv sulkekon mñv fekhonnakvtcs.

13 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvñkv vwoлицe tates; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtcs,

14 Momet cuko-vcakat ofvñ wkv, yvpefikv pvcehowe esyome wiyyakat, momen tokunawv esyoposkvke vpoken hecvtcs:

15 Momet afushunuke vñvcomen estepketvñ es hahyof, omvlkvñ cuko-vcakan sossicvtcs, yvpefikv wkv svpvken; momet esyoposkvke en tokunawv a em pvlatet, ohhom petv cektulcecvtes;

16 Momet pvce-howe wiyyakan, Yv nanvken vkuehuecvkes; Cv'rke en cuko neskvculo hahyatskvs, kicakvtcs.

17 Momen, Cen cuko vyvkhvñketv cv loke, *make* cokat en kerrepvlket vkerricakvtcs.

18 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke momcetskat eskerkv estomen pu hecvkuecetske haks? kicakvtcs.

19 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv cuko-vcakat sumecicvkes, momen nettv tutcenen akvwpares, kicvtcs.

20 Ohroløpe pale-osten epohkaken heyv cuko-vcakat etohtvrhoyvtcs, moman cemct nettv tutcenen akvwapetskv haks? Cusvlket makakvtcs.

21 Momis e'na en cuko-vcakan opunvyecet okvtcs.

22 Momekv pvsatkan enkvpvket akvwpikof, en kerrepvlke heyv kicvte vkerricakvtcs; momet Cokat momen opunkv Cesvs makvtcn vkvsvmakvtcs.

23 Momen Celuslvmen ohhoyvñkv hompetv-rakkon aret, estet nakeskerkvñ momccen hecakof, sulket e hoccfkvñ oh vkvsvmakvtcs.

- 24 Momis Cesvs em e wikekates, *este* omvlkvn kerrekv;
 25 Momet estimvt *este* ohkerkuecvre enkusvpkekates;
este nake vpikat kerrekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

FALVSEVLKET *este*-hunvnwv, Nekotemvse hocefket, Cusvlke semevpayvt huervtes.

2 Mvt neren Cesvs em vlaket, Lapi, mvhayv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke toyetskat kerrēs; heyv nanvke eskerkv momecetskat *este* momeceko tayet okv, Hesaketvmeset vpvket omekon omat, kicvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Estet svnvcomvn heckekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv heceko taves, kicvtes.

4 *Este* vculehpof, estomet hecke taye haks? svhokkolv e'cke e nvrken ecehyet, hecke taye haks? Nekotemvset kicvtes.

5 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, *Este* uewv Puyvfekvn tepakan es hecket omekon omat, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv eceyeko tayet os.

6 Enavpeswv es heckat enavpeswvt omen, pūyvfekv es heckat puyvfekvt omes.

7 Estomahes kohmetskvs, Svnvcomv heckvranatsket os, ce kicvyat.

8 Hotvle estvmvn komat hotales, momen en hake pohetskes, momis estvmvn vtet ot, estvmvn ayet omat kerretskekos; mv omēt os, Puyvfekv es heckat vtakat.

9 Nekotemvset em vyoposket, Heyv nanvke estomet mome taye haks? kicvtes.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicvtes, Eslevlke em mvhayvt omat, heyv nanvke kerretskeko haks?

11 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Mv nake kerreyat

opunahoyes, momen mv nake heceyvtet akerkuecēs, momen akerkueceyan pum esatskekos.

12 Ekvnn nanvken cem onayvkvyvten vkvsamatskekon omat, hvlwe nanvken cem onayvkvyat estomet vkvsamatskvr haks?

13 Momen este estomet hvlwe tvlofv vkvwvpkvte sekōs, mv hvlwe tvlofv ahvtvpkvte, este E'chuswv hvlwe tvlofv likat, *vkvwvpkekaten* oīat.

14 Momen Moses vnrwvn cetto kvwapvte etvpomet este E'chuswv kvwvpkvrant os :

15 Estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksv-sekon oevren.

16 Hesaketvmese ekvnn vnokece mahat hiyomen orvtet omekv : E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte emvtes, mvn estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamat estemerkekot, hesaketv yuksvsekon oevren.

17 Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ekvnn ohfveceevren ekvnn a ohtotet omekot, momis mv eteropotten ekvnt hesakvren *vtotvtet omekv*.

18 Mv oh vkvsamat ohfvecekot os; momis mv oh vkvsvmekat, ohfvece hoyvnet os, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvte hocfvkv oh vkvsvmekokv.

19 Momen heyvt ohfveceekv tes; hvayvket ekvnn vlvkes, momis estet yomucken hvayvke emuntvlen vnokecvktet omes, em vtotketv holwvhoket omekv.

20 Holwvke momecat vtekat hvayvke en homecet, hvayvke oh vtekot os, em vtotketv ohkerkvkekaren.

21 Momis fvccetv momecat hvayvke oh ates, em vtotketv Hesaketvmese eteropotten vtotkvkvte tat kerkvke hkvren.

22 Heyv nanvke renypv Cesvs en kerrepvlken esyomet Cutev ekvnn yicvtes; momen vpaket mvn fekhonnet, paptisvtes.

23 Momen Caneu paptisvtes, Envn, Selem tempen, mvn uestv tayet omekv: momen en yicet, paptiskakvtes.

24 Cane cuko-yekcv hvte vpihokeko emunkekv.

25 Momof nake vpohkv kvwvpkvtes, hvsvteckv ohfveevn, Cane en kerrepvlke momet Cusvlke em etenrvwn.

26 Momen Canen en yicet, Lapi, mv Cotvne tupalv ece 'pakvnke, ohkerkuecetskat, heevs, mvt paptisen, este omvlkv en yices; kicakvtes.

27 Cane vyoposket, Este naket en hecikekos, hvlwe tvlofv a e'mhoyekon omat, makvtes.

28 Ceme etwvt a vn kerrvlke toyatskes, Klist toyvos, momis ehmv ve vtothoyes, makvyvte.

29 Mv ehiwv taranat ocat hokte-epayvranat tes; momis mv hokte-epayvranat en hesset hueret, pohof afvketvn es afvkes, hokte-epayvranat em opunkv en hake svrahkvn; momet omekv heyv vm afvketv esvkes.

30 Emet ohvtvlkvranes, momis vnet cv yokopvranet os.

31 Hvlwe atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os; estimvt ekvnv enaket on omat, ekvnvket omet, ekvnv opunvyecet omes; hvlwe tvlofv atatet omvlkv ohfvnket os.

32 Momen nake hecet, pohvtet, mvn kerkuecet os, momis mv kerkuecat estimvt em esekos.

33 Mv kerkueckv em esat Hesaketvmese mehenwe tat em eskerkv vlicvtet os.

34 Hesaketvmese vtotvte Hesaketvmese em opunkv opunayet omes: Hesaketvmese Puyvfekcv svkerkekon emet omekv.

35 Erke Eppuce vnokecet ot, nanvke omvlkv e'nke ofvn wikvtet os.

36 Eppuce oh vkvsamat hesaketv yuksv-sekon ocet os; momen Eppuce oh vkvsmekat hesaketv hehcekos: momis Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet oh fekhonnes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

CANE paptisat. 'sensulken Cesvs enkerrepvlken hayet, paptisen Falvsevlket pohan Pucaset kerret okv,

2 (Cesvs emet paptisekon, en kerrepvlket *paptisaket* omisem,)

3 Cutev enkvpaket, hvtvm Kalvlen ayvtes.

4 Momen Semelev ekvnvn 'reteropottvranet omvtes.

5 Momof Semelev tvlofv vlakvtes, Sikv kihocan, ekvnv Cekvpe e'ppuce Cose e'myte vnakvn.

6 Momen Cekvpe em ueenkorkvt mvn likvtes. Monk Cesvs ayvtet hotoset omekv, ueenkorkvn oh likvtes; momen hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates.

7 Semelevlke hoktet uewn ascvvrantet vlakvtes: Esketvn v'mes, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 (En kerrepvlke hompetv nesvranet tvlofvn vpeyvkepet omekv.)

9 Estomēt on Cusvlke toyetskatet esketvn vm 'pohetske haks, Semelevlke hokte toyvyan? Semelevlke hoktet monkv kicvtes; Cusvlke Semelevlke etohkvketv etem ocekot omekv.

10 Cesvs em vyoposket, Hesaketvmese esteman, momen estimvt, Esketv v'mes, ce kicat kerretsen omat, em 'pohetskvnt omes, momen uewv hesaken ce'mvnt omes, kicvtes.

11 Naken u'escvvetv ocetskekos, momen ueenkorkv sufket oman, estvmv vten mv uewv hesake ocetske haks? hoktet kicvtes.

12 Pu'rke Cekvpe, mv ueenkorkv pu'myte, momet eme, en hopuetake, momen en wakvlkeu eskakvte, sen rakketsket o haks?

13 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv uewv eskat vtekat hvtvm ewvnhkvres:

14 Momis estimvt o estomet uewv emvyan eskat estofis

ewvnhikekos, momis *mv* uewv e'mvyat uekiwvt eme ofvn hesaketv yuksv seko vfhne hakvres, kievtes.

15 Pucasē, heyv uewvn v'mes, cv wvnhkekaren, momet ascvwvranet vlvkvkaren, hoktet kievtes.

16 Ahyet, ce'hen 'renhohiket, 'res vlvkvs, Cesvs kievtes.

17 Hokte vyoposket, Cv'he sahsekos, makvtes. Heren opunahyetskes, Cv'he sahsekos, *maketskat*;

18 Ce'hetake cahkepen ocetskvttet omes, momis hvmke hiyome ocetskat ce'he tokot omekv: mv tat mehenwvn ohketskes, Cesvs kievtes.

19 Pucasē, owalv toyetskat hecis:

20 Pu'rkvlke heyv ekvnhvlwen mekusvpakvtet os: momen Celuslyme *mimvn* este emekusvpkvranet os, makatsket os, hoktet kievtes.

21 Cesvs kievtes, Hoktē, heyvn vm vkvsvmvs, heyv ekvnhvlwe token, momet Celuslyme token, Erken vrakuecvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes.

22 Ceme naken *vrakuecat* kerrekot vrakuecatskes; pume naken vrakueceyat kerres; vhesaketv Cusvlke aosset omekv.

23 Momis hvse-vkerkv vlvkvranet os, momen hiyomat *mv* tes, momof emekusapvlke mehenwakat puyvfekev momet mehenwetv ofvn Erken vrakuecvkvranat, Erke mv omakat vrakuecvren hopoyet omekv.

24 Hesaketvmese Puyvfekev omēs: momen cme emekusvpakat puyvfekev momet mehenwv ofvn mekusvpkvranet omes.

25 *Momen* Mesiv, Klist kihocat, vlvkvranet omen kerris: mvt vlākof, nanvke omvlkv pum onayvres, hoktet kievtes.

26 Vne, cem punayvyat, *mv* toyis, Cesvs kievtes.

27 Momof en kerrepvlket yievtes, momet hokte ete'm punayan estomahes komakvtes: momis, Naken hopo-

yetske haks? monkat, Estoman ete'm punayetske haks? estimyt makekates.

28 Momof hokte uestawkv wihket, tvlofvn ayepvtes,

29 Momet, Vhwet, este-hunvwnv nake momvyvte omvlkv
vm onayan hecvkes: heyvt Klist toko haks? hunvntaken
kievtes.

30 Monkv tvlofv asosset, en yicakvtes.

31 Heyv em etenrvwn en kerrepvlket enkusvpaket,
Pucasē, hompvs, kicakvtes.

32 Momis nake hompetv ocepis, ceme kerratskekon,
kievtes.

33 Momekv en kerrepvlket ete'm 'pohaket, Este estomet
hompety 'sem vlahke haks? makakvtes.

34 Cesvs kicakvtes, Vn hompetvt mv a'e vtotvten em
eyackvn momecit, em vtotketvn esyukpoyvranyat tes.

35 Hvse ostet vhoske munkes, hiyyo vlvkvrnat, makats-
keko haks? Hecvkes, ce kievkis, vfvnnaket cvpofvn oh
hecvkes: entis naklokce es hathaket omekv.

36 Momen naklokce vtelayat feketv en heket os, mo-
men em ette hesaketv yuksv-sekon em vtelayet os; foka-
yat momen vtelayat etepvket afvckvkepvren.

37 Momen heyv ofvn heyv makety mehenwes, Hvmket
fokayen, etvt vtelayes.

38 Oh vtotkatskekatet vtelayatskvren ece 'totvkimvts;
este etvt vtotkvkvttet on, em vtotketvn 'sohceyatskes.

39 Momen Semelevlke mv tvlofv vpokat sulket oh
vkvsvmakvtes, Nanvke momvyvte omvlkvvn vm onahyes,
hokte make kerkuecat omecicen.

40 Momen Semelevlket en yicet, vpvkvket fekhonnvren
em 'pohakvtes; momen nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen ohvtvlakat sulket vkvsvmakvtes, eme miahu-
sät em opunvkv omecicen,

42 Momet, Mucv vkvsamēs, nake onayetskvte omecice

tolon, momis pume mahusat *opunayat* pohēpēkv, momet, mehenwvñ heyvt Klist ekvñv Hesayēcvt on kerres, hokten kicakvtes.

43 Momen nettv hokkole renyupvñ mvñ enkvpaket, Kalvlen' oh ayvtes.

44 Cesvs eme mahusat, Owaly em ekvñv ofv vrakketv ocekos, maket kerkuecvtet omekv.

45 Momekv Kalvlen vlakof, Kalvvlket, Celuslvmen hompetv-rakkon aret, nake momecat omvlkvñ hecakovtet, evpvyakvtes: emeu hompetv-rakko oh vpeyakvтет okv.

46 Momen Cesvs Kalvle *ekvñv* Kenv *tulofvñ* hvtvñ vlakvtes, mv uewv prko-opuswv hayvtet. Momen evpayv hvñket mvñ arvtes, e'ppucet enokket Kvpvnevñ wakken.

47 Cesvs Cutev ekvñvñ aosiyet, Kalvlen vlakan pohof, oh ayvtes, momet a vk hvtaпket, e'ppucen em wicecvren em 'pohytes; elvranuset omekv.

48 Momof, Nanvke eskerkvñ, momet nake estomahvken hecatskekon omat, vkvsahmatskekos, Cesvt kicvtes.

49 Pucasē, a vk hvtpkvñ, hopuēwv vñ eleko munken, evpayvt kicvtes.

50 Vyepvs, ce'ppuce hesakes; Cesvs kicvtes. Momen hunvñwv opunvkv Cesvs em punayan vkvsamet, ayepvtes.

51 Momen vk hvtaпkof, em vtotkvlket vnrapet, Ce'ppuce hesakepes, makaket em onvyakvtes.

52 Momof hvse-vkerkv estofv mahen en here hake vye-cievten em vpohakvtes. Vpvksvñke, hvse-vkerkv eskolv-pakofvñ hepetchetv enkvpakvñkes, kicakvtes.

53 Momekv hvse-vkerkv matvñwv mvketeken, Ce'ppuce hesakes, Cesvs kicet okvñke erket kerrvtes. Momen eme mahusat vkvsamvtes, momen en cuko somvlkvт.

54 Cesvs Cutev *ekvñv* enkvpahke Kalvle vlake nakes-kerkv momecat, heyvt esvhokkolat tates.

SETENTVCKE 5.

HEYV nanvke renypvn Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvmket ocvtēs; momen Cesvs Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momen Celuslvme ypēfīkv *hute* tempen vkhvse Hepluvlke Persitv kīcakat ocvtēs, sohvpettv cahkepe ocet.

3 Heyv ofvn *este* sulke mahet, enokhokvlket, turhecv-kekat, en yvkvpkv vnvttakat, enatalakat uewv nekeyvrēn emchakaket lumhvtēs.

4 Oketv ocen, encelv mv uewv vk hvtaṣket, uewv melohlicet omekv. Monkṣ uewv melohilof, estit o estomet homvn vkceyen omat, enokketv estomen ocvtē *tis* cvfekne haket omvtēs.

5 Momen *este-hunvnwv* hvmket wakkvtēs, enokkvte ohrolvpe pale tutcenen cenvpohkaken.

6 Wakken Cesvs hecōf, hōfune mahet omen kerret, *Ce* cvfeknvre cē yace haks? kīcvtēs.

7 Enokkat vyoposket, Pucasē, uewv melohlof vkhvse a'c vkceyicvre *este-hunvnwv* ocvkṣ; momis ayvyof, etimvt cv homvn vkhvtaṣkepet os, *kīcvtēs*.

8 Ahuyiret, cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, Cesvs kīcvtēs.

9 Momen momat vpakusen *este-hunvnwv* cvfeknvtes, momet em pvtakv cahwet, yvkapvtēs; momen mv nettṣ fekvpkv *nettṣ* tates.

10 Fekvpkv nettṣ tes: pvtakv sayetskvre cem etektvn-kekot os, cvfeknihocan Cusvlket monkṣ kīcakvtēs.

11 Em vyoposket, Cv cvfeknicatet, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, cv kihces, kīcakvtēs.

12 Momof em 'pohakat, Hunvnwv estomēt, Cem pvtakv cahwet, yvkvps, cē kihcē haks? kīcakvtēs.

13 Momen mv cvfeknihocat esti tat kerrekates, mvn *este* tetayet omen, Cesvs etin ayepet omekv.

14 Enypvn cuko-vcakan Cesvs eshecet, Hecvs, cē cv-

feknihoces; vnvcomv naoriketskvs, nake 'sen holwvke
 ee oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

15 Este-hunvnwv enkvpaket, Cesvt cv cvfeknicet os,
 maket, Cusvlken em onvyakvtes.

16 Momen monkv Cusvlke Cesvs assecet, elecetv ko-
 makvtes, fekvpkv nettvn yv nanvke momecekv.

17 Momis Cesvs em vyoposket, Cv'rke vtotke munken
 hiyomat orët os, momen vnet vtotkis, *kicakvtes*.

18 Monkv Cusvlke ohvtvlaken, elecetvn komakvtes,
 fekvpkv *nettv* kacat tvlkekot, momis, Hesaketvmeset
 Cv'rke tes, maket, Hesaketvmese etetayen e hayet
 omekv.

19 Monkv Cesvt em vyoposket kicakvtes, Mehenwvn,
 mehenwvn ce kievkis, Eppuce entvlkat naken estomeko
 taves, momis Erke nake momen hecatet *momecet os*;
 nanvken momecat vtekat, mvn Eppuceu matvpomen
 momecet omekv.

20 Erke Eppucen vnokecet, nake momecat omvlkv en
 kerkuccet omekv; momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken
 en kerkuccvres, estomahes komatskvren.

21 Erke pvsatkvt a kvwapet, wenahuecat etvpomen,
 Eppuce estimvn komat wenahuecet omekv

22 Erke nvpvn ohfvceceekot, momis ohfvcecekv omvlkv
 Eppucen em wiktet omekv :

23 Erke vrakkuecakat etvpomen omvlkv Eppuce vrak-
 kuecvkvrën. Estimvt Eppucen vrakkuecekon omat,
 vtotvtet Erkeu vrakkueceekot omes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estit vm punv-
 kvn pohet, a'c vtotvtën oh vkvsamat hesaketv emunkvn
 oces; momet ohfvcecekv hvlatkekos, momis elkv enkv-
 paket hesaketvn tohtvlkes.

25 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Hvse,vkerkv
 vlakes, momet hiyomat vlvkes, pvsatkat Hesaketvmese

E'ppuce en haken pohvkvrnat; momen pohakat weñahokvres.

26 Erke hesaketv eme ofv ocat etvpomen Eppucen hesaketv emeu ofv ocvren e'mvtet omekv.

27 Momet ohfvececkv hayvranateu yekcetvn emvtet omes; este E'chuswvt omekv.

28 Heyv estomahes kohmatskvs, hvse-vkerkv vlaket omekv, mv ofv hopelkv vtehkak omvkvvt en hake pohvkvrnat,

29 Momet asossvres; here momecakvte hesaketv akv-wvpketvn vkvwvpkaken, naorkakvte ohfvececkv akvwvpketvn vkvwvpkvkvres.

30 Vntvlkusat naken momecvko tayes; pohvyatet ohfvececvyet os; momen vm ohfvececkv fvecv'ts, nake komepvyat hopoyet omvkok, momis Erke a'c vtotvte koman.

31 Vnet e ohkerkuecepin omat, vm ohkerkueckv fvecekot omes.

32 Hvmket vc ohkerkuecat hueret os, momen mv kerkueckv vc ohkerkuecat mehenwvt on kerris.

33 Cane ohtotatsken, mehenwvn ohkerkuecvtes.

34 Momis este kerkuecat esvkot omes: momis hesahokatskvren heyv nanvken makiš.

35 Kulke vhetke, hvyayakat omvnkes; momen en hvyayvke vhofunekon es afvcketv ykvsymatske tvnks.

36 Momis Cane en kerkueckv sen rakken ocis; vtotketv poyvranvye Erke v'mvte, mv vtotketv momecvyat mahusat vc ohkerkuecaket omekv, Erket vc vtotvte tat.

37 Momen Erke vc vtotvtet, emet vc ohkerkuecvtet omes. Em opunvkv en hake pohatskvte sekot omet, en heckvu hecatskvte sekot omes.

38 Momen em opunvkv ece 'pike ocatskekot omes, vtotvteten oh vkvsamatskekokv.

39 Cokan vketecvks, Mv ofvn hesaketv yuksv-sëkon ocës, komatsken, vc ohkerkueccakat mvt omakekv.

40 Momen a'c oh vwetv komatskekot omes, hesaketv ocatskvren.

41 Este vc vrakkuecvkvren *enkusvpvkot*, em esvkot omes.

42 Momis ce kerrvkit, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv ece pike ocatskekat *kerris*.

43 Cv'rke hoccfkv ofvn vlakis, momen cv yvpayatskekos; etvt cme e hoccfkv ofvn vlaken omat, mvn cvpayatskvres.

44 Estomët vkvsamatske taye haks, vrakkueckv ete'n hopoyepet, vrakkueckv Hesaketvmese tvlkuse aenkv-pakat hopoyatskekat?

45 Erke ehomv epu'nrvpvres; cv kohimatskvs: hvmket ece'nrapvket omes, Moses vfekrakkatske *mahusatet*.

46 Moses vkvsamatskvten omat, vc vkvsamatskvnt os; vc opunvyecet hoccievtet omekv.

47 Momis hoccican vkvsamatskekon omat, estomet vm opunvkvñ vkvsvmatskvñ haks?

SETENTVCKE 6.

HEYV nanvke renyupvñ, Cesvs Kalvle vkhvsn etohtikvtes, *vkhvse* Tipelevs mv tes.

2 Momen este sulke mahet vcvkvpeyvtes, enokhokan nanvke eskerkvñ ohcelayan hecacekv.

3 Momen Cesvs ekvnhvlwe vcmiket, mvn en kerrepvlke vpaket likvtes.

4 Momen ohhojvñkv, Cusvlke en hompetv-rakko hvmket, vwolice tates.

5 Monkv Cesvs vfvnnaket, este sulke mahet a oh awen hecof, Tvklke hompvke tayat estvmv vten neseyvr haks? Felvpen kievtes.

6 Momen heyv kicat eskerretvn komat okvtes, eme tat estomvranat kerrepekv.

7 Felvpet em vyoposket, Tvklke tenelyv cukpe hokkole enrahkv tis em etetayahkekos, cōtkuse vlken ehset o estomis, *kicvtes*.

8 En kerrepvlke hvmket, Antōlu, Simv Petv etecakkatet, *kicvtes*,

9 Cepanet likes, ketinv tvklke-vnore cahkepen, momet rvro lopuckuse hokkolen ocet; momis heyv naket o haks, este sulke momat em etenrvwv?

10 Momen, Este tvk vpoyvkes, Cesvs *kicvtes*. Mv mahusat pvhe tayet omekv. Monk v este tvk vpokvtes, em vhonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahet.

11 Momen Cesvs tvklke vnorvke cawvtes, momet ohvksamof, enkerrepvlke vwahlvtes, momen enkerrepvlket tvk vpokan emakvtes; momet rvrou matvpomecvtes, eyacakat vevkvyen.

12 Momen fvcecvkehpf, En wokucke vhoskan vte-loyvkes, naket sumkekaren, en kerrepvlken *kicvtes*.

13 Monkv etoh vteloget, ketinv tvklke cahkepvte hompakvten vhoskat en wokucke svmpv-palen hokk-lohkaken fvcfickvtes.

14 Momen mv estet Cesvs nakeskerkv n momecen hecakofvt, Fvccv mehenwusen heyvt mv Owaly ekvny vlvkvranttet os, makakvtes.

15 Momen, yekcetvn es ehset, mekko hayetvn komet, yicvrana Cesvs keriyet, entvlkuset ekvnhvlwe hvtvm vcemkvtes.

16 Momen yafkof en kerrepvlke vkhvsn vkhvtvpecvtes,

17 Momen perro-cukon vtehiket, vkhvse tvpaly Kv-pvnev n fvccvn vpeyvtes. Momen yomuckepen, Cesvs em vlvkekates.

18 Momen hotvle rakke hotalat omecicen, vkhvse melohlvtes.

19 Momen vkerkv tutcenat, monkat ostat mahen kafahkof, Cesvs vkhvse oh yvkapet, perro-cukon vwolicen hecet, penkvlvke tates.

20 Momis, Vne tes; penkahlatskvs, kievtes.

21 Momen vkvsvmet, perro-cuko a oh ceyicakvtes; momen moman vpakusen perro-cuko ekvvv vpeyvte er vcakvtes.

22 Enhvyvtke este vkhvse tvpalv svpaklatet, perro-cuko etv sekon, hvnke en kerrepvlke vtehkat tvlken, *hecet*, momet Cesvs perro-cuko vpiket en kerrepvlke vcvkayekon, momis en kerrepvlke entvlkuset vpeyepvten hecakof,

23 (Momis perro-cuko etvt Tipelevs mv Pucase ohvkv-same tvklike hompakvte ocat vnkv vwet, yievtes:)

24 Momen Cesvs momet en kerrepvlkeu sekon este hecakof, emeu perro-cuko vtehiket, Cesvs hopoyet, Kv-pvnevn er orievtes.

25 Momet vkhvse tvpalv er eshecat, Mvhaya, estofvn yvmvn vlaketskv haks? kicakvtes.

26 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kiev-kis, Nakeskerkv hecatskvte omecicen cv hopoyet omats-kekos, momis tvklike hompet, ce cvporvKate omecicen *omatskes*, kievtes.

27 Hompetv yvmahke tayat em vtotkekot, momis mv hompetv hesaketv emeyuksv-sekat 'roren, *em vtotkvkes*, este E'chuswvt ce'mvkvrnat: mvn Erke Hesaketvmeset eskerkuecvtet omekv.

28 Momen, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv vtotkeyvret, naken estomeyvr haks? kicakvtes.

29 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mv atotvten oh vkvsamatsken omat, mvt Hesaketvmese em vtotketv tes, kievtes.

30 Momekv, Eskerkv naken heckuecetska, hecēt, oh vkvsmeye tayat? Naken vtotketske haks?

31 Pu'rkvlke vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, Tvklke hompvke tayat hvlwe vten e'makvtes, *maket*, cokat vcvkvyen, kicakvtes.

32 Momeñ Cesvs *kicat*, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kiovkis, Mv tvklke hvlwe atat Moses ce'mvkekatet os; momis Cv'rke tvklke mehenwvn hvlwe vten ce'mvket os.

33 Hvlwe a hvtapkatet, hesaketvn ekvnvn ematet Hesaketvmese en tvkliket omekv, kicakvtes.

34 Momof, Pucasē, mv tvkliken estofis pu'mvtevs, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cesvs *opunayatet*, Vnet hesaketv tvklke toyis; este a'c oh atatet, estofvn elawekon, *este* vc oh vkvsamatet estofvn ewvnhikekos.

36 Momis, Cemet, cv hecatskvnkis, vkvsamatskekos, ce kiovkvyis.

37 Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkvt a'c oh awvres; momen este a'c oh atat, estomaten ossihcvkos.

38 Vne komvyat momecvranvyate tokon, a'c vtovtte komaten momecvranvyatet hvlwe a hvtapkvyvtet omekv.

39 Momen heyvt Cv'rke a'c vtotvte komatet os; *este* Cv'rke a'mvte omvlkvn hvmkusis sumecievkot, nettv espoken a kvwvpranvyat omes.

40 Momen heyvt a'c vtotvte komatet os, Eppuce hecet, oh vkvsamat vtekat hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocvrantet os; momen nettv espoken akvwvpares.

41 Momen Cusvlke ecayakvtes, Tvklke hvlwe a hvtapkvte toyis, makaten.

42 Momen, Heyvt Cesvs, Cose e'ppuce toko haks, e'rke, e'cke tepakat kerreyat? momaten estomēn, Hvlwe a hvtapkvyat tes, maket oke haks? makakvtes.

43 Momekv Cesvs em vyoposket, Ecayet 'sete'm puna-hohyatskvs, kicakvtes.

44 Este estomet ve oh vteko taves, Cv'rke a'c vtotvtet ahvltvtekon omate: momen nettv espoken a kvwvpareš.

45 Omvlkvn Hesaketvmeset emvhayvres, make owalvlke coyakvte ofvn hoccet omes. Monkv este vtekat poh-het, Erke en kerrvte sasat a ve oh atet omes.

46 Estimvt Erke hecvtes, makit okvkos, Hesaketvmese aenkvpvkat tvlket, mvt Erke hecvtet omes.

47 Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este ve oh vkvsamate hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes.

48 Vnet mv hesaketv tvklike toyis.

49 Ce'rkvlike vnrwvn manvn hompakvtes, momet pvsatkvtes.

50 Heyvt tvkliket, hvlwe a hvtapket omes, este mvn hompet, elekaranat.

51 Vnet tvklike hesake hvlwe a hvtapkvte toyis; este estomet heyv tvklike hompen omat, meyuksv-sekon hesakvres; momen tvklike emvranvyat cv'navpeswv mv ekvvn en hesaketv vrahkv emvranvyat omes.

52 Monkv Cusvlke 'sete'nrvpaket, Estomēt heyv este e'navpeswv pu'men, papeye taye hakes? makakvtes.

53 Momen Cesvs em punayatet, Mehenwusen, mehenwusen ce kicvkis, Este E'chuswv e'navpeswv pypekot, e catv eskatskekon omat, hesaketv ece 'pikvkekos, kicvtes.

54 Estimvt cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omate, hesaketv emeyuksv-sekon ocet omes, momen nettv espoken a kvwvpareš.

55 Cv'navpeswv mehenwvn hompetvt omen, cv catv mehenwvn esketvt omekv.

56 Estet cv'navpeswv papet, cv catv esken omat, ve ofvn fekhonnet omen, vneu ofvn fekhonnyet omes.

57 Erke hesake likatet a'c vtotvte omen, Erken v he-

sakvyet omes; matvpomen este cv hompatē, mvu vc v hesakvres.

58 Heyvt tvklike hvlwe ahvtaḡkatet omes. Ce'rkvlke manv hompakat momet pvsatkat omēkon: este heyv tvklike hompen omate, hesake emunkv tares.

59 Heyv nanvke, Kvpynevñ senekake ofvñ este emv-hayofvt, opunayet okvtes.

60 En kerrepvlke vñvcomet heyvñ pohvkvttet, Opuñkv yekcet omes; estimvt pohe tayē haks? maka-kvtes.

61 En kerrepvlket heyvñ es ecahoyen, Cesvs emet ker-rof, Heyvt ce 'lentappuecvk haks?

62 Monkñ enhomv likvtet este E'chusvñ v kvwapken hecatsken omat, *estomvñre te?*

63 Puyvfekcvt este wenahuecet omes; *este* enavpesvñ naken lopicekos. Opunkvñ cem punayvkvyatet puyv-fekcvt's, momet hesaketvt's.

64 Momis vkvsvmeko ce sasvket os; kicakvtes. Cesvs enhvteceskvñ vteken este estomvket vkvsvmekat kerret estimvt wiyyvranate kerre tatet ok.

65 Momet, Momēt omekv, Cv'rket emet omekon omat, este vc oh vte tetayate sahsekos, ce kicvkit okvyis, kicakvtes.

66 Mv vtekate en kerrepvlke vñvcomet fulecvtes, mont svñvcomv vcvkfullekates.

67 Momen Cesvs pale hokkolohkakaten oket, Cemeu vpeyepvranatska? kicakvtes.

68 Momen Simv Petvt vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvñ oh vpeyeyvr haks? cemet hesaketv yuksv-seko opunkvñ ocetsket omes.

69 Momen vkvsamēt, kerrēs, mv Klist, Hesaketvmese hesake E'ppuce toyetskate, kicvtes.

70 Cesvs em vyoposket, Palen hokkolohkakatskan

ce'nhopoyvkvyvtet omeko haks? momen hvmkatskat puyvfekev holwvket's, kicakvtes.

71 Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen okvtes, mvt, palen hokkolohkakak hvmkat omet, wiyyvranat omekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

HEYV nanvke renyupvn, Cesvs Kalvlen arvtes, Cusvlket clecetvn komet hopoyakat omecicen, Cutevn vretvn komekokv.

2 Momis eto-esse-vpette-es-haye hompetv-rakkot Cusvlke en *hompetv-rakko* vwolice tates.

3 Momekv em etecakketvlket, Ymv enkvpaket, Cutevn vyvs, cen kerrepvlkeu vtotketv celayetskat hecvkvren, kicakvtes.

4 Este, hecke kerhoyvren cyacet, ehke naken celayate sahsekot ok. Heyv nanvke celayetsken omat, ekvnvn em e heckuëcvs, kicakvtes.

5 Etecakkvte tisem oh vkvsvmvkekok.

6 Momen Cesvs, Vm oketv vlvkeko munkes, momiscin cem oketv take tetake emunkvt omes.

7 Eknvn cen homecvkeko tetayet omes: momis vnen *vn* homecet omes, em vtotketvt holwahoket omen ohkerkuecvyet omekv.

8 Heyv hompetv-rakko oh vpeyvkes; heyv hompetv-rakko oh ayvko munkes, vm oketvt oreko munkekv, kicakvtes.

9 Heyv opunkv kicakof, Kalvlen fekhonnvtes.

10 Momis etecakkvte vpeyofvn, emeu hompetv-rakko oh ayvtes, kerhoyekon, momis ehke omēt.

11 Momen Cusvlke, hompetv-rakko omof hopoyet, Estvn ara? makakvtes.

12 Momen este tetayen opunkv es ete'm ecakvt ocvtes; Este heret omes, makakat sasen, vpvlwvt, Monks, este ehosicet os, makakateu sasekv.

13 Momisem, estit pohaken opunvyecekates, Cusvlken em penkvlakekv.

14 Momen hompetv-rakko en nyrkvpv orofvn, Cesvs cuko-vcakan ceyet, estemvhayvtes.

15 Momen Cusvlke, em estomahet, E'mvhahoyvte skot omat, estomēt heyv este cokv kerre haks? makakvtes.

16 Cesvs em vyoposkatet, kicakvtes, Vm mvhakv cvnake tokot omen, momis a'e vtotvte enaket omes.

17 Estimvt mv komaten celayen omat, mvhakv kerrvres, Hesaketvmeset ome tat, monkat vntvlket opunayin omat.

18 Estet entvlket opunayen omat, vrakkueckvn e en hopoyet omes: momisem este vtotvte vrakkuecetvn hopoyen omat, mvt mehenwvt omes, momen fvceetv-tokat vpikeket omes.

19 Moses vhakv ce'mvkekat haks? momaten hvmkusatskis vfastatskeket omes. Estoman cv 'leevranet es fullatske haks?

20 Este em vyoposkaket, Puyvfekev holwvken ocetskes; estimvt ce 'leecetvn komet es are haks? makakvtes.

21 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vtotketv hvmken momehoin, omvlkv estomahes komatsket omes

22 Monk Moses svkvmisiskvn ce'mvkvttet omes: (Momis Mose enake tokot, erkvke enaket omvtes:) momaten fekvpkv nettvn hunvnwv svkvmisatsket omes.

23 Mose em vhakv kvcekekaren, fekvpkv nettv omof svkvmisiskvn hunvnwvt en hecken omate, hunvnwv fekvpkv nettvn temvpoken cvfeknihvyaten estoman vn homecatsko haks?

24. Nake en heckv vevkvye ohfvceheatskvs, momis fvccen ohfvcoecvkes.

25 Momen Celuslvmvlke, Eleevrane hopoyakat heyvt mv toko haks? makakat sasvtes.

26 Momis hecvkes, fekhvmket opunayes, momen naken

kahocekot omes. Mvpykvike heyvt Klist mehenwvt on kerrvkepet ome haks?

27 Momis heyv este estvn vtē tat kerrēs: momis Klist vlakofv, nvpvt estvmimvn vte tat kerrekares.

28 Momen Cesvs cūko-vcakan este mvhayofvt, hvm-maket huehkvtes, Cv kerratskes, momet estvmvn vtvyo tate kerratskes, momen vne komvyat tvlket vlaket omvkot omes, momisem a'c vtotvte, mv kerratskekat, mehenwvt omes.

29 Momis vne kerris, mvn aenkvpyket omin, mvt a'c vtotvtet omekv.

30 Momof esetvn komakvtes: momis nvpvt enke oh wvkecekates, em oketvt vlvkeko munket omekv.

31 Momen este sulket oh vkvsvmakat, Klist vlvkofvt nakeskerkv heyv este momecat es en hoyvnen momēcvr haks? makakvtes.

32 Falysevlke este sulket ehkuse nake mv omaken es ete'm punahoyen pohakof, Falysevlke momen plestvlke en homvhhotvt este-en-wiketvn vtotvtes, esvkvren.

33 Momen Cesvs *e'te'm punayet*, Hofunusekon ece 'pakvkvayatet, a'c vtotvtēn oh ayvranvyet omes.

34 Cv hopoyet, es *cv* hecatskekares, momen estvn likvyate awatskeko tetayes, kicakvtes.

35 Momen Cusvlke ete'm punahoyet, Estvmvn ayet omen, eshecēkar haks? Centilvlke vwahaten oh ayet, Centilvlken emvhayvr haks?

36 Heyvt nak maketv tē? Cv hopoyatskis, es *cv* hecatskekos, momet estvmvn likvyat awatskeko taves, makat, makakvtes.

37 Hompetv-rakko nettv espoke, mv *nettv* rakkate omof Cesvs hueret, Estimvt ewvnhket on omat, vc oh atet, eskepekvs.

38 Estimvt vc oh vkvsamen omat, Cokate vevkvyen,

e'nvcofvn uewv hesaket a fihhonvres, maket, hueh-
kvtēs.

39 (Momis heyv, oh vkvsvmakat, Puyvfekev en heckv-
ranen opunvyecet okvtēs, Puyvfekev Vcakat seko mun-
kekv; Cesvs vrakkueckv seko munkekv.)

40 Monk v heyv opunvk v pohakof, este sulket, Heyv
mv Owlv tat mehenwvt's, makakvtēs.

41 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt Klist tes, makakvtēs. Momis
vpvlwvt, Klist Kalvlen aossvr haks?

42 Cokat, Klist Tewe honvpsen osset, Tewe likvte,
Perehem tvlofvn ossvres, makekat haks? makakvtēs.

43 Monk Cesvs vrahkv este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

44 Momen esetv komakat sasvtes, momis estit enke
oh wvkecekates.

45 Momof este-em-wiketvt plest enhomvhhotv, momet
Falvsevlken en yicen, Estoman esawatskekisa? kica-
kvtēs.

46 Este-em-wiketvt vyoposkaket, Hunvnwvt heyv hu-
nvnwv *opunvyate* omē opunayvte sekos, kicakvtēs.

47 Momof Falvsevlke em vyoposkaket, Cemeu cem
etchoskvke haks?

48 Este 'mvpvke, monkat Falvsevlke oh vkvsamvke sāse
haks?

49 Momis heyv este vhakv kerrvkekat ohtvhikvket os,
kicakvtēs.

50 Nekotemvset, (mv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet hvmkat
tot,) *okat*,

51 Pun vhakv, pohet momet naken estomat kerreko
munket, este ohfvceecet ome haks? kicakvtēs.

52 Em vyoposket, Cemeu Kalvlen vtetske te? Vke-
tecet, hecvs; owlv hvmkis Kalvle a ossekot omekv,
kicakvtēs.

53 Momen este omvlkyt en cukon vpeyakvtēs.

SETENTVCKE 8.

Cesvs ekvnhvlwe Olefvn ayvtes.

2 Momen hvthvyvtkusen. hvtvm cuko-vcakan vlaket, ecehyet, este omvlkvt en yicen liket emvhayakvtes.

3 Momen cokv-hayvlke Falvsevlke esyomat hokte hoktaren eshoyen 'sen yicvtes, momet en nvrkvpvn licof,

4 Mvhaya, heyv hokte hoktare mvketeken eshēcēs.

5 Momen Moses vhakv ofv, Mv omakat cvton es nvfhokvkekvs, pu kicvtes: momis ceme. estomēn maketske haks? kicakvtes.

6 Yv *makakat*, eskerret, esvnrvpkvn *hopoyet*, kicakvtes. Momis Cesvs cunehket, enkewesakvn ekvnvn 'soh coyvtes, *nak makakat poheko omēt*.

7 Momen em 'pohakat vvicecvkekon, a lvpotiket, Naorketv oceko ece 'pakvkat tatet cvto 'svfvllekv, kicakvtes.

8 Momen hvtvm cunehket, ekvnvn oh coyvtes.

9 Momen pohakat em vkerrickvt ohfvcecen, vcule mahat vliceet, hvmkvntot osset, pokvtes, momen Cesvs entvlket vhoskvtes, momen hokte nvrkvpvn tvk hueren.

10 Momof Cesvs, a lvpotiket, este sekon, momis hokte tvlkusen hecof, Hoktē, mv ece'nrapvlke estvmvn fulla? este hvmkis ec ohfvceceko? kicvtes.

11 Pucasē, nvpvt *vc ohfvceceks*, makvtes. Momen, Vneū ec ohfvcecvkos; vyvs, momet vnvcomv naoriketskvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

12 Momof Cesvs hvtvm em punvyakvtes, maket, Vnet ekvnv en hvyayvke toyis; mv a'e cvkayat yomuckofvn ykvpekares, momis hesaketv en hvyayvken ocvres.

13 Momekv, Cemēt e ohkerküecetskes, cem ohkerküeckv mehenwekos, Falvsevlke kicakvtes.

14 Cesvs em vyoposket, kicakvtes, Vnet e ohkerküecv-yisem, vm ohkerküeckv mehenwet os: estvmvn vtvyvte.

tat kerrit, estvmvn ayvyat kerrikv; momis centake estvmvn atvyat, momet estvmvn ayvyat kerratskekot os.

15 Centake enavpeswv vcvkvyen ohfveccatskes; vne estimvn ohfveccvkos.

16 Momis ohfveccin omat, vm ohfveckv mehenwet os: vne vntvlkekos, momis Erke a'c vtotvten vnen *tepakes*.

17 Hvtvm, Este hokkole kerkuecat mehenwvt os, *maket*, cem vhakv take ofv coket os.

18 Vnet o ohkerkuecvyat hvmkat toyis, momen Erke a'c vtotvtet vc ohkerkuecet os.

19 Momof, Ce'rke ta? kicakvtes. Cesvs vyoposket Centake vne tis, Cv'rke tis kerratskeks; vne cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rkeu kerratskvnt omekv, *kicvtes*.

20 Heyv opunvkv Cesvs cvtokunawv hutén opunayet okvtes, cuko-vcakan estemvhayof: momen estimvt enken oh wvkecekates; en hvse-vkerkv hvte vlvkeko munkekv.

21 Momof, Ayis, momen cv hopoyatskvres, momet cen naorketv ofvn pvsatkatskvres; estvn ayvyat awatskeko taves, hvtvm Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Estvmvn ayvyat awatskeko taves, makekv, e elecvr haks? momof Cusvlket makakvtes.

23 Kvncvpv aenkvpvke toyatskes: hvlwe aenkvpvke toyis; ekvnv enake toyatskes; ekvnv enake toyvos, Cesvs kicakvtes.

24 Monkv, Cen naorketv ofvn ce psvtkvkvres; ce kievkvyis, mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskekon omat, cen naorketv ofvn ce psvtkvkvret okv.

25 Momof, Esti toyetska? kicakvtes. Momen, Mv enhvteceskv vteke ce kievkvvyte.

26 Nanvke sulken ec opunveyeckv take, momet ec ohfveccetv take ocis: momis a'c vtotvtet mehenwes; momen nanvke make pohvyvtet, mvn ekvnvn 'sem punayis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

27 Erken opunvyecet okat kerrvkekates.

28 Momof, Este E'chuswv kwahpatskof, *mv* toyvyat, momet vntvlkuset naken momecvkat, momis, Cv'rke v'mvhayvten, heyv nanvken opunayvyat kerratskvres.

29 Momen a'c vtotvtet ve vpaket os; Erket vntvlkusen cv wikekos; mv nanvke afvceciat momecvye munkvt omekv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

30 Heyv opunvkv n makof, sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

31 Momof Cusvlke oh vkvsvmakan *em punayet*, Vm opunkv ofvn fekhonnatsken omat; mehenwusen vn ker-repvlke toyatskes;

32 Momet mehenwvn kerratskvres, momen mehenwvt ce'nrecopkvres, Cesvs kicakvtes.

33 Em vyoposkaketa, Eplehame honvpse toyēs, momet nvpvn en sylvfkeyvte sekos; estomēn, Ce'nrecopkvkvres, maketske haks? *kicakvtes*.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Naorketv momecat vtekat naorketv en sylvfke tes.

35 Momen sylvfke yuksv-sekon cukon liket omeks, momis Eppucet yuksv-sekon liket os.

36 Monkv, Eppucet ce'nrecopvken omat, mehenwvn ce'nrecopkvke tares.

37 Eplehame honvpse toyatskat kerris, momis cv 'lecetvn hopoyatskes, vm opunkv ec ofv take fekhonnetv en sekot omekv.

38 Cv'rke vpake hecvyvtet opunayis, momen cemeu ce'rke vpake hecatskvttet momecatskes, *Cesvs kicakvtes*.

39 Em vyoposkaketa, Eplehamet pu'rke tes, kicakvtes. Eplehame en hopuetake toyatsken omat, Eplehame em vtotketvn momecatskēs.

40 Momis hiyomat este mehenwv Hesaketvmese make pohvyvtet cem punayvkvyvten cv 'lecetvn hopoyatskes. Eplehame heyvn momecekates.

41 Ce'rke em vtotketvn momecatskes, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momof, Hektarkv ofvn pu heckvte tokot os; Erke hvmkusen ocēs, Hesaketvmese, kicakvtes.

42 Hesaketvmese Ce'rke taket on omat, ve vnokecatskēs, Hesaketvmese aenkvpahket, vtvyvtet omekv; cv fekkomat vtvyvte tokon momis ēmet a'e vtotvte omes.

43 Estomēt on vm opunvkvn kerratskeko? vm punvkvn pohatskeko tayekv.

44 Ce'rke, puyvfekev holwakat enake toyatskes, momet ce'rke em eyackvn momecetvn komatskes: enhyteceskv vteken estelecvt omet, mehenwv ofvn huerekates, eme ofv mehenwv sekot omekv. Lvksetvn punayof, enake aossen opunayet os; laksvt omet, *lvksetv* e'rket omekv.

45 Momen vñ vkvsvmatskekos, mehenwvn *cem* punayvkikv.

46 Estomatskat naorketvn ve ohfvececatske haks? Momen mehenwvn opunayin omat, estomēn vm vkvsamatskeko haks?

47 Hesaketvmese enake tat Hesaketvmese em punvkvn apohicet os: monkv apohicatskekos, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskekokv, Cesvs kicakvtes.

48 Momof Cusvlket em vyoposket, Semelevlket omet puyvfekev holwvken ocetskes, makeyat, tetayen okēko? kicakvtes.

49 Cesvs em vyoposket, Puyvfekev holwvken ocvkos, momis Cv'rken vrakkuecis, momen cemet vlesketvn vn hayatskes.

50 Momis vrakkueckv e en hopoyvkos: hopoye, ohfvececat hvmkes.

51 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Estimvt vm opunvkvn vcayecen omat, estofvn elkv hehcekos, kievtes.

52 Momof Cusvlket, Hiyomat puyvfekev holwvken ocetskat kerrēs. Eplehame elet os, momen owalvlkeu,

momán, Estimvt vm opunvkv vcayecen omat, estofvn elkvn lahsekos, maketskes.

53 Eplehame pu'rke, elvte, 'sen rakketske te? momen owalvlkeu psvtkes: estimvn e hayetske haks? kicakvtes.

54 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet e vrakkuecin omat, vm evrakkueckv nake tokos: vc vrakkuecat Cv'rke tes; mv pun Hesaketvmeset makatskat.

55 Momis emen kerratskekates: momis kerris: momen, Kerrvk's, makin omat, laksv centake omars: momis kerri, em opunvkvn vcayecis.

56 Eplehame Ce'rke vn nettv hecetu afvcke tates, momet hecet, afvckvtes, *kicakvtes*.

57 Momof Cusvlke, Ohrolope palecahkepat oretskeko munkat, Eplehame hecetskv haks? kicakvtes.

58 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Eplehame seko munkof, toyis: Cesvs kicakvtes.

59 Monk cvton ayocet, svfvllvkvravtes: momis Cesvs ehket, cuko-vcakan osiyet, ete'n nvrkvpvn eteropottet ayepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMET hoyanof, este-hunvnwv turheceko em munkv heckvten hecvtes.

2 Momen en kerrepvlket em 'pohet, Mvhaya, estimvt naorkvtet on ome haks? heyv hunvnwvt, monkat e'ckvlke *naorkvkvttet on*, turhecekot heckvtet ome haks? makakvtes.

3 Cesvs em vyoposket, Heyv hunvnwv naorkvtet, momen e'ckvlket naorkakvten omekos: momis Hesaketv-mese em vtotketv eme es kerkvren omes.

4 A'c vtotvte em vtotketvn vtotkvranvyat. tvlkus, nettv emunkofvn: neret vlaket os, momof nvpvt vtotkeko taves.

5 Ekvnnv arvye vtekat ekvv en hvayvke toyis.

6 Hvmmake opunayofvt, ekvnnv oh tofiket, tofketvn fakken es hayet, hunvnwv turhecekat *mv* fakken turwvn es en siyyvtes.

7 Momet kievtes, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs. Momen ayet, er es okkoset, hece haket er vlakvtes. (Silovm *maketv*, Vtothoye, maketvt's, ohyvtek-hoyen omat.)

8 Monkv em vwolicylke, momen turhecekat homv hecavte, Este nakvpohet likvnke, heyvt mv toko haks? makakvtes.

9 Heyvt mv tes, makakat sasen, vpvlwvt, Mv en heckv mahus, *makakvtes*. Emet, *Mv* toyis, makvtes.

10 Monkv, Estomēn ce turwv renayakvt haks? kicakvtes.

11 Em vyoposket, Hunvnwv, Cesvs kihocat, fakken hayet, cv turwvn 'svn siyyiet, Ayet, vkhvse Silovm *likan* er es okkosvs, cv kicen, ahyit, rokkohsit, cv hece hakes.

12 Momof, Estvn are haks? kicakvtes. Kerrvks, kievtes.

13 Mv turhecekatēn Falvsevlke 'sen yicvtes.

14 Momen, *nettvn* Cesvs fakke hayet, turwv en renahuecat, fekvpkv nettv tates.

15 Momen hvtnv Falvsevlke estohmet renakv en hecke haket omat em 'pohakvtes. Momen, Fakken cv turwvn 'svn siyyien, okkosvyis, momet hecis, kicakvtes.

16 Momekv, Heyv hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke tokos, fekvpkv nettv vcayecekokv, Falvsevlke vpvlwvt makakvtes. Momen vpvlwvt, Estomēt este-naorkv tat heyv nakeskerkv momece taye haks? makakvtes. Momen este etekvpvketvt *em* ocvtes.

17 Este turhecekan hvtnv, Mv ce turwv *cen* renahuecise estomes kicetska? kicakvtes. Owlv tes, makvtes.

18 Mv turhececate ohfvccv renakv en heckat Cusvlke

vkvsymvkekot, mv renakv en heekat e'ckvlken enhohike tvlkvtes.

19 Momet em 'pohaket makakvtes, Heyvt ce'ppuce take, turheceko heckvte makatskat te? momat estomet hiyomat hecet ome haks?

20 E'ckvlket em vyoposkaket, makakvtes, Heyv pu'ppuce tat, momet turhecekot heckvtet omat, kerrēs.

21 Momis nake omecicen hiyomat hecet omat kerrēkos, momet estimvt e'turwv en renahuecat kerrēkos: em vculkv orices: emen em 'pohvkes: e em opunvyepvres.

22 E'ckvlke heyv makakat Cusvlken em penkvlakat okakvtes, Estimvt mvt Klist-tat maken omat, senekaken ossihocvres, *maket*, te'm vkvsymvkepytet omekv.

23 Momet okv, e'ckvlke, Vculkv orices: em 'pohvkes, maket okakvtes.

24 Momen hvtvm este turhecekaten enhohiket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsymkvn emvs; heyv hunvnwv naorkvt omen kerrēs, kicakvtes.

25 Em vyoposket, Este-naorkvt ot kerrvks: nake hvmken kerris: cv turhecekot omvnket, hiyomat hecis, kievtes.

26 Naken ce 'stomecvt haks? estomēt ce turwv cen renahuecvt haks? hvtvm kicakvtes.

27 Momen em vyoposket, Cem onayvkin hoyahnes, momen pohatskekises; estoman hvtvm pohvranatska? ceme takeu en kerrepvlke haketvn komatska?

28 Momen nakhayekot, Ceme en kerrepv toyetskes: momis pumet Mose en kerrepvlke toyepēs.

29 Hesaketvmeset Moses ete'm punayvtet omen kerrēs: momis heyv estet estvmvn vte tat kerrēkos, kicakvtes.

30 Momen hunvnwvt em vyoposket kicakvtes, Heyv ofvn nake estomahat oces; cv turwvn vn renahuecet oman, estvmvn vtē tat kerratskekat.

31 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese este-naorkvlke em

vpohicekot omat kerrēs; momis este Hesaketvmese vrakkuecvt ot, nake komaten momecen omat, mvn em vpohicet os.

32 Ekvnv vlicevte vtekis estē turheceko heckvtet este-hunvnwv eturwv en renahuecat pohohvte sekos.

33 Heyv este-hunvnwv Hesaketvmese aenkvpvke tokon omat, naken momeceko tayes.

34 Em vyoposket, Naorketv ofv mvketeken ce heckvtet ot omat, pu 'mvhayetske haks? kihcet, ossicakvtes.

35 Ossicakvten Cesvs pohet, eshecof, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce oh vkvsametske te? kicvtes.

36 Em vyoposket, Pucasē, estimvt mv te, oh vkvsvme-pvye tayat? kicvtes.

37 Momen, Hecetskvtes, momen mvt ce 'tem punayet okes, Cesvs kicvtes.

38 Momen, Pucasē, vkvsamis, maket, vrakkuecvtes.

39 Momen, Ohfvcceckvn yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvyet omes, mv hecvkekate hecvkvren, momen mv hecakvte hecvkeko hakvren, Cesvs makvtes.

40 Momen Falvsevlke mv vpvkakak, heyv opunvkv pohakof, Pumeu pu turhecvkeko haks? kicakvtes..

41 Cesvs kicakvtes, Ce turhecvkekot omen omat, naorketv ocatskekvnt os; momis hiyomat, Hecēs, makatskekv, cen naorketv oce munk's.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MEHENWVN, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estit yvpelikhute em vhauken eceyekot, etvmin vcemket on omat, mvt horkopvt ot, svpenkvlecvt os.

2 Momis estit vhauken eceyet on omat, mvt yvpelikv-hecicvt os.

3 Mvn vhaukvhecicv en hwecet os; momen em opu-

nvkv en hake yvpefikv pohaket os; momen en yvpefikv hocefhuacet enhuehket, enhomahtet esosset os.

4 Momet en yvpefikv vpeyecicof, ehomvn ayet on, yvpefikv vcvkvpeyet os, em opunvkv en haken kerrvket omekv.

5 Momet este kerkekat vcvkvpehyekos, momis em pefatkēs, este kerkekat em opunvkv en haken kerrvkekot omekv.

6 Heyv svhopakvn Cesvs es em punayet omvtes; momis nanvke tat kerrvkekates, mv em punayat.

7 Momen Cesvs hvtvm kicakvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn. ce kicvkis, Vnet yvpefikv em vhauke toyis.

8 Cv homv yicvte omvlkv horkopvket ot, svpenkvlevket os: momis *vn* yvpefikv em apohicvkekatet os.

9 Vnet vhauke toyis: este estomet cv tehoynnen eceyet on omat, mvt hesakvres, momet eceyet, er aosset, nanopkv hecvres.

10 Horkopv vlvkekos, horkopkvn, eleckvn, momet nak yvmahketvn komeko vtekat: *vn yvpefikv* hesaketv en heckvkvren vlvkvvyvtet os, momet sulke mahet en heckvkepvren.

11 Vnet yvpefikvheciev herat toyis; yvpefikvheciev herat yvpefikv vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecet os.

12 Momis este pvlhoyat tat, yvpefikvheciev *mahhe* tokot, yvpefikv e pucase tokon omat, yvhv vlaken hecis, yvpefikv wihket; letkes, momen yvhvt cawet, yvpefikvn vwaheces.

13 Este pvlhoyat letkes, pvlhoyet omet, yvpefikv senaoricekot omekv.

14 Vnet yvpefikvheciev herat toyis, momet *vn* yvpefikv kerrin, cvnake cv kerrvket os.

15 Erke cv kerrat etvpomen vneu Erke kerrvyet os: momet yvpefikv vrahkv *vn* hesaketv wvkecit omis.

16 Momet yvpefikv etv ocvyet os, heyv hute a 'sossat

tokon : mvu 'svlvkvranyet os, momen mvt vm opunvkv en haken pohvkvres, momen fulle hvnkusen, yvpefikvhe-ciev hvnkusvres.

17 Monk Cv'rke vc vnokecet os, vn hesaketvn wvke-cvyet omékv, hvtvm eseparet.

18 Este estomet vm esekot os, momis vne mahusatet wvkecvyet os. Wvkecetv yekcetv ocvyet os, momet hvtvm esetv yekcetv ocvyet os. Heyv vhakv Cv'rket v'mvtet os.

19 Monk hvtvm Cusvlke etekvpvketvt em ocvtes, heyv opunvkv omecicen.

20 Momen sulket, Puyvfekev holwvken ocet, hacohakes; estoman em vpohicatske haks? makakvtes.

21 Vpvlwvt, Heyvt puyvfekev holwvke oce em opunvkv tokos. Puyvfekev holwvket turhecvkekat e turwvn renahuece taye haks? makakvtes.

22 Momen *mekusvkv* hompetv-rakkot, Enkinev kihocat, Celuslvmen ocvtes, momen rvfo tates.

23 Momen Cesvs cuko-vcakan, Salomv. 'sem ohvpettv *kicetvn* yvkapvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke yicet vnvkaftvtes, momet, En hofunc estomēn vkvsvmēkon pu hayetske haks? Klist toyetsken omat, kerkv heren pum onvyvs, kicakvtes.

25 Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Cem onayvkvyis, vkvsvmats-kekis : vtotketv Cv'rke e hocefkv ofv vtotkvat, mvt vc ohkerkueevket os, kicvtes.

26 Momis vkvsvmatskekos, vn yvpefikv xpvke toyats-kekokv, ce kievkvat etvpomen.

27 Vn yvpefikv vm opunvkv en haken pohvket os, momen kerrakin, vc vcvkvpeyet os :

28 Momen hesaketv yuksv-sekon emakvyet os, momen estofis estemerrahkekos, momen nvpvt cv'nke 'svm ossi-cekko tayet omvres.

29 Cv'rke, v'mvte tat, omvlkvn 'sen rakkēt os: momen estimvt Cv'rke e'nke 'sem ossice tayat yekcetv ocekot os.

30 Vne Cv'rke tepakeyat hvmkusēs.

31 Momen Cusvlke, cvton es nvfketvn *komaket*, hvtvm cvto cvwakvtes.

32 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vtotketv herake sulken Cv'rke aenkvpvke ce hecičkvys; mv *vtotketv* estomaten cvto es cv nvfkatske haks? *kicvtes*.

33 Cusylke em vyoposket, Vtotketv herat *tat* cvto es ce nvfkēkos: momis Hesaketvmese tvklecetskat omecicēn, momet, este toyetskatet, Hesaketvmese e hayetskekv, kicakvtes.

34 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hesaketvmese toyatskes, mahkis, cem vhakv take ofvn es hoccet omeko haks?

35 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv em vlakvten hesaketvmese taken kicvten omat, momen Cokat kvckekeo tetayen *omat*,

36 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce toyis, ce kicvkikv, Erke vcake haye, momet ekvnv atotvte huerat, Hesaketvmesen tvklecetskes, kicatske haks?

37 Cv'rke em vtotketv taken momecvkot on omat, vm vkvsahmatskvs.

38 Momis momecin omat, vm vkvsvmatskeko estomis, vtotketvn vkvsvmvkes, Cv'rke vnen ve vpiket omen, vneu emen vpikvyet omen kerret, vkvsvmatskvret.

39 Monkv hvtvm esetvn komakvtes: momis enke em ossakvtes.

40 Momet Cotvne tvpalvn ahyet, enhvteceskv Cane *este* paptisvte ocan er oret, mvn fekhonnvtes.

41 Momen sulket vfullet, Cane tat nakeskerkv momecekatet os, momis Cane heyv este opunvyecvte omvlkvvt mehenwvt os, makakvtes.

42 Momen mvn sulket oh vkvsvmakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMOF este-hunvnwv Pervnvlke, Lisvle *hocefket*, enokke tates: *Pervne* Mele Mare etecakkaten eme tylofv tates.

2 *Mv* Melet omvtes, vfekv Pucase es em vfeye, e'le e'kvesse es en hvsytecvte mv e 'cerwv Lisvlet enokket ot omat.

3 Monk v e wyntaket ohtotakvtes, Hecvs, Pucasē, mv vnokecetskat enokkes, makaket.

4 Cesvs pohof, Heyv enokketv elkv orekot os, momis Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv vrahkv tes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vrakkuehocvren, makvtes.

5 Momen Cesvs, Mare, momen etecakkat, Lisvle esyoman vnokecvke tates.

6 Monk v enokkvcuken pohof, mata likvtet nettv hokkolen fekhonnvtes.

7 *Mv* hoyanof, Cutevn hvtn vpeyvkeres, enkerrepvlken kievtes.

8 Enkerrepvlket okat, Mvhaya, Cusvlket hvte vwole cvton es ce nvfketvn komakvnks: moman hvtn mvn ayvranetske haks? kicakvtes.

9 Cesvs vyoposket, Nettv hvmtat hvse-vkerkv palen hokkolohkakket omeko haks? Estet nettvn yvkapen omat, elentappekos, heyv ekvnv en hvyayvken hecekv.

10 Momis estet neren yvkapen omat, elentappes, hvyayvket vpikekot omekv, *kievtes*.

11 Heyv nanvken makvtes: momen erenyupv, Pun hesse Lisvle nocet omes: momis nocan vhonecicaret ayvyet os, makvtes.

12 Momof en kerrepvlket, Pucasē, nocet on omat, en hervres, makakvtes.

13 Momis Cesvs em elkv opunvyecet okvtes: momen, Fekapet nocet on okes, komakvtes.

14 Monk v Cesvs *em punayat*, kerkusen, Lisvle clet os.

15 Momen ece 'rahkv taken vrvkate vc afvckes, vkvsa-matskvren; mome estomis oh vpeyvkeres, kicakvtes.

16 Momof Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, kerrepvlke em etohkviketvn kievtes, Pumen vpeyvkeres, vpaket psvt-keyvret.

17 Cesvs vlakof, entis en sepvlkv ofv nettv osten wak-kepen kerrvtēs.

18 Momen Pervne Celuslvme em vwolet omvtes, vkerkv hokkolet mahet.

19 Momen Cusvlke sulket Mare Mele tepakan en yicvtes, e'cerwv ohfvccvn emahlvptvret.

20 Momen Mare Cesvs vlakvcuken pohan vpaket, vnr-vpranēt ayvtes; momis Mele fekhonnet, cukon likvtes.

21 Momen Maret Cesvs em punayet kievtes, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os.

22 Momen hiyome estomis, Hesaketvmese nak estomen em 'pohetskat Hesaketvmese ce'mvret on kerris.

23 Ce 'cerwv hvtvm akvwvpkvres, Cesvs *Maren* kievtes.

24 Maret *a em punayet*, Nettv-espoke akvwvpketv omof hvtvm akvwvpkvret on kerris, kievtes.

25 Cesvs Maren *em punayat*, Vnet akvwvpketv toyit, hesaketv toyis: estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, elvtet o estomis, hesakvres.

26 Momen estimvt o estomis wenaket, vc oh vkvsamat, estofis ehlekos. Heyv vkvsvmetske te? kievtes.

27 Maret em punayat, Henka, Pucasē, Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce yvmv ekvnn vlvkvrantv toyetsken vkvsamis, kievtes.

28 Momet, mvn momēn mahkof, ayet, etecakkat Melen ehken enhuehkvtes, Mvhayvt vlvkes, momet ce'nhuehkes, kicet.

29 Mvn pohan vpaket, *Melet*, lvpken ahuyiret, a oh atvtes.

30 (Momen Cesvs tvlofv a eceyeko munket, mv Mare er vnrapvte tan fekhonne tates.)

31 Cusvlke mv emvhlvpvtake vpake cuko ofv vpokat, Melet lvpēcicet ahuyiret, ossen hecakofo, vcvkvpeyvtes, Sepvlkvn oh ayet er hvkihkvranet os, makaket.

32 Momis Mele, mv Cesvs fekhonnan vlaket, hecofo, e'len v tvk lvtiket, Pucasē, yvmvn aretskvten omat, cv 'cerwv elekvnt os, kievtes.

33 Momen Mele hvkihken, Cusvlke vpvke yicateu hvkih-hoken Cesvs hecofo, puyvfekev ofvn hihket, fekherēkates.

34 Momet, Estvmvn wvkecatskvnta? kicēn, Pucasē, ahtet, hecvs, kicakvtes.

35 Cesvs hvkihkvtes.

36 Momen Cusvlket, Hecvkes, vnokece heraten! makakvtes.

37 Momen, Heyv hunvnwv turhecvkekat tis en renahuecet ont omat, heyv este-hunvnwv elekare tayen hayeko tayvt haks? makakat sasvtes.

38 Monkv Cesvs hvtvm eme ofvn hihket, sepvlkvn vlakvtes. Cvtohouket omen, cvtot oh liket omvtes.

39 Cvton vkueyicvks, Cesvs kievtes. Maret, mv elat e 'wnwvŧ, Pucasē, hiyomat fvmpepes, *elute* nettv ostekv, kievtes.

40 Momen Cesvs em punayat, Vkvsvmetsket on omat, Hesaketvmese en rakke hecetskvres, ce kicvkisa? *kievtes*.

41 Monkv ele wakkat cvton vkueyicakvtes. Momen Cesvs e turwv hvlwen v kvwapket, Cv'rkē, ece 'kvsamis, vm vpohihcetskekv.

42 Momet estofis vm vpohicetsket omat kerrvyis, momis este heyv svpaklat pohet, cent a'c vtotetskvttet omat kerrvkepvren okvyis, makvtes.

43 Momet hiyomēn opunahyof, yekcicet huehket, Lisvlē, aossys, makvtes.

44 Momen elvte aossvtes, hopele vceckv enke eleu es vprllvket, momen e turofv enockuce es vprllvket. Enrecohpatksen, vyepekvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

45 Monkv Cusvlke Mele en yice, Cesvs nanvke momecan hecakat sulket oh vkvsymakvtes.

46 Momis vprlvwt, Falvsevlken oh vpeyet, nanvken Cesvs momecat en kerkuecakovtes.

47 Momof plest enhomvhhotv, Falvsevlke esyomat tekueketvn nvkaftecet, okat, Naken estomēceya? Heyv hunvnwv nakeskerkv sulken momecet ok;

48 Hiyomēn wikēn omat, este omvlkv oh vkvsymkvres, momen Lomvlket yihcet, pum etvlwv ekvnv tepaken pu 'konahvres, makakovtes.

49 Momen hvmket, Kiefvse hocetket, mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hvlwat omet, *em punayat*, Naken kerratskekot os;

50 Momet este hvmket este em elaten, etvlwv omvlkv yvmahkeko tayet, es pun here tayet omat, vkerricatskekot os, kicakovtes.

51 Heyv emet e opunvyecet okekates, momis mv ohrolopen plest enhomahtv hvlwat omekv, Cesvs mv etvlwn em elvrant omen;

52 Momet mv etvlwv tvlkekon, momis Hesaketymese en hopuetake vwahat omvlkv hvmkusen etoh vteloynran owalet okvtes.

53 Momen mv nettv vteke ayat elecetvn komet, etempunahoyakovtes.

54 Momekv Cesvs Cusvlke hecke vpake vreko hakvtes; momis vnrwv vnkv ekvnv likan ayet, tvlofv Eflevm kicetvn eceyvtes, momet mvn en kerrepvlke esyomat fekhonnvtes.

55 Momen Cusvlke em ohhoyvnkv vwolice tates; mo-

men este sulket, ohhoyvkv hvte oreko munken, Celuslv-men vpeyvtes, e hvsvtecvkvrant.

56 Monkv Cesvs hopoyakvtes, momet cuko vcakat ofv svpaklet, Estomen vkerricatske haks? hompetv-rakko vlvkekares *komatske haks?* maket etempunahoyvtes.

57 Momen plest enhomvhhotv Falvsevlke esyomat, este estomet estvmvn hecke tayen kerren omat, onayen, ese tayat opunvkv ossicet omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN ohhoyvkv oreko nettv epakat vhoske munken, Cesvs Pervnen er orvtes, Lisvle pvsatkat a en kvwapvte likan.

2 Mvn yafke hompetv-rakkon en hayakvtes; momen Maret ohvfastvtes; momis Lisvle *Cesvs* vpvke hompvrane vpokan hvmkat tates.

3 Momen Mele, vfekv espeknv *kihocet*, vcake heren, vtarkv hvmken ohmet, Cesvs elen 'sen siyiyet e'kvessen 'sen hvsvtecvtes: momen mv vfekv en fvmece cuko fackvtes.

4 Momof en kerrepvlke hvmket, Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucet, wiyyvrane hueratet,

5 Estoman heyv vfekv tenelyv cukpe tutcenen wiyiyet, estemerrakan emhoyekvt haks? makvtes.

6 Heyv makat este estemerrakan senaoricet okekates; momis horkopvt omet, sukevn esaret omet, momet nake vtehkan esaret omekv okvtes.

7 Momis, Naorihcatskvs, cv herihocvrane nettv vrahkvn heyvn vcayecvtet os.

8 Estemerrakat ece'pakhke ocatske munkvt omen, momis vntat ocatske munkv tokot omekv, Cesvs kicvtes.

9 Monkv Cusvlke sulket mv fekhonnat tat kerraket, a

oh vwakvtes, Cesvs vrahkv tvlkekon, momis Lisvle pvsatkat a en kvwapvte hecetv *komat omakvtes*.

10 Momen plest enhomvvhottv, Lisvlen elecetvn komet, tempunahoyvtes:

11 Mv omecicen Cusvlke sulket vpehyet, Cesvs oh vkvsvmvkepekv.

12 Rempvksen este sulket hompetv-rakkon yicet, Cesvs Celuslvmen vlakvcuken pohakof,

13 Talv elvccen es cahwet, vpeyvtes, vnrpvranet, momet huehoket, Hosany! Eslevl em mekko, Hesaketvmese hoccfkv ofv vlakat vkvsvmket omes, makaket.

14 Momen Cesvs corakko-wakv mvnettusen eshecof, mvn ohlikvtes, Cokat *hvmmakat* etvpomet.

15 Ce penkahlates, Sivn e'chushokte toyetskat; hecvs, cem Mekko vlakes, corakko-wakv e'chuswvn ohliket.

16 En kerrepvlke heyv nanvke kerrvkekates, enhvteceskv; momis, Cesvs vrakkuehohcof, heyv nanvke emen opunvyecet cokat omen, momen heyv nanvke em momecakvten, vkerricakvtes.

17 Momekv mv este, Lisvle enhohike en sepvlvk aossice pvsatkat a en kvwapof vpvkakak, kerkuecakvtes.

18 Heyv omecicen estet er vnrvpakvtes; momen heyv nakeskerkv, momecvten pohvket ok.

19 Nake estomatskekat hecatska? Falysevlket ete kicakvtes. Hecvkes, ekvnnv omvlkv vcvkvpeyepes.

20 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vrakkuecvrane hompetv-rakko yican Klevlket vpvke tates;

21 Monkv matvwvt, Felvpe Kalvle *ekvnnv* Persitv *tolofv* aossan en yicet, Pucasē, Cesvs hecetvn komēs, kicakvtes.

22 Momen Felvpel vlaket, Antolun em onayvtes; momen hvtvm Antolu Felvpen tepaket Cesvs em onayakvtes.

23 Momen Cesvs em vyoposkaket, Hvse-vkerkv vlvkes, este E'chuswv vrakkuehocvranat, makvtes.

24 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kievkis, Teleko nerkv ekvnv oh lvtiket lekweko vtekat emunkis, entvlkuset liket os: momis lekwen omat, em ette sulken hayes.

25 Estimvt en hesaketv vnokecat sumecievres; momis estimvt en hesaketv en homece yvmv ekvnv *huerat*, hesaketv yuksv-sekat roren vcayecepvres.

26 Este vm vtotken omat, vc vevkvyekvs: momen estvmvn likvyat, mvn vm vtotkv likvres: momen este vm vtotken omat, mvn Cv'rkēt vrakkuecvres.

27 Hiyomat vm puyvfekv fekherek's, momen naken makar haks? Cv'rkē, heyv hvse-vkerkv enkvpvken cv hesayecvs; momis heyv vrahkvn heyv hvse-vkerkvn vlakvyet os.

28 Cv'rkē, ce hocefkvn vrakkuecvs. Momof opunvkv en hake hvlwe atatet vlakvtes, Vrakkuecvvytet omet, hvtvm vrakkuecares, *maket*.

29 Momekv mv este vnakv svpakle pohakat, Tenetikes, makakvtes: vpvltaket, Encelvt em punayet os, makakvtes.

30 Cesvs em vyoposket makvtes, Heyv opunvkv en hake vc vrahkvn vlaket omekos, momis ece 'rahkv taken *omēs*.

31 Hiyomat heyv ekvnv ohfvccet os: hiyomat heyv ekvnv em mekko ossihocvres.

32 Momen ekvnv enkvpvken cv kvwvphoyen omat, *este* omvlkvn a e oh hvlvtares.

33 Heyv makat elkv estomen elvranat kerkuecat okvtēs.

34 Estet em vyoposkakak, Klist hesake emunkvt os, vhakv aossen *makat* poheyvtet os, momen estomēn, Este E'chuswv kvwvpkvrant os, maketske haks? Heyv este Echuswvt estimvt o haks? *kicakvtes*.

35 Hvte vhofunusekon hvyayvke ece 'pakvket os. Yvkvpvks, hvyayvke ocatskof, yomucket ec oh vlakvkekaren; yomucke ofv yvkapat estvmvn ayat kerrekot omekv.

36 Hvyayvke ocatskof, hvyayvke ofvn vkvsvmepvks, hvyayvke en hopuetake toyatskvret, momof Cesvs kicakvtes. Heyv nanvken Cesvs opunahyet, enkvpaket em ehkakovtes.

37 Momis nakeskerv sulke moman ehomv momecet omis, oh vkvsvmvekatates:

38 Esivs owalv nak makvte esohfvckvren, Pucasē, estimvt nake kerkueccyat vkvsamvt haks? momen estimvn Pucase e'nke *en nekekv* estimvn hecihocvt haks? *make* opunayat.

39 Momekv oh vkvsvmvekeko tayvtes,

40 E turvv hecvkekon hayet, e feke en wvnwvheces, monkon omat, e turvv es hecet, e feke es kerret, fulote-cen, em wicecvkvyē tayen, Esivs hvtvm *opunayet*, makvtet omekv.

41 Esivs heyv nanvke makat, en rakken hecet, opunv-yecofvt okvtes.

42 Mome estomis evpayvlke rvkrakat sulket oh vkvsv-makvtes, momis Falvsevlke omecicen kerkuecvkekatēs, senekaken sossihocvkekaren.

43 Este vkvsvmkvre *mimvn* Hesaketvmese vkvsvmvre 'semuntvlen vnokecvket omakekv.

44 Cesvs huehket makvtes, Estimvt vc oh vkvsamat, *vnen* vc oh vkvsamet omekos, momis a'c vtotvten oh *vkvsamet omes*.

45 Momen estimvt cv hecat a'c vtotvten hecet os.

46 Vnet hvyayvke ekvnvn vlvkvyet os, estimvt vc oh vkvsamat yomuckofv fekhonnekaren.

47 Momen este vm opunkv pohet, vkvsvmekat ohfvc-

cecvkot os; ekvnn ohfvececvranit vlakit omvkt, momis ekvnn hesayecvranit *vlakit omekv*.

48 Estimvt, vm opunvkv esekot, vc vhepaken omat, hvmket ohfvececat ocet os; opunvkv opunayvytet, mvt ohfvececvres, nettv espoken.

49 Vntvlket opunayet okvkos, momis Erke a'c vtotvtet, emet vhakv v'mvtet os, naken makvranvyat, momet naken opunvyvranvyat.

50 Momen em vhakv hesaketv yvksv-sekot omen ker-ris: momekv naket o estomen opunayvyis, Erke cv kievte etvpomen opunayvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN ohhoyvkv hompetv-rakko oreko munken, heyv ekvnn osiye, Erke oh vyepvranat en hvse-vkerkv vlaken Cesvs kerret, enake ekvnn fullaten vnokecvtet, eyuksv roren vnokecvtes.

2 Momen hompetv hoyahnof, puyvfekev holwakat Cuvse Eskalevt, Simv *e'ppucen* wiyyvren e feken en pih-ken,

3 Cesvs Erket nanvke omvlkv e'nke ofvn wiken kerret, momet Hesaketvmesen aenkvpvktet ot, Hesaketvmesen oh ayepvranat *kerret*,

4 Hompvte ahuyiret, kapv etvn kayvtes, momet turofeshsvteckvn cahwet, es e wnavktes.

5 Mohmof uewvn pvlkvnn a vcahnof, en kerrepvlke e'len em okkosetvn momet turofeshsvteckv es e wnavkatet es en hvsvecetvn vlicevtes.

6 Momof Simv Petvn em vlakvtes: momen Petvt, Pucasē, cv'le vm okkosetske haks? kievtes.

7 Cesvs em vyoposket kievtes, Nake momecvyat hiyomat kerretskekos, momis heyv cryupvn kerretskvres.

8 Cv'le estofis okkohsetskekos, Petvt kievtes. Cesvs

em vyopōsket, Ec okkosvkon omat, ece 'rahkv ve vpv-yetskekos, *kicvtes*.

9 Pucasē, cv'le tvlkekon, momis cv'nken, cv'kvu, Simv Petvt kicvtes.

10 Este vklopet on omat, e'le tvlket okkosvre em vhoskes, momen hvmkv t hvsvtket omes; momen ce hvsvthvkkes, momis omvlkek's, Cesvs kicvtes.

11 Estimvt wiyvvrnat kerrekv, Omvlkv ce hvsvthvkvet ot omekos, maket okvtes.

12 Momekv ele em okkosahkof, en kapv cahwet, hvtvm lihket, Naken cem momecvkvyat kerratske haks? kicvtes.

13 Mvhayv momet Pucase cv kicatskes, momen tetayen okatskes, *mv* toyikv.

14 Monkv vnet, Pucase *tat*, momet mvhayv toyvyat, ce'le *cem* okkosvkin omat, centakeu ce'le ete'm okkosvranatsket os.

15 Vhayetvn ce'mvkvyet omekv, cem momecvkvyat etvpomen momecatskvren.

16 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Vtotkv e pucasen 'sen rakkekot os, momen vtothoyat vtatat 'sen rakkekot os.

17 Heyv nanvke kerratsken omat, cen hervket os, momecatsken omat.

18 Omvlkatskan ec opunvyecvkit okvkos. Estimvn enhopoyepvyvte *tat* kerris, momis Cokat esohfvckvren, Mv ve vpyke tvklike hompat ve vnrvpn e'leceskv kvwapvtes.

19 Momen hvte hoyvneko munken cem onayvkis, eshoyahnof, vnet mv toyvyat vkvsvmatskvren.

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Estimvt vtotvyan evpayen omat, vnen cv yvpvyet os; momen estimvt *vnen* cv yvpayen omat, ve vtotvten evpvvet os.

21 Cesvs heyv mahkof, puyvfekv ofvn fekherekot,

kerkuecet makvtes, Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, hvmkatskat cv wiyyvranatskes.

22 Momen en kerrepvlket estimvn opunvyecet okat en kerkvkekot, ete heeakvtes.

23 Momen en kerrepvlke hvmke, Cesvs vnokecat, Cesv e hokpen vccakvtes.

24 Momekv Simv Petvt, estimvn opunvyecet okat em 'pohvren enken es em vhopayvtes.

25 Momof Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, estimvt o haks? kicvtes.

26 Hompetvn esvkliehcyof, estimvn e'mvyat, mvt mvtes, Cesvs vyoposket *makvtes*. Momen esvkliehcof, Cutvse Eskalevt, Simv e'ppucen emvtes.

27 Momen pahpof, puyvfekev holwakat eceyvtes, momen, Mv momecvranetskat, lvpken momecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

28 Momen ohhompety vfulotakat, nvpvt kerrekates, estoman heyv em punayet okat.

29 Cutvse sukevn ocet ok, *Nake* hompetv-rakko pu yacan nesvs, Cesvs kicēt okes, monkat naken estemerrakan emvren *okes*, komakat svset omekv.

30 Momen hompetv en heekan vpakusen ossvtes. Momen nere tates.

31 Momekv osiyof, Mucv este E'chuswv vrakket os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn vrakket os, Cesvs makvtes.

32 Eme ofvn Hesaketvmeset vrakken omat, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvres eme ofvn, momet lvpkusen vrakkuecvres.

33 Hopuetakucē, hvte hofunusekon eee 'pakvkit omis. Cv hopoyatskvres, momen, Estvn ayvyat vwatskeko taves, Cusvlke kicvyvnke etvpomen hiyomat ce kicvkvyet os.

34 Vhakv mucvsen ce'mvkis, Ete 'nokecatskvren; ece nokecvkvvyte etvpomen, centakeu ete 'nokecatskvren.

35 Vnokeckv ete'm ocatsken omat, heyvn *este* omvlkv
es kerrvkres, vn kerrepvlke toyatsket omat.

36 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetska? Simv Petvt kicvtes.
Estvmvn ayvyat hiyomat ve vevkayetskeko taves, momis
eryupvn ve vevkayetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

37 Pucasē, estoman hiyomat ece 'cvkayvko taye haks?
Vn hesaketv ece 'rahkv wvkecares, Petvt kicvtes.

38 Cen hesaketv ve vrahkv wvkecetskv haks? Mehen-
wvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Tottolose hakeko munken vtut-
cenv ve vrahkv ehelvksecetskvres, Cesvt em vyoposket
kicvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

Ce feke cen naorvkates; Hesaketvmese oh vkvsamats-
kes; vneu ve oh vkvsvmkcs.

2 Cv'rke hute ofv liketv sulket os; monkaten omat,
cem onvyvkvyvnt os. Liketvn cem etetakuecvranvkit
ayis.

3 Momen ayit, liketvn cem etetakuecvkin omat, hvtvm
'rvlakit, ce yvpvyvkares: vnet estvmvn likvyat, cemeu
myn vpokatskvren.

4 Momen estvmvn ayvyat kerratskes, momet vyetv ker-
ratskes.

5 Pucasē, estvmvn ayetskat kerrēkos, momat estomet
vyetv kerreye taye haks? Tamvset kicvtes.

6 Vnet vyetv toyit, mehenwv toyit, hesaketv toyis; este
estomet Erke oh vtekot omes, *vnen* cv tehoyvne token
omat.

7 Cv kerratskvten omat, Cv'rken kerratskvnt os; momen
mucv ayat kerratskes, momet hecatskvtes, Cesvs kicvtes.

8 Pucasē, Erken pu hecievs, momen pum etetayvres,
Felvpct kicvtes.

9 Cesvs kicvtes, Felvpē, hofune mahen ece 'pakvkit
omvyat, hvte cv kerretskeko munke haks? estimvt cv

hecat Erken hecvtes; moman estomen, Erken pu hecievs, maketske haks?

10 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket ve vpikat vkvsvmetskeko haks? Opunkv es ce tem punayvyat, vntvlket ce tem punayet omvkos, momis Erke ve vpikat, mvt vtotketv momecet os.

11 Vnet Erke vpikin, Erket ve vpikat vm vkvsvmvkes: monkat vtotketv mahusat svrahkvñ vm vkvsvmvkes.

12 Mehenwvñ, mehenwvñ ce kiekis, Estimvt ve oh vkvsamat, vtotketv momecvyat emeu momecvres, momet vtotketv heyv 'sen rakrvken momecvres, Cv'rken oh ayepikv.

13 Momen naket o estomen cv hocefkv ofvñ vpohatskat, mñv momécares, Eppuce ofvñ Erket vrvkkvren.

14 Naken cv hocefkv ofvñ vpohatsken omat, momecares.

15 Ve vnokecatsket on omat, vm vhakv taken vcayecvkes.

16 Momen Erken emekusvpares, momen Emahlvpatv etv, ece 'pakvke emunkv taranen ce'mkvres.

17 Puyvfekv mehenwat, ekvñv hlvvteko tayat, hecekot omet, kerrekot omekv: momis centake kerratsket os, ece 'pvkvket omet, ece 'pikvket omvret ok.

18 Ce mahlvpvtkekon ce wihkvkos; cem vlvkvkares.

19 Hvtetusat ekvñv svñvcomvñ cv hecekares, momis centaket cv hecatsket os; hesakvyet omikv, centaken hesahokatskvres.

20 Mv nettv omof, vnet Cv'rke vpikin, centaket ve vpikatsken, vnet ece 'pikvkvyet omat kerratskvñs.

21 Vm vhakv oce, vcayecat, mvt ve vnokecat tes: momen mv ve vnokecat, Cv'rket vnokecen, vnet vnokecet, em.e heckuecàres.

22 Pucasē, estomēñ pum e heckuecat, ekvñvñ *em e*

hecknecvranetskeko haks? Cutvse, Eskalevt tokot, kicvtes.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket kicvtes, Este vc vnokecet on omat, vm opunvkvn vcayecvres, momen Cv'rket vnokecen, oh vthoyet, pum vpoketv en hayeyvres.

24 Mv vc vnokecekat, vn nak maketv vcayecekot os; momen opunvkv pohatskat cvnake tokos, momis Erke vc vtotvte enaket omes.

25 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvkvvat, hvte ece 'pakvkvye munkat okvyet os.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, Puyvfekev Vcakat, Erket cv hocckv ofv vtotvranat, nanvke omvlkvn ce mvhayet, nanvke ce kicvkvyvte omvlkvn ece 'kerricepuecvkrës.

27 Herkvn cem wikkis; vn herkvn ce'mvkis; ekvnv estemat omëkon ce'mvkit omis. Ce feke cen naorvkates, momet cem penkahlvkates.

28 Ayepit, cem vlvkvkares, ce kicvkvyat pohatskis. Vc vnokecatsket on omat, ece 'fackvke tayes, Erken oh ayis, makikv; Cv'rke vne 'svn rakket omekv.

29 Momen hiyomat cem onayvkit ohmis, hvte eshoyv-neko munken, eshoyahnof vkvsvmatksvren.

30 Heyv eryupv sulke ce tem punayvkvkares, heyv ekvnv em mekkot vlvkvrant, vc ofv naken ocekot omekv.

31 Momis Erke vnokecvye tat ekvnvt kerrvren, Erke vhakv v'mvte vevkvye mahusan momecvyet os. Asvpvk-lyks, yvmvn enkvpahket, vpeyvkeres.

SETENTVCKE 15.

VNET pvrko-em-vpe mehenwv toyin, Cv'rket vfastvt omes.

2 Elvce vc ofv ocat ettekat vtekat vkueyet omes; momet elvce ettat vtekat hysvtecet omes, ohvtvlaken ettvren.

3 Opunvkv es ce 'tem punayvkvyvte eteropotten hiyomat ce hvsvthvkvket omes.

4 Vc ofvn fekhonnvkes, vneu ec ofv take *fekhonnin*. Elvce em vpen vlvce emunket omekot, entvlkat, etteko tayat etvpomen cemeu vc ofvn fekhonnatskekon omat, *ettatskeko tayes*.

5 Vnet pvrko-em-vpe toyin, cemet elvce *toyatskes*. Estimvt vc ofv fekhonnet on, vneu eme ofv *fekhonnyet* on omat, matvwt em ette sulken hayet omes; vnet ece 'pvkvkat naken estomatskeko tayet omekv.

6 Estimvt vc ofvn fekhonnet omekon omat, lycce omecet vihoken, yuknet omes; momen estet vteloget, totkvn tvkpvltaken, nokret os.

7 Vc ofvn fekhonnatsken, vm opunvkv ec ofv taken fekhonnet on omat, naken maket, vpohatskis, mvt cem momvkvres.

8 Emette sulken ettakatskaten, heyv ofvn Cv'rke vraknehocet omes; momatskofvt vn kerrepvlke toyatskvres.

9 Cv'rke vc vnokecvte etvpomen, vneu ece 'nokecvkvvtes; vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnvkes.

10 Vm vhakvn vcayecatsken omat, vm vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnatskvres: Cv'rke em vhakv vcayecvyvte, em vnokeckv ofv fekhonnyat etvpomen.

11 Heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvkvyat, vm afvcketvt ec ofv taken fekhonnen, cem afvcketv taket esfvckvren okvyis.

12 Ece 'nokecvkvvte etvpomen, cemeu etenokecatskvret, heyvt vm vhakvt omes.

13 *Este* en hessvlke vrahkv en hesaketv wvkecat, vnokeckv heyv es en rakkat nvpvt ocekot omes.

14 Nanvke ce kievkvyan momecatsket on omat, vn hessvlke toyatskes.

15 Mucv vtekat vtotkviken ce kievkvkos: vtotkv e

pucase nake estomat kerrekot omekv; momis *vn* hes-svlken ce kievkvyet ohmis: nanvke Cv'rke *opunayen* pohvyvte omvlkv cen kerkuecvkvyvtet omekv.

16 Centat v'nhopoyatskekates, momis vnet ce'nhopoyv-kit, wicketv ce hayvkimvts, vpehyet, emette sulken ettakatskaten, cem ette take oce emunken, nake estomis cv hocefkv ofvn Cv'rke em 'pohatskat ce'mkvren.

17 Heyv nanvke ce kievkvyet omes, etenokecatskvren.

18 Ekvnt cen homecvken omat, cen *homecvkeko* muket, vne taten *vn* homecvtet omen kerratskes.

19 Ekvnv enake toyatsken omat, ekvnv enaken vno-kece taves, momis ekvnv aenkvvpken ce'nhopoyvkvyat omecicen, monkv ekvnv cen homecet omes.

20 Opunkv es ce tem punayvkvye, Vtotkv e pucase es en rakkekot omes, makvyvnken ce hohsvkates. Vc assecakvten omat, cemeu ece'ssecvkvres; vm opunkv vn cayecakvten omat, cem opunkv takeu cayecvkvres.

21 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv cem momecvkvres, cv hocefkv vrahkv, mv a'c vtotvten kerrvkekatet ok.

22 Vlahkit, ete'm punayvkvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt omes; momis hiyomat holwvyeckv esohrvnk ocvkekos.

23 Estimv *vnen* vn homecet on omat, Cv'rkeu en homecet omes.

24 Vnet vpvkakit, vtotketv este-hunvnwv etv momecvte sekaten momecvkaten omat, holwvyeckv ocvkekvnt os; momis hiyomat Cv'rke eshokkoleyan, hokkolvn hecvkvttet ot, pun homecvkvtes.

25 Momis *heyv* *momēt* os, opunkv, Nake omecice sekon vn homecavtes, em vhakv take ofv *make* es hoce ocat esohfvkvren.

26 Momis Emahlvpatv, mv Erke aenkvvpken a cen

'totvranvkvyat, Puyvfekcv mehenwat, mv Erke aenkv-pakat vlakof, vc ohkerkuecvres:

27 Momen cemeu ohkerkuecatskvres, enhvteceskv vteke vc vpakatskvttet okv,

SETENTVCKE 16.

Ce'LENTAPPUEHOCVKEKAREN heyv nanvke es ce 'tem punayvket ohmis.

2 Senekake take a 'sec ossicvkvres, momes, hvse-vkerkv vlvkvres, mv ce 'leevkat vtekat, Hesaketvmese em vtotketvn momecet omis, komvres.

3 Heyv nanvke cem momecvkvres, Erke, momen vneu kerrvte sekot omakekv.

4 Momis heyv nanvke cem onahyvki, mv hvse-vkerkv vlakof, cem onayvkvyvte vkerricatskvren. Momis enhvteceskv heyv nanvken ce kievkvkomvts, ece 'pakvkikv.

5 Momis hiyomat mv a'e vtotvtten oh ayis, momen hvmkatskis, Estvmvn ayetska? cv kicatskekos.

6 Momis heyv nanvke ce kihcvkikv, feknokketvt ce feken cen fvcfakvk's.

7 Mome estomis, mehenwvn cem onayvkis: vyepvyate min es cem vmmomvkes; ayvkon omat, Mahlypatv cem vlahkvkekot okv; momis ayepin omat, a cen 'totvkares.

8 Momen emet vlakof, naorketv, fvcetv, momet ohfvcceckv ekvnnv ohkerrievres.

9 Naorketv *ohkerrievres*, vc oh vkvsvmvkekokv.

10 Fvcetv *ohkerrievres*, Cv'rken oh ayepin, cv hecatskekaret okv.

11 Ohfvcceckv *ohkerrievres*, heyv ekvnnv em mekkot ohfvccekv.

12 Nanvke ce kievravvkvyat sulken ocvyv munket omis, hiyomat kvwvpatskeko taves.

13 Mome estomis, Puyvfekcv mehenwat, emet vlakof,

mehenwv omvlkvn 'seceyvkres; entvlket opunayekaret okv; momis naken pohat, mvn opunayvres: momet nanvke vlvkvrnan ce hecicvkres.

14 Emet vc vrakuecvres; cvnake aossat en hecken, mvn ce hecicvkret okv.

15 Nanvke Erke ocat omvlkvt cvnaket's; momet okv, Cvnake aossan ehset, ce hecicvkres, makit okvyis.

16 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskyres, Erken oh ayepikv.

17 Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares: momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres; momen Erken oh ayepikv, heyv makat, naken pu kicet oke haks? en kerrepvlke *vpvlwvt* ete kicakvtes.

18 Momekv heyv, Hvtetuse, makat, naken *maket* oke haks? Naken maket okat kerrēkos, makakvtes.

19 Momen em 'pohetv eyacvket on Cesvs kerret, kicakvtes, Hvtetusat cv hecatskekares; momen hvtvm hvtetusat cv hecatskvres, makvyan, etempohatske haks?

20 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Wahoket, hvkihokatskvres, momis ekvvn afvckvres: momen ce feke *cen* nokhokkvres, momis ce feke *cen* nokhokkvte afvketv hakvres.

21 Hokte hopuewv heckuecvranat en nokket em vlakof, feknokket omes, en hvse-vkerkvt vlakekv: momis hopuewv en hekat vpaken, nokke ehoses, estet ekvnvn hecan es vfackekv.

22 Momen centake momet okv ce feknokhokvkes, hiyomat; momis hvtvm ce hecvkares, momen ce feke take afvckvres, momen cem afvketv este estomet ce 'konvhvkekos.

23 Momen mv nettv omof naken vm 'pohatskekares. Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicvkis, Nake estomen cv hocefkv ofvn Erke em 'pohatsken omat, ce'mvkvres,

24 Naken cv hoccfkv ofv vpohatskekon hiyomat oret os: vpohvks, momen cen heckvkvres, cem afvcketv take esfvckvren.

25 Heyv nanvke opvrvkv-svhopakvn es ce tempunayv-kit ohkis; momis oketvt vlvkvres, svrvcomv opunvkv-svhopakv es ce 'tempunayvkvkot, momis Erke kērkusen ce hecicvranvkvvyat.

26 Mv nettv omof cv hoccfkv ofvn vpohatskvres: momen, Erken cem emeksvvpvkares, ce kievkit okvkos:

27 Erke eme mahusat tis ece 'nokecvket ok, vc vnokecet, Hesaketvmesen aenkvvpket vtvyvte tat vkvsvmatskv-tet okv.

28 Erken aenkvpahkit, yvmv ekvnvn vlvkvyet os: momet hvvm, ekvnv wihkit, Erken oh ayis.

29 *Momen*, Hecvs, hiyomat kērkusen opunayet, opunvkv-svhopakv tokon opunayetskes.

30 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkvn kerretske tat, momen este estomet cem 'pohekar tayet omen mucv mehenwvn kerres; Hesaketvmese aenkvvpketskvten heyvn es vkvsa-mēs, en kerrepvlket kicakvtes.

31 Cesvs em vyoposket, *kicvtes*, Hiyomat vkvksamatska?

32 Hecvkes, este enake vlken *oh ayet*, vwahvranatskat hvse-vkerkv vlakes, momes, hiyomat vlvkes, momet vntvlken cv wikatskvres: montomis vntvlkek's, Erket vc vpvket okv.

33 Heyv nanvke ce 'tempunayvkvvyat, vne ofvn herkv ocatskvren okvyet os. Ekvvnv estemerkv ocatskvres; momis ce mahlvpvtkvket omekvs; ekvnv ohfvnkvyvtet os.

SETENTVCKE 17.

HERV opunvkvvn Cesvs opunahyof, e turwvn hvlwen vkwahpet, makvtes, *Cv'rkē*, hvse-vkerkv vlvkes: Ce'p-pucen vrakkuecvs, Ce'ppuceu ece 'rakkuecvren:

2 Nvcomen emetskvttet on omat, hesaketv yuksv-sekon emē tetayen enavpeswv omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn emetskvte etvpōmen.

3 Momen, Hesaketvmese mehenwv hvmkusetskan ce kerret, momet Cesvs Klist mv vtotetskvten *kerrat*, heyvt hesaketv yuksv-sekat tes.

4 Ekvnnv ec oh vrakkuecvyvtet omes; vtotketv momecv-ranvye v'metskvte poyis.

5 Momen, Aeha *Cv'rkē*, hiyomat ceme mahusan 'sve vrakkuecvs, ekvnnv seko emunke rakkettv ece 'pake ocv-yvten.

6 Este ekvnnv asosse v'metskvte ce hocfkv en kerkue-cakvyvtes: cenake tates, momen mvn v'metskvtes; momen cem opunvkvn vcayecvkvttet omes.

7 Hiyomat nanvke omvlkvn naket o estomis v'metskvte a ce'nvkvkvttet on kerrvkvttet omes.

8 Opunvkvn v'metskvte e'makvyvtet omekv: momen eenakuecvkvttet omet, a ce'nvkvpakvyvtet omen mehenwvn kerret, a'e vtotetskvttet omat vkvsvmvkvttet omes.

9 Em emekusvpakis; ekvnnv em emekusvpkvkos, momis v'metskvten; cenaket omakekv.

10 Momen cvnake omvlkv cenaket's, momen cenake cvnaket's; momen emetake ofvn vc vrakkett omes.

11 Momen hiyomat vnvcomvn ekvnnv arvkos, momis heyvt ekvnnv fulles, momen a ec oh atis. *Cv'rkē* vac-ketskat, ce hocfkv eteropotten mv v'mvketskvte vcvyecvkvsv, pume omēt hvmkusvren.

12 Ekvnnv ofv vpvkakvyof, ce hocfkv ofvn vcayecvkv-yvtes: mv v'mvketskvte vcayecvkvvyvtes, momen hvmkis sumkekos, sumketv e'ppuce tvlket, Cokat esohfvckvren.

13 Momen hiyomat a ec oh atis: momet heyv nanvke ekvnnv opunayis, emetake ofvn vm afvcketvn esfvcken ocvkvren.

14 Cem opunvkv e'makvyvtes: momen ekvnvt en ho-mecvkvtes, ekvnv enanvke tokok, vnet ekvnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

15 Ekvnv esossicetskvren emekusapit omvkos, momis holwakan enkvpyecicetskvren.

16 Ekvnv enake tokot omakes, vne ekvnv enake toyvkat etvpomen.

17 Cem mehenwv eteropotten vcacvken hvyvs: cem opunvkv mehenwv tes.

18 Cemet ekvnv a'c vtotetskvte etvpomen, vneu ekvnvn vtotvkvvet os.

19 Momen emetake vrahkvn vcaken e hayvyet os, mehenwv eteropotten emeu vcacvke hakvren.

20 Momet heyv tvlken em emekusapit omvkos, momis em opunvkv eteropotte vc oh kvsvmvkvratanen;

21 Entake omvkvvt hvmkusvren; cemet, Cv'rkē, vc vpiketsken, vne ece 'pikvyat etvpomen, entakeu ep'ofvn hvmkusvren: a'c vtotetskvten ekvnvt kvsvmvren.

22 Momen rakkettv v'metskvte e'makvyvtes, hvmkuseyat etvpomet hvmkusvren;

23 Vpikakin, vc vpiketsken, hvmkuse etemvpoke hakvkvren, momen a'c vtotetskvte tat, momet vc vnoke-cetskvte etvpomen vnokecvketskvttet omat ekvnvt ker-rvren.

24 Cv'rkē, mv v'mvketskvte estvmvn likvyat vc vpakv-ren komis, rakkettv v'metskvte hecvkepvren; ekvnv ha-keko munken vc vnokecetskvttet omekv.

25 Cv'rke faccetskat, ekvnvt ce kerrekates, momis ce kerrvyvtes, momen heyvt a'c vtotetskvte tat kerrvkvttet ones.

26 Momen ce hoccfkvn en kerkuecvkvvyvtes, momet kerkuecares, mv vnokeckv es vc vnokecetskvttet vpika-ken, vnet vpikakaren.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HEYV opunvkvn Cesvs opunahyof, en kerrepvlke vpaket ayet, Ketlvn hvccucen tikvtes; mvn cvpofucet ocet on, eme en kerrepvlke esyont esceyvtes.

2 Momen Cutvse mv wiyyat mv cvpofuce kerre tates, Cesvs en kerrepvlken vpaket mvn etohkvlke mahet omv-tet okv.

3 Momen Cutvse, *suletawv* etohkvlke hvmken, momet este-en-wiketvn, plest enhomvhhotvt, momet Falvsevlket en heckuecof, kulken, eto-kulecvkvten, momet setepokv ocvken, 'res orvtes.

4 Cesvs, nanvke eme oh vlvkvrnat omvlkvn kerret, oh ayet, Estimvn hopoyatska? kicakvtes.

5 Em vyoposket, Cesvs, Nasvlvlkē, *kicakvtes*. Vnet *mv* toyis, Cesvs kicakvtes. Momen Cutvseu, Cesvs wiyyat vpvkaket huervtes.

6 Momen, Vnet *mv* toyis, kicakat vpakusen, vcekelleh-cet, ekvnvn tvkpvlatkvtes.

7 Momen hvtvm em 'pohakat, Estimvn hopoyatske haks? *kicvtes*. Momen, Cesvs, Nasvlvlkē, makakvtes.

8 Cesvs em vyoposket, Vnet *mv* toyvyat cem onahyv-kis; momekv cv hopoyatsken omat, heyvt vpeyepekvs, *makvtes*:

9 Mv v'metskvte hvmkis vn sumkekos, make eme opunayat esohfvckvren.

10 Momof Simv Petvt, eslafkv-cvpkon ocet ot, a esvtes, momet plest enhomahtv. hvlwat em vtotkv hvmken e hvcko vkvpervnen tadvtes. Vtotkv e hocefkv Malkvs tates.

11 Cem eslafkv-cvpkon e hutēn vpikvs: sesketv Cv'rke v'mvte es eskvravko haks? Cesvs Petvn kicvtes.

12 Momof kvpetvne, *suletawvlke* etohkvlke hvmket, momen Cusvlke este-en-wiketv esyomat, Cesvs esahket, wvnayakvtes,

13 Momet Anvse taten 'soh vpeyvtes, Kiefvse em mahet omekv, *Kiefvset* mv ohroloopen plest enhomahtv hlvwat omen.

14 Momen, Kiefvset, Este-hunvnwv hvmket este em ele tayet ome omecet, Cusvlken 'semvhayat omvtes.

15 Momen Simv Petvt Cesvs vcvkarvtes; momen en kerrepv etvt. Mv enkerrepv plest enhomahtv hlvwat kerre tates, momen Cesvs vpaket plest enhomahtv hlvwat en cuko-herv eceyvtes.

16 Momis Petvt fettvn vhaugen vhuervtes, momen mv enkerrepv hvmkat plest enhomahtv hlvwat kerrat, ossvtes, momet hokte *mvnette* vhauke vhecican em punahyet, Petvn a ceyicvtes.

17 Momof mv hokte mvnette vhauke vhecicatet, Cemeu heyv hunvnwv en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskeko haks? Petvn kicvtes. *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

18 Momen vtotkvke momen este-en-wiketv, kvsvppet okv, torawvn etecet, vsvpvklvtes, tvrraket: momen Petv mvn vpaket tarret, huervtes.

19 Momof plest enhomahtv hlvwat Cesvs, em mvhakvn, momet en kerrepvlken em vpohvtes.

20 Cesvs em vyoposket, Ekvnnv kërkusen em punayvyvtes; senekake ofvn, momet cuko-vcakat ofvn, mv Cusvlke estofis nvkaftan, mvhayvye munkvts; momet ehkuse naken makvyvte sekos.

21 Estoman vm 'pohetske haks? vm vpohicakvten em 'pohvs, naken kicakvyvte; hecvs, nake makvyvte kerrakes, *kicvtes*.

22 Momen hiyome opunahyof, este-en-wiketv vnakv svpaklat hvmket enke-tvpeksen Cesvs es nafkvtes, Plest enhomahtv hlvwat momên em vyoposketske haks? maket.

23 Cesvs em vyoposket, Holwvken-opunayin omat, hol-

wakan akerkuecvs: momis heren omat, estoman cv nafketske haks? *kicvtes*.

24 Momen Anvset *Cesvs* wvnyken Kiefvse plest enhomahtv hvlwan ohtotet omvtes.

25 Momen Simv Petvt tarret, huervtes. Monkv Cemen en kerrepvlke *hvmkat* toyetskeko haks? *kicakvtes*. Momen ehelakseceet, *Mv* toyvks, makvtes.

26 Plest enhomahtv hvlwat em vtotkvke hvmket, e hvcko Petv en tacvte en naket omet, Vpvketsken cvpofuce ofv ce hecvkvte haks? *kicvtes*.

27 Monkv Petv hvtvm ehelaksecevtcs; momen moman vpakusen tottoloset haktcs.

28 Momof Kiefvse enkvpyken *Cesvs* fvcceckv-cukon 'soh vpeyvtes; momen hvten tates; momen emetake fvcceckv-cuko esceyekates, svholwvhokekot, momis ohhoyvnyk *hompety* hompvkepvret.

29 Momekv Pilvtet osiyet, oh vyaktcs, momet, Vnrvpueckv estomen heyv este-hunvnyv vnrvpe es yicatske haks? makvtes.

30 Vhaky-kacv tokon omat, ye cen huericckvnt os, em vyoposket *kicakvtes*.

31 Centake ehset, cem vhaky take vcvkvyen ohfvccecvks, Pilvtet *kicakvtes*. Momekv, Este eleceyvve vhaky tok's, Cusvlket *kicakvtes*:

32 *Cesvs* em opunvkv, elkv estomēn elvranat kerkuecet makat, esohfvckvren.

33 Momof Pilvtet fvcceckv-cukon hvtvm cevet, *Cesvs* enhuehket, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetska? *kicvtes*

34 Heyv nake ceme mahusat maket oketske haks? monkat etimvt vc opunvyecet cem onahoye haks? *Cesvs* em vyoposket *kicvtes*.

35 Pilvte vyoposket, Cusvlke toyvya? Cem etvlwv,

momen plest en homvhhotvt ye ce huericaket os; naken estometska? kievtes.

36 Cesvs vyoposket, Vm ohmekketv ekvnn enake tokot omes. Vm ohmekketv ekvnn enaket on omät, vm vtotkvike tepoyakēs, Cusvlket cv 'sekaren; momis hiyomat vm ohmekketv yvmv vtē tokot omes, kievtes.

37 Momekv mekko toyetska? Pilvtet momof kievtes. Cesvs vyoposket, Mekko toyvyat, maketskes; heyv 'svrahkvn cv heckvtet omes, momet heyv omecicen ekvnn vlvkvvytet omes, mehenwv akerkuecaret. Mehenwv enake vtekat vm opunvkv en hake vpohicet omes, makvtes.

38 Naket mehenwvt o haks? Pilvtet kievtes. Momet heyv mahkof, hvtvm osiyet, Cusvlken oh ayet, Naket em mvtte tat eshecvkos, kicakvtes.

39 Momis es cem vpeyetvn ocatsket os, ohhoyvnnkv omof hvmken cem enrecopvkaren. Momekv Cusvlke em Mekkon cem enrecopvkaren komatske haks? kievtes.

40 Momof omvlkv hvtvm huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwv tokon, momis Pvlapvsē, makakvtes. Momen Pvlapvse svpenkvlecv omvtes.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEKV momof Pilvtet, Cesvs ehset, tepkvtes.

2 Momen suletawvlket, eto-fvske kvpotokvn hotanet ekvn em oh licakvtes, momet kapv okholatten vceceakvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlke em Mekko toyetskate! maket, e'nken es nvfkakvtes.

4 Momekv, Pilvte hvtvm aosiyet, Hecvks, a's cem ossv-kis, nake em mvtte hvmkuis eshecvkat kerratskvren, kicakvtes.

5 Momof Cesvs, eto-fvske kvpotokvn es kvtopoyet,

momet kapv okholatten accet, aossytes. Momen *Pilvtet* Este-hunvnwn hetvks, kicakvtes.

6 Monk v plest enhomvvhottvt, mōmen este-en-wiketv hecakof, huehkaket, Etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet, Centaket ehset, etohweklepkn svrvhvs; vne em mvtten eshecvkot omekv, kicakvtes.

7 Cusvlket em vyoposkaket, Vhakv ocēs, momen pum vhakv vcvkvyen ele tayet omes, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce e hayet omekv, *makakvtes*.

8 Momekv Pilvtet, mv opunvkn pohof, svheremahen penkalvtes :

9 Momet, hvtvm fvececkv-cukon cehyet, Estvmvn atetska? Cēs v kicvtes. Momis Cēs v em vyoposkekates.

10 Momekv Pilvtet, Vm punayetskeko haks? Etohweklepkn 'sece 'rvhetv yekcetv ocit, ce'nrecopetv yekcetv ocvyat, kerretskeko haks? kicvtes.

11 Cēs v vyoposket, Vc vnr vpe yekcetv ocetskeko taves, hvlwe vten ce'mhoyekon omat; monkv ce homv cv huericat svhere mahen naorket os, *makvtes*.

12 Momen mv vteken, Pilvtet enrecopetv ohvtvlaken komvtes: momis Cusvlke huehkaket, Heyv hunvnwn enrecopetsken omat, Sesv en hesse toyetskekos; estimvt mekkon e hayat Sesv vnr vpet opunayet omekv, makakvtes.

13 Momekv mv opunvkn pohof, Cēs v es ossytes, momet fvececkv ohliketv oh likvtes, Cvto-pvtihocvte kihocan, momis Hepluvlke em punkv Kvparvt's.

14 Momen ohhoyvkv etetakueckvt omen, hvse-vkerkv esepakat mahe tates. Momen Pilvtet, Cem Mekkon hecvks! Cusvlken kicakvtes.

15 Momis huehkaket, Esvyepvs, esvyepvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, etohweklepkn svrvhvs, makakvtes. Pilvtet,

Cem Mekkon etohweklepkvn svrahvrani haks? kicakvtes. Plest enhomvhhotvt vyoposket, Mekko ocēkos, Sesvt *mv* token omat, *makakvtes*.

16 Momof em wikvtes, monkv, etohweklepkvn svrahkvren. Momen Cesvs ehset, 'svpeyvtes.

17 Momen osiyet, em etohweklepkvn karonet, Estekvfune kicetvn oh ayvtes, Hepluvlke em punvkv Kalkorvt's:

18 Mvn etohweklepkvn svrvhavytes, momet etv hokkolet vpaken, hvmkevlket etempalvsen, momen Cesvs en nvrkvpn.

19 Momen Pilvtet eshocefat hoccihcet, etohweklepkvn svlicvtes. Momen hoccet, CESVS NASVLVLKE, CUSVLKE EM MEKKO, *maket* omvtes.

20 Momekv heyv eshocefat Cusvlke sulket hecavtes, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrahoat tvlofv em vwoluset omekv; momen Hepluvlke, Klekvke, Lomvlke esyomat em punvkv hoccet omvtes.

21 Momof Cusvlke, plest enhomvhhotvt, Cusvlke em Mekko makekon, momis, Cusvlke em Mekko toyis, makvtes, *maken* coyvs, Pilvten kicavtes.

22 Pilvte vyoposket, Nake hoccievat hoccicit ohmis, *makvtes*.

23 Momof suletawvlket, Cesvs etohweklepkv svrvhahkof, em accvken cvwaket, tekvpvke osten hayavtes, suletawv svrahkv tekvpvke hvmkevlken: momet kapvn *cvwakvtes*; momen kapv etehorkv sekot, onvpv hvmkv yeshv-tapket tarket omvtes.

24 Momekv, Selahlecēkot, momis estimvt omvre esker-rvkeres, ete kicavtes; Vm accvke etekvpicet, vn kapv estit omvre eskerrakvnkes, Cokv makat sohfvckvren. Momekv heyv nanvke *mahusan* suletawvlket momecavtes.

25 Momen Cesvs e'cke, momen e'cke etecakkat, Mele

Tleofvse e *hiwv*, momen Mele Maktelv esyomat *Cesvs* em etohweklepkv tempen svpaklvtes.

26 Momekv *Cesvs*, e'cke momen enkerrepv *Cesvs* vno-kecat v hueren hecof, Hoktē, ce'chuswvn hecvs! e'cken kicvtes.

27 Momof enkerrepvn, Ce'cken hecvs! kicvtes. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv vteken mv enkerrepvt evpayet, e *huten likvren* sayvtes.

28 Heyv eryupvn, *Cesvs*, nanvke omvlkv hiyomat es-yukpokat kerrekv, Cv wvnhkes, makvtes, Cokat esfvc-kvren.

29 Momekv uetukse vevnkv fveket es likvtes; momen uepvton uetuksen fvcehcet, momet hesvpen oh licet, e cukwvn em vcelicakvtes.

30 Momekv *Cesvs*, uetukse en hecikof, Esyukpokes, makvtes: momet e'kvn potoyicet, puyvfekcyn wikvtes.

31 Cusvlket monkv, tetakueckvt omen, ena pvsatkat etohweklepkvn oh vtvrtake munkekaren, (mv fekvpkv nettv nettv rakket omekv,) ele kvcehken, *ena* vkuehoyvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

32 Momof suletawvlke yihcet, enhvteceskv *vtarkan* elen en kvcehyet, hymkateu vpake etohweklepkv svrahkat *ele* en kvceyakovtes.

33 Momis *Cesvs* en yicen, entis elepvttet on hecakof, elen en kvceyvkekates.

34 Momis suletawv hymket cufunfvysken envcen 'sen sekeyvtes, momen moman vpaken uewv catv esyomet a fihnvtes.

35 Momen mv hecvte ohkerkueces, momen em ohkerkueckv mehenwe tes; momen mehenwvn opunayat kerret omes, vkvsamatskvren.

36 E fune hymkuisis kvcekekares, Cokv makat, esohfvc-kvren, heyv nanvken momechoyvtet okv.

37 Momen, Mv sekeyakan hecvkvres, maket, hvtvm etvt coket omes.

38 Heyv 'renyupvn, Cose Alemetvlket, Cesvs enkerrepvt omen, momis ehken, Cusvlke em penkalat omecicen, Cesvs e'na vkueyvret Pilvten em 'pohvtes; momen Pilvtet *em* vkvsamvtes. Momëkv vlahket, Cesvs e'nan 'sayvtes.

39 Momen Nekotemvseu, (mv enhvteceskv nere Cesvs em vlakvtet,) smvny, alo tohkvlike vtarkv cukpe hvmkat mahen 'svlakvtes.

40 Momekv Cesvs e'nan esaket, hvnwelw tvrken, esfv-mecickv vpvken es vpvllvyakvtes, Cusvlke en herickv vëkvvyen.

41 Momen etohweklepkv svrahkan cvpofuce tates, momen cvpofuce ofyn sepvkv mucvse este wvkechoyvte sekot ocvtes.

42 Momekv mvn Cesvs wvkecakvtes, Cusvlke *e* etetakueckv *nettvt* em ocet on, momen sepvkv vwoluset omekv.

SETENTVCKE 20.

NETTVCAKUCE nettv enhvteceskv, hvten, yomuckuse emunken, Mele Maktelv sepvkv vlaket, cvto sepvkv vkueyihocen hecvtes.

2 Monkv letket, Simv Petvn, momet enkerrepv etv, Cesvs vnokecan em vlaket, Pucasen sepvkv aossicet vkueyihoces, momet estvmv wvkechoyat kerrëkos, kicakvtes.

3 Momekv Petvt enkerrepv hvmkeu tepaket wolket, sepvkv vlahokvtes.

4 Momof hokkolvt etepvket tokorken, enkerrepv hvmkat, Petv letkat emuntalet, en homvn sepvkv 'rorvtes.

5 Momet; ohcunehket, hvnwelw tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes, momis ceyekates.

6 Momof Simv Petvt vcvkayet, vlakvtes, momet seplvkvñ cehyet, hvñvwelw tvrke accvke tvk kaken hecvtes.

7 Momet, enockuce ekv vpvllakvte hvñvwelw tvrke accvke vpakekot, momis tulpuket entvlket etin kaken *hecvtes*.

8 Momekv momof mv enkerrepv hvmkat, mv tate seplvkv 'rorat, ecehyet, hecvtes, momet vkvsamvtes.

9 Cokv, Pvsatkan a en kvwvpkvrñet os, makat hvte kerrvkekokv.

10 Momof enkerrepvlket hvtyñ e hute taken vhoqvtes.

11 Momis Melet hvkihket, seplvkvñ fettvñ v huervtes; momet hvkihkof, ohcunehket, seplvkv ofvñ *vfvñnakvtes*,

12 Momet encelvlke hokkolet, hvtkc accvket, Cesvs e'na wakkvten kaken, hvmket ekv likvtñ liken, hvmkatet ele kakvten liken hecvtes.

13 Momen, Hoktē, Estomen hvkihketska? kicaken, Cv Pucasen vkueyihocen, estvmvñ wvkechoyaten kerrvkat omecices, kicakvtes.

14 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, fulotkat, Cesvs hueren hecvtes, momis Cesvs tat kerrekates.

15 Hoktē, estomen hvkihketska? Estimvñ hopoyetska? Cesvs kicen; emet, Cvpofuce vfastv tes, komet, Pucasē, cemet etimvñ 'sayetskvten omat, estvmvñ wvkecetskat, vñ onayetsken, vkueyares, kicvtes.

16 Cesvs, Melē, kicen, a oh fulotiket, Laponi, kicvtes, mvt Mvhayv maketvt's.

17 Cv celahyetskvs, hvte Cv'rke kvwvpkvkot emunkekv; momis vñ etecakketvlken oh vyvs, momet Cv'rken, Ce'rke take, momet vñ Hesaketvmesen, cen Hesaketvmese take kvwvpkvyan, em onvyvks.

18 Mele Maktelv vlaket, Pucasen hecvyis, momen heyv nanvken es cv tempunayis, en kerrepvlken kicakvtes.

19 Momen mv nettv etvwn, nettvcakuce *nett*v enhy-

teceskvt omen, yafkof, enkerrepvlke, Cusvlke em penkv-
lvket, vhauke vkhothoken, nvkaften, Cesvs vlakvtes, mo-
met, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs, kicakvtes.

20 Momet, hiyomen punahyof, enken, e'nvcen tepaket
hecvkuecvtes. Momekv enkerrepvlket, Pucasen hecakan,
afvckakvtes.

21 Momof hvtvm, Herkvt cem ocvkekvs: Cv'rke vc
vtotvte etvpomen ece 'totvkis, Cesvs kicakvtes.

22 Momet heyv mahkof, oh hesaket, Puyvfekev Vcakat
cen heckvkekvs, kicakvtes.

23 Estimv en naorketv es em wikatskat, es em wikaket
omes, momet estimv en *naorketv* vfekhonnicatskat, vfe-
honnaket omes.

24 Momis Tamvse, Tetemvse kihocat, päle hokkolohka-
kat hvmkatet vpvkvkekon, Cesvs vlaket omvtes.

25 Momekv enkerrepvlke vpvltaket, Pucasen heceyvns,
kicakvtes. Momis, E'nken vcopv svrahkvten hecit, vcopv
svrahkvten cv'nkewesakvn vpikvkon omat, momet e'nvcen
cv'nken vpikvkon omat, vkvsahmvkos, Tamvset kica-
kvtes.

26 Momen nettv cenvpake renyupvn hvtvm enkerrepvl-
ket ofvn vpoken, Tamvseu vpvkakvtes: Cesvs vlaket,
vhauke vkhothokepen, nvrkvpvn hueret, Herkvt cem
ocvkekvs, makvtes.

27 Momet Tamvsen, Ce'nkewesakvn rvtosecet, cv'nken
hecvkvs: momet; ce'nken rvtosecet, cv'nvcen vpikvs:
momet vkvsvmkv ocekot huyiretskvs, momis vkvsvmet,
kicvtes.

28 Momen Tamvse em vyoposket, Cv Pucase, momet
vn Hesaketvmesē, kicvtes.

29 Tamvsē, cv hecetskekv, vkvsahmetskes: hecvkekis,
vkvsvmakvte en herakes, Cesvs kicvtes.

30 Momen mehenwvn, nakeskerkv etv sulke, heyv nak-

cokv ofv hoccvkekat, Cesvs momecakvtes, en kerrepvlke en renakv ehomvn.

31 Momis, Cesvs, Klist tot, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsvmatskvren, momet vkvsamet, e hoccfkv eteropotten hesaketv ocatskvren, heyv nanvke coket osi.

SETENTVCKE 21.

HEYV nanvke renypv, Cesvs hvvm enkerrepvlken em e heckuecvtes, vkhvse Tipelevs *hoccfkan*: momet hiyomēn em e'heckuecvtes.

2 Simv Petvt, Tamyse Tetemvse hoccfkat, Neranevl, Kalvle *ekvuv*, Kenv *tvlofv* aossat, Sepete e'ppuce *take*, momen en kerrepvlke etv hokkole etohkvlkvtes.

3 Momen Simv Petvt, Ryropokvn ayis, kicaken, Pumeu ece 'cvkvpēyēs, kicakvtes. Asosiyet, lvpken perro-cukon resceyvtes; momet mv veren naken esvkekates.

4 Momen hvvytikof, Cesvs lvpvtken huervtes: momis enkerrepvlke Cesvs tat kerrvkekates.

5 Momof, Hopuetakē, hompetvn ocatske haks? kicaken, Monkos, em vyoposket kicakvtes.

6 Momen, Perro-cuko em vkvpervn hoyv vk wkvks, momet eshecatskvres, kicakvtes. Momekv vk wikakvtes, momet momof, rvro sulke mahat omecicēn, asossiceko tayvtes.

7 Momekv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, Pucase tes, Petvn kievtes. Momen Petvt Pucaset omaten pohof, (enatvlket omekv,) rvro-poyv en kapvn veiyet, e wvnahket, vkhvsen e vk wkvtes.

8 Momis enkerrepvlke vplwvt, perro-cuko cotken vtehket, es yievtes; (lvpvtke en hopvyekot, kupetv cukpe hokkolvteke en *hopvyet* omekv,) hoyv rvron es vk sopotecakvtes.

9 Momet lvpvtken es yicat vpakusen, totkv-torawvn hecavktes, rvrot oh ocen, momen tvklike.

10 Rvro hvte poyatskat es vvvkes, Cesvs kicavktes.

11 *Momen* Simv Petvt ahyet, hoyv rvro rakrvke fvcken, lvpvtken 'res vcayvtes, cukpe hvmken pale cahkepen tut-cenohkaken: mómen, en sulke momis, hoyv vhopvnke-kates.

12 Ahwet, hompvks, Cesvs kicavktes. Momen enker-repvlke hvnkis, Esti toyetska? kice em 'pohetvn eyacv-kekates, Pucaset on kerrakekv.

13 Momof Cesvs vlaket, tvkliken ehset, e'mavktes, rvro matvpomen.

14 Momen Cesvs pvsatkat a en kvwvpkvte renyupv enkerrepvlke em e heckuecat, heyvt 'svtutcenat tes.

15 Momekv hompahkof, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, Heyv 'sen hoyvnen vc vnokecetske haks? Cesvs Simv Petvn kicen, Petvt, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpelikucen hompvkuecvs, Cesvs kicvtes.

16 Hvtvm svhokkolvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vno-kecetske haks? kicen, Henka, Pucasē, ece 'nokecvyat kerretskes, kicvtes. Vn yvpelikvn hompvkuecvs, *Cesvs* kicvtes.

17 Svtutcenvn, Simv, Convse e'*ppucē*, vc vnokecetske haks? kicen, Petvt, Vc vnokecetske haks? svtutcenvn kicekv, e feke en nokket, Pucasē, nak omvlkvn kerretskes; ece 'nokecvyat kerrusetskes, kicvtes. Cesvs kicvtes, Vn yvpelikvn hompvkuecvs.

18 Mehenwvn, mehenwvn ce kicis, Ce mvnettusof, e wvnaket, estvmvn kometskat yvkapetskvtes; momis ece 'cule hakof, ce'nken rvtosecetsken, *este* etvt ce wvnayvres, momet estvmvn kometskekat *sece* 'yvres.

19 Elkv estomēn Hesaketvmese 'svrakkuecvranat oket,

heyvn makvtes. Momen hiyomen opunahyof, Vc vcvkv-yvs, kievtes.

20 Momof Petvt afolotkat, mv enkerrepv Cesvs vnokecat, mv, hōmpakof, Cesvs e hokpen vccaket, Pucasē, mv ce wiyyat, estit o haks? makvte, vcvkayen hecvtes,

21 Monkv Petvt mvn hecet, Pucasē, mōmen heyv este-hunvvnwv naken *estomvr* haks? Cesvn kievtes.

22 Fekhone munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? cemet vc vcvkvys, Cesvs kievtes.

23 Momekv heyv opunkv, Mv enkerrepv elekares, makat, etecakkvte em etenrvwnv pohkvtes. Momis Cesvs, Elekares, makekot, momis, Fekhone munken vlvkaret komin omat, mvt cem estoma? makvtes.

24 Heyvt mv enkerrepv tes, heyv nanvken kerkuecet, heyv nanvken hoccicat; momen em ohkerkueckv mehen-wet on kerrēs.

25 Momen nanvke etv sulket ocakes, Cesvs momecakov-tet, momat, momecakovte vtekat cohoyen omat, nakcokv cohoyat ekvnnv tis facke hoyvne taves, komis. Emen.

Muskokee N. T. 21

VPASTELVLKE EM FULLETV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

REAFELVS toyetskat, enhomv cokv hayvyvtet os, Cesvs vlicehce nake momecvte, momet estemvhayvte omvlkv ohfvccvn,

2 Nettv Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten vpastelvlke enhopoyvtet, vhaky e'hmet, kvwvpkvtē eroren :

3 Estemerike enyupv, wenaket, eskerkv kerkakuse sulke etehoyvnen em ē heckuecaket, nettv pale osten hecaken, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfvccv nanvke ocakan opunvyecvtes

4 Vpvken etenvkaftof, Celuslvmen enkvvpkekot, momis Erke temfacvten mehakvkvren kicvtes, Mvn vnet *cem onayvkin* pohatskvttet os, *makvtes*.

5 Mehenwvn Cane uewvn es paptiset omvtes : momis centake tat, nettv sulke hoyvnekon, Puyvfekev Vcakan es paptiskatskvres, kicvtes.

6 Monkv etohkvlikof, Pucasē, mucv hiyomat ohmekketv Eslevl ohfulecicetskvv haks? maket em 'pohakvtes.

7 Momen, Estofvn monkat oketv Erke emē en yekce ofv vtehat kerratskvre cenake take tokot os ;

8 Momis Puyvfekev Vcakat ec oh vlvhkvke min yekcetv cen heckvkvres ; momet centaket Celuslvmen Cutev omvlkvyn, momet Semelevn, momet ekvnn hopvye mahat vteken vc ohkerkuecvlke toyatskvres, kicakvtes.

9 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, hecaken, vkv-wvpkvtēs; momet vholocet ehset, en renakvn 'sem vrvnv-yakvtēs.

10 Momen ayepen, hvlwe-fvccvn hericet vhecakof, hecvs, hunvntake hokkolet, em accvke hvthvket, etempen seho-kvtēs;

11 Momet, Kalvle hunvntake toyatskat, estoman hvlwen vhecaket svpaklatske haks? Heyv Cesvs, hvlwen a esho-yat, hvlwe receye hecatskat, matvpomet nvlkvres, maka-kvtēs.

12 Momof ekvnhlwe Olefv kicetvn enkvpaket, Celus-lvmen oh fulccvtēs, mv Celuslvme em vwole fekvvpkvnettv nettv hymke vyetv tes.

13 Momet mvn ye 'secehyof, ohonvvpv nvthofvn ohce-mecvtēs; mvn Petv, Cems, Cane, Vntolu, Felvpe, Tamvse, Paralome, Maro, Cems Alfevs e'ppuce, Simv Selotes, Cutvse Cems e'tecakkvte esyomat fekhonnakvtēs.

14 Heyv omvlkv hoktvken, momet Mele, Cesvs e'cken; momet, Cesvs etecakkakan esyomvket mekusvvpkv momet enkusvpetv ofvn em vkerrickv hvnkusen vpeye mahvtēs.

15 Momen mv nettv omof, (etohkvkat e hoccfhokv cukpe hymken pale hokkolvteket omen,) Petv enkerrepvlke en nvrkvvpv ahuyiret, makvtēs,

16 Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, Hoccāt, Puyvfekv Vcakat Tewe e cukwv eteropotte Cutvse, Cesvs esakat em fvyatv hakvte, homv opunvyece kerkuecvtet sohfvckvrānet omvtēs.

17 Es epu 'honkvtket omet, heyv vtotketv epu 'pvken en hecket omvtet okv.

18 Momet, heyv bunvnwv holwvyeckv es en feketvn cvpofvn es nevtes, momet hakcelopotket ltiken, nvrkv-pvt etetvkociken, e fekce omvlkv esossvtēs.

19 Momen Celuslvme vpokat omvlkv en kerkvke tates;

momat mv cvpofv eme em punvkv tat Eseltemv kicaket omes, mvt, Catv cvpofv, maketvt omes.

20 En liketvt tlvvhassekvs, momen mvn este estomet lihates; momen, Em wicketv *este* etvt esekvs, maket, Sams cokv ofvn hoccet omëkv.

21 Monkv Cesvs pu homv eceye aosse *arof*, Cane paptisvte vlicehee aye nettv Cesvs a pum eshoyvte rorat vteken,

22 Heyv hunvntake epu 'pake emunkv tatet hvmket, em wicketvn hayet, epu 'paket Cesvs raenkvwvpektv akerrv hakvranet os.

23 Momen hokkolen, Cose, Pasepvs kicetvn, mv hocckv mahhe Cvstvs taten, Merivs tepaken asehoyakvtes.

24, 25 Momet, Pucasë, *este* omvlkv e feke ohkerrv toyetskat, heyv vtotketv momet vpastelvlke em wicketv, Cutvse, liketv enaken ayepvret, naoriket a lvtkvttet, heyv hokkolat estomat en heckvren enhopoyetskvte tat kerkuecvs, maket emekusvpakvtes.

26 Momen eskerretvn hayaken, eskerretv Merivsen oh latkvtes; momen vpastelvlke pale hvmkontvlakan es vhonkatkvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN Pentekast nettv mahusat orof, omvlkv em vkerickv hvmkusen etohkvket vpokvtes.

2 Momen vyvkhvmkusen hvlwe vtet hotvle yekce, pvfne en hake omët mv cuko vpokat omvlkv fvecevtes.

3 Momen tulaswv eteyakyvpe totkv omët heckaket, setetayen oh vpokvtes.

4 Momen omvlkv Puyvfekev Vcakat fvcfaket, Puyvfekev opunaye tayan e'makat vevkvyen tulaswv etv es opunvjetvn vlicecakvtes.

5 Momen Cusvlke hunvntake mekusapvlke sutv elecvtv like tayat asossevlket Celuslvmen vpoke tates.

6 Monkv heyv *nake* hvmkvn pohkof, este sulsoket etoh-kvlkaket, em estomahakvtes, este omvlkv̄t em punvkvn 'sopunahoyen pohakekv.

7 Momen omvlkv̄t en kerkvkekot, em estomahaket, etekicakvtes; Hecvkes, heyv opunahoyat omvlkv̄t Kalv-lvlket omvkeko haks?

8 Momat estomen pum punvk̄v, mv ofv pu heckvten, opunahoyen pohēt ome haks?

9 Parenvlke, Metvlke, Elemitvlke, momet Mesopotemv, Cutev, Kapvtosev, Pantvs, Esev,

10 Flecev, Pamfelev, Ecepse, momet Lepev ekv̄v̄ Silene vwolakan vpokat, Lome tvleporvlkeu, Cusvlke momet vkvsamvlke hahoyvte,

11 Kletvlke momet Elepvlke *toyeyat*, Hesaketvmese em vtotketv estomahakat pum punvkvn es opunahoyen pohēs.

12 Momen omvlkv̄t, em estomahaket, momet en kerkv-kekot, Heyv nak eston ome haks? etekicakvtes.

13 Vpvlw̄v̄t nakhayekot, Heyv hunvntake pvrko-opuswv muevset fvcfvket ot os, makakvtes.

14 Momis Petvt, pale-hvmkontvlakan vpaket hueret, yekcen opunayvtes, Cutev hunvntake toyatskat, momen Celusl̄vme vpokatskat omvlkv̄t, heyv̄t cen kerkvkekvs, momet v̄m opunvkvn vpohicvkes;

15 Heyv hacvkes, komatskat, monkot os, nettv hvse-vkerkv svt̄t̄cenusat tok.

16 Momis owalv Coel opunayvte, heyv̄t mv tes;

17 Momen nettv respokake omof momēt ocvres, v̄m Puyvfekv̄ aossen enavpeswv omvlkvn a oh kvlares; momen ce'p̄puce take, ce'chustvlke esyomat owalvk̄vres, momen cen hunvntake mvnettakat nanvke en heckueho-can hecvkvres, momen cen hunvntake veulakat vpueckvn vpuecvkvres;

18 Momen mv nettv omof vm vtotkvke, momet vm vtotkv høktvke tis vm Puyvfekv aossen a oh kvlares; momen owalvkvres.

19 Momen hvlwe sutv ofv nake estomahaken, momet kvncepvv ekvnvu nanvke eskerkv, catv, totkv momen ekkucen heckuecares.

20 Hvse yomucke haken, hvresse catv hakvres, Pucase en nettv rakke, hecke herat vlvkeko emunken.

21 Momen momet ocvres, estimvt o estomet Pucase e hocekvv oh huehkat hēsakvres, Hesaketvmeset maket os.

22 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, heyv opunvkvn pohvkes; Ceme tis kerratsket omen, Cesvs Nasvlvlke, hunvnvy ece 'pavke Hesaketvmeset vtotketv yekvke, nak estomahvke, nanvke eskerkv esyomat eskerkuecvtē, Hesaketvmeset eme eteropotte cem etenrvwv take momecvte,

23 Mvn, Hesaketvmese hvveta kerrvte, momet momvres komvte eteropotte wkvten, ehset, enke holwvyecvke es vtahret, elecatskemvts.

24 Mvn Hesaketvmese elkv en nokken enrecohpet, akvwapvtes; mvn es hlvtket omeko tayet omekv.

25 Mv ohfvccv Tewe makvte ocet omekv; Pucase vn renakv ehomv enhomvn hecvye munkv tates; cv nekeyi-hocekaren vm kvvpervn likekv;

26 Monkv cv feke 'safvcken, cv tulaswvu 'safackvnkes; momen ohvtvlakat cv 'na enhonrvv ofvn fekvpyres.

27 Vm puyvfekv pysatkat e hutē wicketskeket, cenake Vcakat lekwtvvn hecvren etektvnecetskeket ok.

28 Hesaketv vyetvn vn kerkvkuecetskvtes; afvcketvn ce turofheckvn es cv fvcecetskvres, maket.

29 Hunvntake etecakkvte toyatskat, cuko-hvmecvlke em kv Tewe etektvnkusen cem opunvyehcvkvres, elepet

on, herihoevtet on, en sepvkvt epu 'paken mucv nettv
cret amat.

30 Monk v owalvt omet, momet Hesaketvmeset setem-
fveccetv-vcakan 'setemfaccat, enavpeswv vcvkvyen etetackv
em ette aossen em ohliketv oh likvranat Klist akvwvvpv-
ranen kerrekv;

31 Heyv hvttetvwn hecet, Klist akvwvvpketv opunvye-
cet, eme em puyvfekev psvtkat e hutén wihokekon, em
enavpeswv lekwetv hecekates, maket okvtes.

32 Heyv Cesvs Hesaketvmese akvwvvpvtet omes, omvl-
keyat akerrvket omen.

33 Monk Hesaketvmese e'nkvperv hvlwecvtet, momet
Erke etemfacce Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckvtet, heyv
hiyome hece, pohatskaten oh kalvtes.

34 Tewe hvlwe kvwvpkeko emunkekv, momis emet
hvmmaket os; Cehofvt cv Pucasen, Vm vkvperv liketske
munken,

35 Cen horre ce 'leohhuerickv bahyvrs, kievtes.

36 Monk Eslevl en cuko homecvlke omvlkv mehen-
vwn kerrvkekvs, heyv Cesvs vtaratskvte mahusat, Klist
momet Pucase tepaken Hesaketvmeset hayvtes.

37 Momen *heyvn* pohakof, e feken en sekehoye *ohmen*,
Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, naken estomvranē
haks? Petvn momen vpastelvlke vpvlvwn kicakvtes.

38 Momof Petvt, Cem vkerrickv etievkes, momet
huyiromvlkatskat naorketv ce'nkvpvkvkvren Cesvs Klist
hocefkvn es paptiskvkes, momen Puyvfekev Vcakat
est'emhoye *tayt* cen heckvkvres.

39 Temfveccetv ceme cenaket on, cen hopuetake enaket
momet hopvye vpokakateu omvlkv, estohmomuse Pucase
pun Hesaketvmeset enhuehkvrnat enaket omepekv,
kicakvtes.

40 Momet ohvtvlakat opunkv sulken 'sem vcahnnet en

kerkuecakovtes, Heyv honvpse yenahakat enkvpvket e hesahuecvkes, maket.

41 Momof em opunvkv 'safvckvke eenakuecepat pap-tiskakovtes; momen mv nettv mahusat estempuyvfekev cukperakko tutcenvtekete ohvpvkakovtes.

42 Momet vpastelvlke em mvhakv, em etohkviketv, tvklike kvlvk, mekusvpkv esyomat ofvn vpeye-māhvtes.

43 Momen feksumketvt estempuyvfekev omvlkvñ oh vlakovtes; momen vpastelvlket nake estomahvken, momet nanvke eskerkvñ momecakovtes.

44 Momen vkvsvmakat omvlkv etohkviket, nanvke omvlkvñ tvleme *omen* etem ocakovtes;

45 Momet nakocakat nakuce tis wiyyaket, *este* omvlkvñ en kvpicakovtes, enkusvpkakat vtekate vevkvyyen.

46 Momet nettv omvlkvñ em vkerrikkv hvinkusen cuko-vcakan fullet, ehuten tvkliken kalet, e feke em mehenwv momen afvcketv ofvn hompakete, vpeye māhvtes,

47 Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, *este* omvlkv heromkv em ocaken. Momen Pucaset nettv omvlkvñ hesahokvranan mekusvpkv-cukon ohvpvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN mekusvpkv hvse-vkerkv omof, esostvpakat *tok*, Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakat vcemhokvtes.

2 Momen *este*-hunvnwv e'cke e nvrke ofv vteke yvkv-pvte sekona 'syphoyet, cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Heruse kicetvñ nettv lihkomvlkvñ er wvkechoyet omvtes, cuko-vcakat esceyan heromkvñ em 'pohepvren.

3 Mvt Petv Cane tepakat cuko-vcakan cukolvkvranañ hecov, heromkvñ em 'pohvtes.

4 Momen Petv hericet hecet, Canen tepakete, Ep oh hecv, kicvtes.

5 Momen vketecvtes, Nak tis v'mvkvranañ, komet.

6 Momen Petyt, Cvtokunaplane momet cvtokunaphvtke ocvkos; momis nake ocvyat ce'mis; Cesvs Klist Nasv-lvlke e hocefkv ofvn ahuyiret, yykvpvs, kievtes.

7 Momet enkvperyn en hvlahtet, akvwapvtes; momen moman vpakusen e'le e'letoktuswv esyomat en yekcakvtes.

8 Momen vyvkhvmkusen akvwpiket huervtes; momet yvkapet, tasket momet Hesaketvmese vkvsamet, mvn vpahket, cukovcakan eceyvtes.

9 Momen yvkape Hesaketvmese vkvsamat este omvlkvv hecakvtes;

10 Momet mvt cuko-vcakat en tohopkvhauke Herusat heromkv vpohepe vlikvtet omen kerrakvtes; momet mv nake em momat vrallkvn tayen em estomahaket, feksumketv es fvefvke tates.

11 Momen mv hunvnwv ykvpekatte en wicehocat Petv Cane tepakan hvlatof, este omvlkvv tayen em estomahaket mv sohvpettv Salomvn enake kicetvn etohkviket oh pefatkvtes.

12 Momis *mon* Petv hecat este em vyoposket, Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, estoman estomahe es cem momvke haks? monkat estoman, pun yekce momet pun heretv tis eteropotte yv este es ykvpeceye omecet, hericet pu hecatske, haks?

13 Eplehame, Iseke, Cekvpe esyomat en Hesaketvmese, momet pu'rvlke en Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs vrakuecvtes; mvn est' em wihket, Pilvte ehomv em ehelaksecatskemvts, enrecopetvn ohyekcet omof.

14 Momis centat Mv Vcake momet Fvccat ohlakset estelev *min* ce'mhoykvren vpohatskemvts;

15 Momet hesaketv e Pucasen elecatskemvts; mvn Hesaketvmeset psvtkvten enkvpvken akvwapvtet os, pumet a en kerrvket omen.

16 Momen eme e hocefkv, *mv* e hocefkv ohkvsvmkv eteropotten, heyv hunvnwv, hece kerratskat, yekcen hayet os; momes, eme etehoyvne vkvsvmkv ocat omvlkatskat ce homv take heyv etemvpoketv esfvckan e'met os.

17 Momen hiyomat, tecakkeyvte toyatskat, kerratskekat omeccen omatskvten kerris, es cem evpayvken *kerrekot momecakvne* etvpomēn.

18 Momis mv nanyke ehomv etvwv em owalvlke omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, Cesvs estemerkvres, Hesaketvmese make kerkuecvtet, hiyomen sohfvcecvtet os.

19 Monkv cem vkerickvn eticet rafulecvkes, mahlvptketv oketv Pucase ehomv akvpvket vlaken,

20 Cesvs Klist enhomv es cem erkenvkhoyvten atohten, cen holwvyeckv take vsholvren;

21 Mv *Cesvs* hvlwet esepvranet os, oketv nak omvlkv mvherickv Hesaketvmese em owalvlke vceakat omvlkv e cukwv eteropotte, ekvnv vlicevte vteke opunvyecvte eroren.

22 Mehenwusen Moses erkvken em punayvtet omekv, Owalvn Pucase cen Hesaketvmeset ahuericvres, etecakatskat etwvn, vne omēn; mvt nakēt o vtekat omvlkv ce kievkat vpohicatskvres, kicet.

23 Momen momēt ocvres, puyvfekev mv Owalv em vpohicekat vtekat *em* estvlke enkvpvken sumecihocvres.

24 Momēt os, momen owalvlke Samyvl *huervte* vteke, momet renyupv vyecicat, mv opunahoyvte vtekat hiyōmēn heyv nettv hvte etwvn onvyaktet omes.

25 Owalvlke en hopuetake toyatskes, momet Hesaketvmese Eplehame em punayet, Ec ohhonvpse eteropotten tvlvvlke ekvnv oh fullat omvlkv ohmerkvkvres, makat, pu'rkvlke setemfvccetv hayvte en hopuetake toyatskes.

26 Centake taten Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce Cesvs akv-wahpet, huyiromvlkatskan, cen naorketv take ce wike-

puecat eteropotten, ec ohmerrvkvren atotvtet os, kicakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN esten em punvyakof, plestvlket, cukovcakat en kvpetvnet, Satusevlke esyomat oh yicvtes,

2 Este emvhayakat, momet Cesvs eteropotte pvsatkvte akvwvpkvkvranen eserkenvkakat svrahkvn efeknokhoket omet.

3 Momet enke taken oh ohcet, sylvfkuecakvtes, *vheci-hocen* hvyvtkvren; yvfkepekv.

4 Mome estomis opunvkv pohakat sulket vkvsvmakvtes; momen este-hunvntake em vhonkvtkv cukpe-rakko cahkepat mahe tates.

5 Momen mome ocvtes erempvkse em evpayvlke, este vculvke, cokv-hayvlke,

6 Anvs plest enhomahtv, Kivfvs, Cane, Vleksantv esyomat, momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat en nakvlke en sulke estomuse *fullat* ytekat Celuslvmen nvkaftvtes.

7 Momet em etennvrkvpvn ye kahyof, Yekcetv estomen, monkat hocfkv estome eteropotten heyv momecet omatske haks? *makaket*, em 'pohakvtes.

8 Momof Petvt, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, kicakvtes; Este em evpayvlke, momet Eslevl em vculvke toyatskat,

9 Este yekceko en lopihoat ohfvcevn, Nake omecicen en wiket ome haks? *maket*, mucv nettv ep ohvketehocen omat,

10 Omvlkatskat, momen Eslevl este omvlkv, heyvt cen kerkvket omekvs, Cesvs Klist Nasvlvlke, mv vtare elecatskvte, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten a en kvwapvte, e hocfkv eteropotten, Cesvs *mahusat* eteropotten heyv este en wiket ce homv take hueret omes.

11 Cvto, Nake toks, komatskvttet, tohtarvlke toyatskat, heyvt mv tes, kvnvvv em ekv hakat.

12 Momet etv ofv tat vhesaketv sekot os, hocefkv vhesahokvraneyat, sutv elecv este vpvke estemhoyvte, etv sekot omekv.

13 Momen, Petv Cane tepakat en fekhvmketvn hecet, cokv kerrvkekot, momet nakkerrvkekot omen kerrakof, em estomahakvtes; momet Cesvs vpvkakvtet omaken kerrakvtes.

14 Momis mv este em wicehocat vpvkakket hueren hecakof, vnrvpuece nake makvkeko tayvtes.

15 Momis nvkvftetv wolket, etvn vhoyvren makahkof, etem punahoyaket,

16 Heyv este naken estomecvkvraneya? nake-eskerkv kerken momecakat Celuslme vpokat omvlkv en kerkvket omekv, momen pumeu, Monkot os, makēkō tayas.

17 Momis ohvtvlaken este em etenrvwv hvmececekaren yekcen opunvkv es penkvlvkuecvkeres, svnvcomv este estomen heyv hocefkv ofv 'sem punayvkekaren, makakvtes.

18 Momen enhuehkakvtes, momet Cesvs hocefkv ofv vlvmkvn opunayet, monkat mvhayet omvkekaren yekcetv 'sem punayakvtes.

19 Momis Petv Cane tepakat em vyoposkakket, Hesaketvmese en renakv ehomvn centake mimvn Hesaketvmese 'semuntvlen cem vpohicvkeyat fyecvt on omat, cemet fvccecvkes, kicakvtes.

20 Pumet nake pohe heceyvte opunvyecēkare ep ume-kot omekv.

21 Monkv ohvtvlaken opunvkv es penkvlvkuecahkof, estemerrvkuece tayat eshecvkekot, vhoyvre em etektvne-cakvtes, este svrahkv; mv nake mohme ocat svrahkv este omvlkv Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakket omekv.

22 Mv este emwiceckv nake-eskerkv kerkat em momehocat em vculkv ohrolope pale ostat hoyvnet omekv.

23 Momen wihokat, em etohkvlketvñ oh vhojvtes, momet plest enhomvvhottv, este em vculvke esyomat nake kicakat omvlkvñ kerkuecavtes.

24 Momen mvñ pohakof, em vkerrickv hvmkusen en hake Hesaketvmesen vkwvvpakvtes, hvmmaket; Pucase, Hesaketvmese, hlvwat tis, ekvñv tis, uehvtkv tis, momet nake vtehkakat omvlkvñ hayvte *toyetskat*,

25 *Momet*, Tewe cem vtotkv e cukwv eteropotten, Estomen Centilvlket cvpvkhoken, tvlvwvvlket nake ehvperkvken vkerricvke haks?

26 Ekvñv mekkvlke asvpvklen, evpayvlkeu, Pucasen vñrvpet, momet enake Klist vñrvpet etenvkaftvtes: maketskvte toyetskat;

27 Mehenwvñ Helot, Pantevs Pilvte tepakat, Centilvlke Eslevlvlke vpvkvket Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs, mv em vfeyetskvte, vñrvpet etenvkaftvtet omekv;

28 Ce'nke momet cem vkerrickvt nake momvres hvttetvwn komakvte momecvkvret *etenvkaftet*.

29 Momen hiyomat, Pucasē, em opunvkv es penkvlecvkvñ hecvñ, momet ce'nken arvtosecetsken,

30 Cem vtotkvke cem opunvkvñ fekhvmketv omvlkvñ 'sopunayet, nanvke eskerkv momet nake estomahvken Ce'ppuce vcake Cesvs e hocfkv eteropotten momecvkvren emvkvñ.

31 Momen mekusvpakat hoyahnof, mv etohvtelokat nekeyvtes; momen omvlkvñ Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcfvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvñ fekhvmketvñ es opunahoyvtes.

32 Momen vkvsamvlke sulkat e feke, em puyvfekcvu hvmkuse tates, momen este estomet, Nake ocvyat cvnake tes, makekates; momis nanvke omvlkvñ tvleme omecavtes.

33 Momen Pucase Cesvs Klist raenkvwvpketv vpastelvl-

ket yekcetv rakken 'sohkerkuecakovtes; momen heromkv rakket omvlkvn oh ocakovtes.

34 Momen mv vpvket nake enkusvpkat hvmkis sekates; ekvvn cuko tis ocakat estohmumusat wiyyaket, nanvke wihoyat enrahkvn esyicaket,

35 Vpastelvlke ele ehomv yvpoyakekv; momen este vtekat nake enkusvpkat vevkvyen vwahholvtes.

36 Momen Coses, mv vpastelvlke Panepvs hocefakvte, (mv ohyvtekhoyat, Mahlvptketv e'ppuce maketvts,) Lefitvlke, Siplvs tvlofvket,

37 Ekvvnv ocet, mvn wiyyvtes, momet enrahkvn 'svlaket, vpastelvlke e'le ehomvn yvpoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Anvnivs hocefket, e hiwv Svfilv etepvket nake ocakat wiyyakovtes;

2 Momet enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicvtes, (e hiwvu en kerren,) momet akvpvken esvlahket, vpastelvlke e'le tempen yvpoyvtes.

3 Momis Petvt, Anvnivs toyetskat, estomen Setvnet, ekvnv enrahkv akvpvken fekhonnicet, Puyvfekcv Vcakat en laksetskvren ce fekeen fvcece haks? kievtes.

4 Hvte oce munkof, cenake tokvt haks? momen neshohyof, cen yekce ofv tokvt haks? estomaten heyv naken ce feke ofvn hocacetske haks? este token, momis Hesaketvmesen en lakset ometskes.

5 Momen Anvnivs, heyv opunvkvn pohof, tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wkvtes. Momen heyv nanvke pohakat omvlkvn penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

6 Momen hunvntake mvnettakat asvpvkilet, vpvllahyet, momet esvpehyet er hericakovtes.

7 Momen mome ocvtes, hvse-vkerkv tutcenvtekat hoyahnof, e hiwvt, naken momehocat kerrekot, yeceyvtes.

8 Momen Vm onvyvs, hiyomusen ekvnn wiyyatskvt haks? Petvt maket em vyoposkvtes. Momen, Momes, momuset *omvnks*, kicvtes.

9 Momis Petvt, Naket omecicen Pucase em Puyv-fekcvn eskerretvn temfvccatskvt haks? hecv, ce 'he hericakat e'le vhaiken v *svpakles*, momet 'sec ossvkvres, kicvtes.

10 Momen moman vpakusen *Petv* e'le ehomvn tvklvtiket, hesaketvn wikvtes. Momen hunvntake mvnettakat escehyet, elepen hecakovtes; momet esossahket, e 'he tempen er hericakovtes.

11 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkvn, momen neyv nanvke pohakat vtekat penkvkv rakket oh vlakvtes.

12 Momen vpastelvlke e'nke eteropotten nanvke-eskerkv momet nake estomahvke sulken momehocvtes, este em etenrvwn; (momen Salomv en sohvpettvn omvlkvt em vkerrickv hvmkusen fullvtes.

13 Momen vpyltaket este estomis enhotet e ohvpye-kates; momis estet vrakkuecakovtes.

14 Momen vkvsamvlke, hunvntake hoktvkeu sulsoket ohvtvlaken Pucasen ohvpvkakovtes;)

15 Momat enokhokat tehoyvnkvn esyicet, topv topuce tis oh lumhikakovtes, Petv hoyanat em vpette tis este sasat oh vpettvren.

16 Momen hvtvm tvlofv *Celuslme* afolotakat este asos-set Celuslvmen yicakovtes, enokhokat, momet *este* puyv-fekev holwvhokat es naorkakat esyicet; momen omvlkvn em wicehocvtes.

17 Momof plest enhomahtv hvlwat, momet vpvkakak omvlkvt, (mvt Satusevlke em etohkvketvt omet,) asvpv-kilet, enhomeckv es fvcfahket,

18 E'nken vpastelvlken oh ocet, cuko-yekcv tvlemen vtehakovtes.

19 Momis neren Pucase em encel cuko-yekcv vhaiken hvwehcet, esossihcet,

20 Vpehyet, cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, heyv hesaketv opunvkv omvlkvn este 'monvyvks, kievtes.

21 Momen pohakof, hvthvyvtkusen cuko-vcakan esech-yet, estemvhayakvtes. Momis plest enhomahtv hvlwat momet vpvkakak yicof, nvkvftetvn, momet Eslevl en hopuetake em *vculvken* senetviken *kihocat* omvlkvn nvkaftecaket, cuko yekcvn ohtotakvtes, mv *vpastelvlken* a'syihocvren.

22 Momis este-em-wiketv er yicakat, cuko-yekcv ofvn eshecvkekot, afulehcet, kerkuecaket,

23 Cuko-yekcv vcayece heren vkhotken, momet vheci-cvlke fettvn vhauke ehomvn svpaklen hecet, momis hvweceyat, ofv estimvn hecēkis, makakvtes.

24 Momen plest enhomahtv hvlwat, cuko-vcakat en kvpetvne, plest enhomvhhotv esyomat heyv nanvken pohakof, nake hakvranat en kerkvkekates.

25 Momof este hvmket vlahket, Hecvkes, mv hunvntake cuko-yekcvn vtehatskvneke cuko-vcakat ofvn svpaklet, este emvhayaket os, maket em onvyakvtes.

26 Momen kvpetvne, este-em-wiketv esyomat vpeyet, sösssicakvtes, ohyekci cvkekot, esten em penkvlaket, Cv-ton es pu nvfkake wites, *komaket*.

27 Momet esyicaket, nvkvftetv ehomvn svpvklecakvtes; momet plest enhomahtv hvlwat em 'pohet,

28 Heyv hoccfkv ofv mvhayetvn yekcen cem vseheye-kynka? momen hecvs, cem mvhakvn Celuslvmen es fvce-catsket os, momet heyv este e catvn ep oh vlvkuecetvn komatsket os, kicakvtes.

29 Momof Petv, vpastelvlke *vpulwv* esyomat em vyo-poskaket, Este em *vpohiceko munket*, Hesaketvmese miu em vpohicvraneyet os;

30 Pu'rkvke en Hesaketvmeset, Cesvs, eto vtahre, elc-
catskvten akvwapvtet os.

31 Mvn Hesaketvmeset e'nkvpervn es hvlweevtes, Ev-
payv momet Hesayecv *taranen*, vkerrickv-etickv momet
holwvyeckv enkvpyketvn Eslevl emvren.

32 Momen heyv nanvke, pumet, Puyvfekev Vcakat tis,
Hesaketvmese em vpohicakat emvten, a en kerrvke to-
yes, em onvyakvtes.

33 Mvn pohakof, *efeketake* etetacke *omen*, psvvtetvn
komet temopunvyecakvtes.

34 Momof nvkvftetv ofvn hvmet, Kemelevl hoccfket,
Falvsevlket, vhakv-mvhayvt, este omvlkv vrakkuecaken,
ahuyiret, Vpastelvlken sossihcet, estomusen fekhonnicvks,
maket, *heyvn* kicakvtes.

35 Eslevl hunvntake toyatskat, e vketecevkes, heyv este
hunvntake estomecvranatskat;

36 Heyv nettvt yiceko munkof, Rutvs, este tetaye e
omecen, hunvntake em vhonevkv cukpe ostvteket oh
vpvkakvtes; mvn elehocen, em vpohicakvte estomomusat
omvlkv vwahhet, seko hakvtet omekv.

37 Momen heyv hunvnwv renypvn Cutvse, Kalvlvket,
este e hoccfhokv escohoyvte nettv omof ahuyiret, este
sulken e vevkpeyecievtes; emeu elehocen, em vpohi-
cakvte estomomusat omvlkv vwahvtet omekv.

38 Momen hiyomat ce kievkis, Heyv esten wihkatsken,
fullekvs; heyv mvhakv, momet heyv vtotketv este avtet
on omat, sumkvret ok;

39 Momis Hesaketvmese avtet on omat, sumecicatskeko
tetayes; wikatskekon omat, Hesaketvmese etepoyatsken
es ce kerhohyvke wites, kicakvtes.

40 Momen em vkvsvmakvtes; momet vpastelvlken en-
huchkahket, rukafahket, Cesvs e hoccfkv ofv opunvyetvn
em vschakvtes; momet vpeyvre em etektvnechakvtes.

41 Momen nvkvftetvn enkvpahket, Cesvs e hocefkv svrahkvn vlesketv en hahoyvre heretv orievken komhoyat svrahkvn afvckvket vpeyvtes.

42 Momen nettv vtekat, cuko-ycakat momen cuko vtekat ofvn, Cesvs Klist es emvhayetvn, momen es erkenvketvn wkvkekates.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Mv nettv omof, enkerrepvlke sulke mahe hakof, Klekvle asosset vnrvpe-opunvyeckvt kvwvpkvtes, Hepluvlken vnrvpet, nettv vtekat *heromkv* vfvstetv ofvn em oyevlken fveevn em vfvstvkekat svrahkvn.

2 Momof pale hokkolohkakak enkerrepvlke sulkat enhohiket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv wikt, ohhompetvn vfvstvaneyat momvre here tokot os, kicakvtes.

3 Monkv tecakkeyvte toyatskat, ece 'pakvkat hunvn-take kolvpake, here opunvyehocen, Puyvfekv Vcakat hoporrenkvu es fvcakan, heyv nakvfvstetvn ohvfvstvkuceyvren enhopoyvkes.

4 Momis pumet mekusvpkvn, momet opunvkv vfvstetvn e emeye emunkvres.

5 Momen mv opunvkv *este* sulkat omvlkvn afvcecihcen, Stefen, hunvnwv Puyvfekv Vcakat kvsvmkvu es fvcakan, momet Felvpe, Plokolvs, Nikenv, Timvne, Pamenvs, momet Anteokvlke kvsvmepuehocvte, Nekolas *hocefken*, enhopoyakvtes.

6 Mvn vpastelvlke ehomvn svpvklehcen, mekusvpahket, e'nken oh wvkecakvtes.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ohvtvlaket ayen, enkerrepvlke em vhonekvtkv Celuslvmen tayan ohvtvlakvtes; momen plestvlke sulke mahet kvsvmkvn em kvsvmakvtes.

8 Momen Stefen, kvsvmkv yekcetv tepakat es fvcket,

este em etenrvwn nanvke eskerkv, momen vtotketv estomahaken momecvtes.

9 Momof senekake Lepvtinvlke enake kihocat ohvpvkat vnvcomet, momet Silénvlke, Vleksantvlke, esyomat momet Selesev Esev tepakat asossat, asvpvkilet, Stefen vnrvpuecakovtes.

10 Momet hoporrenkv Puyvfekev tepvke 'sopunayat vnrvpetv umvkeko tayusvtes.

11 Momof, Moses momet Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn es opunayen pohes, este-hunvntake makaken emvkerret hec-kuecakovtes.

12 Momet esten, em vculvke, nakcokv-hayvlke esyomakan teyvmakvtes; momet oh yihcet, hvlahtet, nvkvftetvn esycakovtes;

13 Momet akerrv laksvlke, Heyv este heyv tvlofv vcatat vhkv tepakat vtvkleckv opunkv 'sopunayat wikeko emunkes:

14 Heyv Cesvs Nasvlvlke heyv tvlofvn sumecihcet, es pum vpeyetv Moses pu'mvte mvrakhuecvres, maken pohekv, makaken svpvklecakovtes.

15 Momen nvkvftetv ofv vpokat omvlkv hericet hecaket, e turofv encel e turofv tis ome omen hecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Momof plest enhomahtv hlvat, Heyv nanvke momet o haks? makvtes.

2 Momen makvtes, Hunvntake, tecakkvyvte, erkvke esyomatskat, pohvkes; Hesaketvmese vrakkat, Eplehamé pu'rken, Mesopotemevn liken, Kelvn er likeko munken, em e heckuecvtes,

3 Momet; Cem etvlofvn osiyet, cen nakvlkeu enkvpvkvs, momet ekvvn cem onvyvranvyan a oh vtes, kievtes.

4 Momen Kaltevlke em ekvnvn osiyet, Kelvn er likvtes;

momen, e'rke eiehpof, *Hesaketvmeset* yv ekvny vpokatskan oh cuneckuecvtes.

5 Momet mvn cotkusen emekot, e 'le oh huericetv tis pucasetvn e'mekates; mome estomis, emen momen erhonvpse yupv *yicvranat* pucasetvn emetvn temfacevtes, hopuewv oçeko *emunken*.

6 Momen Hesaketvmeset hiyomen em punayvtes, Ec ohhonvpse tvleporvlke em ekvnvn cuneckvlket omvres, momen svlvfkuehçet, meske cukpe ostat estemerrvkuecvkvres.

7 Momen etvlwv en svlvfkvkvratanen ohfvcccecares; momen renyupv asosiyet, yvmv ekvnvn vm vtotkvkvres, Hesaketvmeset makvtes.

8 Momet svkvmsiskv setemfvccetvn e'mvtes; monkv *Eplehamet*, Iseken en heckuehohcen, nettv escenvpakan svkvmsisvtes; momen Iseket, Cekvpen en *heckuehohcen*, Cekvpet cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv pale hokkolohkakan en *heckuehocvtes*.

9 Momen cuko-hvmecvlke em ekv take *em* vleskahpet, Cosef Ecepse esçehoyvren wiyyakvtes; momis Hesaketvmeset vpakvtes,

10 Momet estemerkv omvlkv aossiçet, hoporrenkv heromkv tepakan Felo Ecepse em mekko ehomvn emvtes; momen Ecepse en cuko omvlkv ohfvnken huericvtes.

11 Momen elaukot momet estemerkv rakket Ecepse Kenvn tepakat em ekvny omvlkv oh vlakvtes; momen pu'rvklke hompetvn esçevkeekates.

12 Momis Cekvpe Ecepse teleko oçevuken pohof, enhvteçskvn pu'rvklken vtotvtes.

13 Momen svhokkolv vpeyan Cosef etecakkvten em e kerkuecvtes; momen Cosef en nakvlken Felon en kerkuehocvtes.

14 Momen Cosef vtohtet, e'rke Cekvpe enhuehkvtes,

en nakvlken omvlkvn, puyvfekcv pale kolvpakan cabke-pohkaken.

15 Monkv Cekvpe Ecepsen vkhvtvpiket, elvtes, emet momen pu'rkvlken.

16 Momen Sekem *ekvvn* 'sohvpehohyen, sepvkv Eplehame Hemv, Sekem *erke*, eppucetaken en nesvte *ocat* ofvn wvkechoyvtes.

17 Momis Hesaketvmese Eplehame temfaccvte oketvt vwolicof, este Ecepse ofvn sulke hahket, ohvtvlaket vye-cicet emunken,

18 Mekko etvt, Cosef kerrekot, akvwvpkvtes.

19 Mvtat pun nakvlken vkerret, pu'rkvlen holwvken svfvstakvtes, én hopuetakuce hesahokekaren vpvltakat oren.

20 Mv omof Moses heckvtes, momen en heckv heruset omvtes: momen e'rke cuko ofvn vhecihocen hvse tutcenat orvtes.

21 Momen ossihohcof, Felo e'chustet esehpet, e'chuswv mahusan omecet mahecvtes.

22 Momen Moses Ecepsvlke en nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn heren mvhahoyet omvtes, momet momeckv opunkv tepakat ofvn yekce mahet omvtes.

23 Momen ohrolope em pale ostat ore herof, etecakkakat Eslevi en hopuetaken en cukoperickv *kometvt* efeken en ceyvtes.

24 Momen hvmken fvccekon estemerrihocen hecof, emvnicvtes, momet mv en nokkihocan em en pvlecet, Ecepsvlken nafkvtes;

25 Momet, Etecakkakvyat Hesaketvmeset cv'nken sossvkuecvranat kerrakēs, komvtes; momis kerrvke-kates.

26 Momen renhvyvtken, *etecakkvte* tepoyakof, em e heckuecvtes, momet, eten herkepueckvn komet, Hunvn-

take toyatskat, tecakkvte toyatskes, estoman eten nokki-catske haks? kicakvtes.

27 Momis em vwolicvn en nokkicat etvn vyecievtes, Estimvt ep ohfvnke, momet ep ohfvcecev ce huerievte haks?

28 Pvksvnke Ecepsvlke elecetskvnte omēn cv 'leceetvn kometske haks? kicet.

29 Momen Moses yv opunvkvte omecicen letkvtes, momet Metevn ekvnvn tvleporv tates; mvn eppucetake hok-kolen en heckuehocvtes.

30 Momen ohrolope pale ostat hoyahnof, Sinv ekvnhlwe vnrwvn Pucase em encel eto-pokhen totkv fenke ofvn em e heckuēcvtes.

31 Momen Moses hecof, em estomalivtes, mv nak hecat; momet vketecetvn *kohmet* oh vwolicof, Pucase em opunvkv en haket em vlakvtes,

32 Ce'rkvlke en Hesaketvmese *toyit*, Eplehame en Hesaketvmese, Iseke en Hesaketvmese, momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese toyis, maket. Momof Moses fekeket, vketecetv umekates.

33 Momof Pucaset, Ce'le em estelepikvn tefvs; mv oh hueretskat ekvnv vcaket omekv.

34 Ecepsen vm estvlke em estemerkvnt hecit, hecvyvtes, momet en hihketvn pohit, sossvkueevranit ahvtvpkit omis. Momen hiyomat vtes, Ecepsen ece 'totares, kievtes.

35 Heyv Moses, eyacvkekvna, Estimvt ohfvnke momet ohfvcecev ce huerievte haks? kihocvte, mv mahusan Hesaketvmeset em encel eto-pohke ofv em e heckuecvte e'nke aetehoyvnen vtotvtes, ohfvnke momet sossicv *taranen*.

36 Heyv estet, ohrolope pale ostat oren Ecepse ekvnv, uehvtkv Cate ofvu, momet vnrwvn nake estomalivken, momet nanvke eskerkvnt heckuecof, mvn-asossicvtes.

37 Heyvt mv Moses, Owelv vne omēn Pucase cen Hesaketvmese tecakkatskvte aossen ahuericvres, mvn 'invpohicatskvres, Eslevl en hopuetaken kicakvte tes.

38 Mekusvpkv-cuko vnrwv ocat ofvn *hueret*, encel Sinv ekvnhvlwe onypv em punayat, momet pu'rkvlkeu vpakvte, momet opunvkv hesahoke pu'mvrauat en heckvtet, heyvt mv tes.

39 Mvn pu'rkvlke, mvpohicetvn komvkekot, vhevkvakvtes; momet e feke ofvn Ecepse hvvm yohfulcet,

40 Elvn *em punayet*, Hesaketvmese pun hahiev, pun vhomahvkvren; heyv Moses, Ecepse ekvvn a 'sepu'ssievke, estvn estomat kerrēkok, kicakvtes.

41 Momet mv nettv omof wakucen hayaket, nake psvthoyvrnan mv nakvhaken emakvtes, momet e'uke take em vtotketvn es afvckakvtes.

42 Momof Hesaketvmeset folotiket, sutv ofv nanvke sulke *oce tayan* emekusvpkvren wikakvtes, cokv owalvlke *hummaket* coyakvte vevkvyen, Eslevl en cuko toyatskat, ohrolope pale ostat oren nake psvthoyvrnan, momet nake psvthoyan vnrwvn v'matskvtk haks?

43 Momen Molvk em escukohakv, momet cen hesaketvmese Lemfan en kococumpvu, nakvhake mekusvpvrane hayatskvte, esatskvtes, momen Papelevn rvsimvn sece'yvkares.

44 Pu'rkvlke vnrwvn eskerkv escukohakvn ocakvtes; Moses em punayat mellvte etvpomen, vhake hevte etvpomen hayvren.

45 Momen pu'rkvlke *Moses* enyupvn fullvtet, Caswe vpvkaket Centilvlke Hesaketvmeset pu'rkvlke ehomvn Tawe en nettv eroren vtokvte nake epucasakvten esceyakovtes; mv *escuko hakvn* enheckaket *esceyakovtes*.

46 Tewet Hesaketvmese ehomvn heromkvn eshevtes,

momet Cekvpe en Hesaketvmese liketvn en heckuecetvn komvtes.

47 Momis Salomvt cukon en hayvtes.

48 Momis mv Hvlwe Mahat cuku este e'nke es hahoyvte likekot omes, owalv hvmmakat vevkvyen,

49 Hvlwet vm ohliketvt *omet*, ekvnt cv'le vm ohhucrickvt omes: cuku estomen vn hayvranatske haks? monkat estvn fekapvyat naket o haks?

50 Heyv nanvke omvlkvn cv'nket habicvtet omeko haks? Pucase maket os.

51 Enokwv yekvke, ce feke, momen hvcko ofv svkvm-siskatskvte seko toyatskat, Puyvfekev Vcakat vnrapatske munkvt omes; ce'rkvlke *momecakovte* etvpomen cemeu *momecatskes*.

52 Owalvlke estoman ce'rkvlke assecvkekat haks? momet Fvccat vlvkvrnat homv kerkuecakan psvtakvtes; mv ceme hiyomat wiyyvlke, momet elecvlke hakatskvтет.

53 Cemet, encelvlke wiyyakat vhakv *cen* heckvkvtet omis, vcayecatskekat.

54 Momen heyv nanvken pohakof, e feke oren warkvtes, momet e nuten. oh etetekkakvtes.

55 Momis emet, Puyvfekev Vcakat es fvcket, hvlwe vnvtskvtes, momet, Hesaketvmese en rakken, momen Cesvs Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hueren hecvtes,

56 Momet, Hecvkes, sutvt hauhahken, Este E'chuswv Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn hueren hecis, makvtes.

57 Momof huehketv yekcen huehhakvtes; momet e hvckon cekkottaket, em vkerrickv hvmkusen oh pefatkvtes;

58 Momet tvlofv ossicahket, cvton es vfvllakvtes, momen akerrvlket em accusvke este-hunvnwv mvnette, Sal hoccfke, e'le tempen rvpoyakvtes.

59 Momen Stefen, *Hesaketvmesen* oh huehket, Pucase

Cesvs toyetskat, vm puyvfekevn esvs, maken, cvton es vfvllakvtes.

60 Momen tvk tokkehket, yekcen huehket, Pucase toyetskat, heyv naorketv em en rvhecahketskvs, makvtes. Momet, heyv n mahkof, nocepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN em elkv Sal vkvsvme tates. Momen mv nettv omof, emekusvpkv-cuko Celuslvmelikat *vtehkak* asseckv rakket em ocvtes: momen vpastelvlke tokvkekak omvlkv Cutev Semelev tepakat em ekvntvckv hvmkvn vwahvtes.

2 Momen este-hunvntake fvccvket Stefen *hericvranet* sohpeyvtes, momet waketv rakken oh hayakvtes.

3 Momis Sal emekusvpkv-cuko yvmahkuecvtes, cuko vtekat eceyet, hunvntake hoktvkeu esyomakat rasofot-huecet, cuko yekcvn vtehakvtes.

4 Monkv mv vwahakat, opunvkvn erkenaket, hvmkvn vpeyvtes.

5 Momof Felvpe, Semelev tvlofvn vkhvtvpiket, Klist es em ervnkakvtes.

6 Momen estet pohaket, nanvke eskerkv Felvpe momecat hecakof, em vkerrickv hvmkusen mv nanvke opunayat em vpohicakvtes.

7 Puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko sulken vtehkakte, yekcen huehkaket asossen, palse es enokhokat, yvkvpvkekateu sulken em wicevtet ok.

8 Momen afvcketv rakket mv tvlofvn ocvtes.

9 Momis este-hunvnwv hvmket, Simv hoccket, enhomvn nake estomahakan mvkerret momecat, Semelevlke estomahes komvken hayakvtet, este rakke e omecet opunayat, likvtes.

10 Mvn omvlkv, cotkus mahat tot, rakke mahan vteket,

em vpohicakvtes, Heyv hunvuwv Hesaketvmese en yekce rakkat tes, makaket.

11 Momet mvn em vpohicakvtes, hofunen emvker-retv vtotketv eteropotten estomahes komvken hayvkvte omekv.

12 Momis Felvpe nake herake Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momen Cesvs Klist hocckv ohfveevn erkenakat vkvsamakof, paptiskakvtes, hunvntake hoktvke esyomvken.

13 Momof Simv emeu vkvsamvtes, momet, paptiskof, Felvpen vpake munkvtes, momet nak estomahvken, momet nanvke eskerkv momecen hecet, em estomahvtes.

14 Momis-Semelev Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn eena-kuecakvcuken vpastelvlke Celuslme vpokat pohakof, Petvn Canen tepakan ohtotakvtes:

15 Mvt rvkhvtpohokof, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckkvren em emekusvpakvtes;

16 Estvmivlkis oh lvtkeko munket omen, Pucase Cesvs hocckv es paptishoyat tvlkusekv.

17 Momof enken oh wvkhokicahken, Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckakvtes.

18 Momen Simvt, vpastelvlke e'nke est' oh vykecakan Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckaken hecok, cvtokunawvn emetvn kievtes,

19 Heyv yekceetv vneu v'mvkes, este estomen cv'nke oh wvkhokievtyat Puyvfekev Vcakat en heckkvren, maket.

20 Momis Petvt okat, Cen cvtokunawv ece 'paket sumkekvs, Hesaketvmese em estemkvn cvtokunawvn es nesvke tetayes, kometskekv.

21 Heyv nake ofvn nake hvmkuisis, momet nake cotkuisis ocetskekos, ce feket Hesaketvmese ehomvn fvecekot omekv.

22 Monkv heyv cen naorketvn ce feken es nokkievs, momet, ce feke em vkerrickv cen kvpyecice witvren, Hesaketvmesen emekusvps.

23 Kvlakenwv en home, momet naorketv eswvnakv ofvn hueretskvcken hecivk, kievtes.

24 Momof Simv vyoposket, Centaket Pucasen vm emekusvps, yv nanvke opunvyecatskat hvmkusiš vc oh vlvkekaren, kievtes.

25 Momen mv este Pucase em opunvkv kerkuacaket, erkenvkahkofvt, Celuslvmen yoh fulecet, Semelevlke em etvlofuevlke sulken opunvkv-hervn es erkenvkakvtes.

26 Momen Pucase em encel Felvpen em punayvtes, hvmmaket, Aluervs, momet wahlv fvcevn, mv vyetv Celuslvmē vkhvtapke Kesv roran vyvs, mvt vnrwvtes.

27 Momen ahuyiret, ayvtes, momen hecvs, hunvnwv, yunvke, Ereopvlket, yekcetv rakken ocet, Kantese Ereopvlke hokte mekko em elecvn hueret, mv en nakockv omvl vfastvt, emekusvpranet Celuslvmen vlakvtet,

28 Rafulket, momet en calev ofvn likat, Esivs owalv *hoccicvten* ohonvyvtes.

29 Momof, Heyv calevn vwolicet, ohvpvks, Puyvfekvt Felvpen kievtes.

30 Momen Felvpe oh letiket, Esivs owalvn ohonayen pohvtes, momet, Nak ohonayetskat kerretske haks? kievtes.

31 Momen, Estoman vc ume taye haks, hunvnwv hvmkvteket vm fvyatet omekon omat? makvtes. Momet Felvpe ohcemiket, en likepvren komvtes.

32 Nakockv ofv opunvkv ohonayat, heyv tates, Yvpefikv omēn eleckvn sohypehoyvtes, momet yvpefikuce en tonv ehomvn cvyayvke omēt e cukwvn hvwecekos.

33 En kvncvpueckv ofvn em ohfvceckv em eshoyvtes,

momen en honvpsetv estimyt kerkuecvre, te? en hesaketvn ekvnvn enkvpihocekv.

34 Momen yunvket em vyoposket, Cem 'pohis, estimvn opunvyecet owalv heyv maket *oke* haks? eme etvwyn, monkat este hunvnwv etvn *oke haks?* Felvpen kievtes.

35 Momof Felvpe e cukwvn hvwehcet, mv Hoccat etan 'svliceet, Cesvs 'sem erkenakvtes.

36 Momen *em* vyetv vhooyof, uewv ocen rorhoyvtes; momen yunvket, Hecvs, *heyvmvn* uewv oces; cv paptiskvre naket 'svn tacke haks? makvtes.

37 Momen Felvpet, Ce feke 'somvlkvn vkvsametsken omat, mometske taves, kievtes. Momen em vyoposket, Cesvs Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppucet on vkvsamis, makvtes.

38 Momen calevt huervren kievtes; momen hokkolvt uewvn vk hvtpphokvtes, Felvpe yunvke tepakat; momen paptisvtes.

39 Momen uewv er a enkvpvkahkof, Pucase em Puyvfekev Felvpen sayepvtes, momen yunvke svnvcomvn hecekates; momet em vyetv afvcket ayepvtes.

40 Momis Felvpe Esotvn hechoyvtes; momet tehoyanat, tvlofv omvlkvn em erkenaket emunket, Seselevn vlakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMIS Sal Pucase en kerrepvlke vnrvpen punkv-espenkvleckvn momen psvtetv *eyackvn* es hesaket, plest enhomahtv hvlwan oh ayet,

2 Nakcokvn Temaskvs *tvlofv* senekake ocakan ohtotvkvranan em 'pohvtes, heyv vyetv hunvntake, hoktvkeu eshecaken omat, wvnawvken Celuslvmen svlvkven.

3 Momet ayat Temaskvn vwolicvtes; momen vyvkhvmkusen hvayvket hvlwe vtet vfolotet hvvyvakvtes.

4 Momen ekvnnv oh latkvtes, momet opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? kicen pohvtes.

5 Momet, Pucase toyetskat, estimv toyetska? makvtes. Momen, Vne, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; nak fvsken ohrefketv cen yekcet os, Pucaset makvtes.

6 Momen fekeket, momet em estomahet, Pucase toyetskat, naken momecaren kometske haks? kicvtes. Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tvlofvn eceyv, momen nak' momecvranetskat *estet* cem onayvres, kicvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake vevkfullat, en hake pohaket omis, esten hecvkekot, punayvkeko haket svpaklvtes.

8 Momen Sal ekvnnv *oh wakkvte* ahuervtes; momen e turvv en hauhahkof, este hecekates; momis enken en hlvltahket, Temaskvn svpeyvtes.

9 Momen nettv tutcenat hecekates, momet hompekot, eskekates.

10 Momen enkerrepvlke hvnmket, Anvnivs hocefket, Temaskvn likvtes; momen mvn Pucaset, nakhecihocat ofvn, Anvnivs, kicvtes. Momen, Pucasē, hecv vnet *likis*, makvtes.

11 Momen Pucaset, Ahuyiret, tehoyvkv Lvpotke kihocan oh ayet, Tasvlke, Sal hocefkan, Cutvse en cuko ofvn 'rvpohvs, hecv, emekusapekv;

12 Momet nakheckekat ofvn, este-hunvnwv, Anvnivs hocefket, aceyet, hece hakvren e'nken oh wvkecen hehes, *kicvtes*.

13 Momen Anvnivs em vyoposket, Pucasē, heyv hunvnwv ohfvccv nak holwvhoke estvmahen ce mekusapvlke Celuslme vpokat momecvten *este* sulke etehoyvnen pohvyvnks;

14 Momen heyvmvn plest enhomvhhotv a vten yekcētvn ocet os, ce hocefkv oh huehkakat omvlkv vwnawicvret,

15 Momis Pucaset, Vyvs, myt svtohtetv enhopoyvyvte Centilvlke, mekkvlkeu, momet Eslevl en hopuetake ehomv cv hocefkv 'svrvranat omekv ;

16 Nake rakrvke estvmahe cv hocefkv svrahkv este-merkvrnanan hecicaret ok, kicvtes.

17 Momen Anvnivs ahyet, cuko 'receyvtes; momet e'nken oh wvkhokicet, Tecakkeyvte Sal toyetskat, Pucase, Cesvs, atetske cem e heckuecvnke, vc vtotes, cen renakv cen heciket, Puyvfekv Vcakat es fvccketskvren, kicvtes.

18 Momen moman vpakusen nakcelkv omēt e turwvn a em pvlatkvtes, momen momat vpakusen renakv en heciket, ahuyiren paptiskvtes.

19 Mohmen, hompetv en hecikof, yekce hakvtes. Momof Sal nettv vnvcomen enkerrepvlke v³pakvtes, Temaskvn.

20 Momet senekake take ofvn, Klist Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat em erkenakvtes.

21 Momis pohakat omvlkv em estomahakvtes, momet, Heyv este Celuslvmen heyv hocefkv oh huehkakat sum-huecvnket, momet heyv esvrahkv, wvnawvken plest enhomvhhotv 'sem vyvret yvmvn vlaket omekat haks? makakvtes.

22 Momis Sal en yekce em ohvtvlaket emunkvtes, momet heyvt Klist o herat kerkuecet, Cusvlke Temaskvn vpokakat cvyayvkuecvtes.

23 Momen nettv sulket sohfvicikof, Cusvlke. elecetvn komet setempunahoyvtes.

24 Momis emehakakat Sal kerre tates. Momen nettv nere tepakvn elecetvn komet, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko. vhauken vhecicakvtes.

25 Momof neren enkerrepvlket ehset, svmpvn vpihket, tvlofv em vtohopke-rakko a's tvk hvtvpecicakvtes.

26 Momen Sal, Celuslvmen vlakof, enkerrepvlke vpvketvn komvtes; momen omvlkvt em penkvlvket, enkerrepvtomat vkvsvmvkekates.

27 Momis Panepvs evpahyet, vpastelvlke 'sem vlakvtcs, momet, ayof, estomen Pucasen hecvte, momen em punayvten, momen fekhvmke heret Tëmaskvn Cesvs hoccfkv erkenakvten en kerkuecakvtes.

28 Momen Celuslvmen, esceyet, asossat, vpvke tates.

29 Momet Pucase Cesvs hoccfkv ofvn fekhvmke heret opunayvtes, momet Klekvlken setenrvpakvtes; momis elecetvn komet etefullakvtes.

30 Momen tecakkakat kerrahkof, Seselev 'svk hvtvpeh-cet, Tasvs *tvlofvn* ohtotakvtes.

31 Momof Cutev, Kalvle Semelev esyomat hvinkvn mekusapvlket herkvn ocet, yekcvkuehocvtes, momet Pucase em penkvlkv, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat mahlv-pvtketv ofvn vpeyet, ohvtvlakvtes.

32 Momen mome ocvtes, Petv mv ekvnvn hvmeccicet aret, mekusapvlke Letv vpokan, myu vk hvtapkvtes.

33 Momen mvn hunynwv hvnken, Enevs hoccfke, palse es enokket ot, ohrolope cenvpaken en topv ohwakkvten hecvtes.

34 Momen Petvt, Enevs toyetskat, Cesvs Klist cvfeknen ce hayes; ahuyiret, cem pvtakvn pvtievs, kievtes. Momen vyvkhvmkusen ahuervtes.

35 Momen *este* Letvn momet Selvn vpokat omvlkvt hecaket, Pucasen oh fulotecvtes.

36 Momen enkerrepv Taperv hoccfket, mv oh yvteketv Takvs kihocat, Capvn likvtes; heyv hokte vtotketv herakat, momet merkvtotketv momecat es fveket omvtes.

37 Momen mome ocvtes, mv nettv omof, enokiket, elvtes; momen vklopecahkof, ohonvpv nvthofvn wvkecakvtes.

38 Momen Letv Capv vwolicet omen, enkerrepvlke Petvt mvn likvcuken pohaket, hunvntake hokkolen ohtotakvtes, oh vtetv vcewicekaren *en* komaket.

39 Momen Petv ahuyiret, vevkayvtes, momen, erohrof, ohönvvpv nythofvn es oh 'cemecakvtes; momen oyevlke omvlkv hvkihloket, vnavn svpaklvtes, kapv accvke tis Takvs, vpake munkof, hahievten hecicaket.

40 Momis l'etv omvlkvv sossicet, tvk tokkehket, emekusapvtes, momet enan oh fulotket, Taperv toyetskat, ahueres, kievtes. Momen e turwv arvmricvtes, momet Petvn hecof, alikvtes.

41 Momen enken a em wiyiyet, akvwapvtes; momet mekusapvlke oyevlke esyoman enhohiket, wenaken hecepuecvtes.

42 Momen Capv hvmkvv kerkvtes; momen sulket Pucasen oh kvsvmakvtes.

43 Momen mome ocvtes, nettv sulken Capvn, Simv nakhvrpe-catecvn en fekhonnepvtes.

SETENTVCKE 10.

ESTE hvmket, Kvnelevs hoccfket, sentulev, metohkvletv Etlvlke kihocat *en kvpetvnölke* hvmkat,

2 *Hunvnnwv* fvccet, momet en cuko 'somvlkv Hesaketvmese em penkvlvket, heromkv sulken estemet, momet estofis Hesaketvmese emekusapat, Sesvlevn likvtes.

3 Nettv hvse-vkerkv esostvpakvtekat nake heckekat ofvn Hesaketvmese em encelvlke hvmket, Kvnelevs toyetskat, kicet, a en ceyen heckusen hecvtes.

4 Momet mvn hecof, penkvle tates, momet, Pucase toyetskat, naket o haks? kievtes. Momen, Cem mekusvkv, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmese ehomv esvkerriekvn kvwapkvket os;

5 Momen hiyomat hunvntake Capvn vtotvs, momet Simv, Petv kihocan, enhuehkv; ;

6 Simv hvmke, este nakhvrpe-catecvn, en cuko uelvtkv afopke ocan, fekhonnes; mvt nake estomvranetskat cem onvyvres, kievtes.

7 Momen encel Kvnelevs em punayvte enkvpahkof, en cuko vfastvlke hokkolen, momen suletawv eme vfvstake emunkv tate hvmken, emekusapvt omen, enhohiket,

8 Heyv nanvke omvlkv en kerkuccahket, Capvn vtotakvtes.

9 Momen rempvkse vpeyet, momet tvlofv vwolicakof, hvsë-vkerkv sepakat mahe orof, Petvt emekusvpranet cuko-önvpvn ohcemkvtes.

10 Momet elawuse haket, hompetvn komvtes, momis etetäküecakof, nocekon vpueckv omet oh latkvtes;

11 Momen hvlwat enrvnken, nakvtchkv hvmket, vcectvhake rakke omēt, kvnvwv ostat es hvlvtket, ekvnv a oh hvtapken hecvtes.

12 Mv ofv ele-östakat ekvnv oh fullat mvrahrkv omvlkv, momet punvttv, momet nak hvllacusat, fuswv hvlwe fullateu vtehkēt omvtes.

13 Momen opunkv en haket em vlakvtes, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsahet, hompvs.

14 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, momet hvsvtkekat hompvvte sekot omekv, Petvt kievtes.

15 Momen svhokkolv opunkv en haket em *vlakvtes*, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtecvte, *mvn* vcakeko kihcetskvs.

16 Heyv svtutcenv momvtes; momen mv nakvtchkv hvtvm sutvn vkvwvpkvtes.

17 Momen Petvt heyv nak heckekat hecise nak esto-man omat en kerkeko mahof, hecvs, hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat Simv e hutēn vpohahket, vhauken vsvpaklvtes;

18 Momet huehket, Simv, Petv kihocat, mvn fekhonnēn omat vpohakvtes.

19 Momen Petv nak hecihocal oh vkerricof, Hecvs, hunvntake tutcenet ce hopoyakes;

20 Monk v ahuyiret, ahvtpkvs, momet vevkvys, Naken vn kerkekos, komekot; vnet vtotakit omikv, Puyvfekev kievtes.

21 Momof Petv hvtpiket, mv hunvntake Kvnelevs a ohtotakat er em orvtes, momet, Hecvkes, vnet mv hopoyatskat toyis; naket omecicen yicatske haks? kievtes.

22 Momen, Kvnelevs sentulev, hunvnwv fvcce, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvle, momet Cusvlke tvlwvvlke omvlkv este fvcce omecvke *likaten*, Hesaketvmeset encel vcakan atoten, en cukon ce'nhuehket, opunvkv cem pohvren 'mvcahnvnks, makakvtes.

23 Momof a 'sceyihcet fekhonnicakvtes. Momen rempvksen Petvt vpaket ayvtes, momen etecakkvte Capvlke vnvcomet vhorkvsakvtes.

24 Momen rempvksen Sesvlevn seceyvtes. Momen Kvnelevs en nakvlken, momet en hessvlke em vnokeckakat nvkvftecahket, e'mehakvtes.

25 Momen Petv yeceyof, Kvnelevs tenrapet, e'le tempen tvk ltiket, vrakkuecvtes.

26 Momis Petvt, Ahuervs, vneu este toyis, kicet, ahuericvtes.

27 Momen em punayet, ecehyof, nvkaftat sulken hecvtes.

28 Momet, Hunvnwv Cusvlket on omat tvleporv ohvpvkvre, monkat oh vyvre vhakv tokot omen kerratskes; momis Hesaketvmeset este estomen vcakeko, monkat hvsvtkeko kievranvkon vn kerkuecvnks.

29 Monk *ec oh* atit omis, seokepkvn hayvkot, v'nhueh-hokat vpakusen; monkv cem 'pohis, Nake svrahkvn v'nhuehkatskv haks? kievtes.

30 Momen Kvnelevs, Nettv ostof e êlvwecen, hvse-vkerkv hiyomat orvnkes, momet hvse-vkerkv sostvpakof vn cuko ofvn mekusapvyvnks; momen hecvs, hunynwv em accvke hvyayvhoket cv homvn huervnks;

31 Momet, Kvnelevs toyetskat, cem mekusvpkv pohkes, momet cen heromkv Hesaketvmeset vkerricet os.

32 Monk Capvn vtotet, Simv, em vhocefkv Petvt omen, enhuehkv, Simv nakhvrpe-catecv uehvtkv vfopke likat en cukon fekhonnet omes; mvt vlakof, cem punayvres, makvtes.

33 Monk moman vpakusen ec ohtotvyvnkes, momen vlaketskat heren ometskes. Monk hiyomat Hesaketvmese nak cem onayat omvlkv pohetvn cen komet, Hesaketvmese ehomvn omvlkeyat vpokes, makvtes.

34 Momof Petvt, e cukwvn hvwehcet, Mehenwvn Hesaketvmese este etemetuecekot omat hecis;

35 Momis tvlwv vtekat ofv estimvt em penkalet, fvccetv vtotkat, emen afvceccicet os, makvtes.

36 Opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* Cesvs Klist eteropotte herkv opunvkv-hervn erkenaket Eslevl en hopuctake ohtotakvte, (mvt omvlkv e Pucase tes;)

37 Mv opunvkv kerratskes, mv paptiskv Cane erkenakvte enyupvn Kalvlen vlicevte, Cutev omvlkv hvmkvn kerkuehocvten;

38 *Momat* Cesvs Nasvlvlken Hesaketvmeset Puyvfekev Vcakan, momen yekcetvn es vfeyvtet omes; mvt nak herakan momecet arvtes, momet puyvfekev holwakat svlvfkuecat omvlkv em wicecvtet os; Hesaketvmese vpakvtet ok.

39 Momen Cusvlke em ekvnvn momet Celuslvmen nanvke omvlkv momecvte pumet a en kerrvlke toyes; momen mvn, eto vtahret, elecakvtes.

40 Mvn Hesaketvmeset nettv svtutcenof akvwapvtes, momet heckv-heren,

41 Este-omvlkv tokon, momis akerrvlke Hesaketvmese enhomv enhopoyvten en heckuecvtes, pumet, pvsatkvte acnkvpvken akvwvpkvte renypvvn ete'n hompe ete'm eskeyvtet, mv akerrvlke toyen.

42 Momet, este em erkenvkaket, Hesaketvmeset hesahokat momet pvsvtkat Ohfvcecv taranen ohmellvtet omen, ohkerkueceyvren, pu kicvtet os.

43 Mvn owalvlke omvlkv a en kerkuecaket os, e hocfkv eteropotten estimvt o estomet oh vkvsamen omat, naorketv enkvpvketv en heckvranet os, makaket.

44 Momen Petv heyv opunvkvn opunaye emunkof, Puyvfekv Vcakat opunkv pohakat omvlkvvn oh latkvtes.

45 Momen Centilvlkeu estemkv Puyvfekv Vcakat aohkvkat omeccen vkvsamvlke svkvsmsiskvlke, Petv vevkawvte en sulke estomomusat em estomahakvtes.

46 Estempunkv *mvrahrvkv* es opunahoyet, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecaken pohakekv.

47 Momof Petvt *em* vyoposket, Heyv pume etvpomuse Puyvfekv Vcakat en heckakat paptiskvkekare, estimvt uewv sentvcke tetaye haks? *makvtes*.

48 Momet Puçase e hocfkv ofvn paptiskvkvren kicvtes. Momen nettv vnvcomusekon fekhonnvren e'nkusvpakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vpastelvlke, momet etecakkvte Cutevn vpokat Centilvlke Hesaketvmese em opunkv en heckvcken pohakvtes.

2 Momen Petv Celuslvmen vlahkof, svkvsmsiskvlket vnrvpakvtes,

3 Hunvntake svkvsmsisvkhoyekan oh ayet, ete'n hompetskvns, makaket.

4 Momis Petvt vliceet, etetayusen en kerkuecvtes, hvmmaket,

5 Capv tvlofvn emekusapvyvns, momet nockv-seko vpucekv ome nake heckekan hecvyvns, nakvtehkv vceetv hake rakke omet kvnvvv osten hvlwen a's hvtapkan, momen vne mahusan vm vlakvns.

6 Momen mvn hericet hecet, oh vkerrievyvns, momet ele-ostvlke ekvvv oh fullat, momen punvttvn, momen nak hvllecusat, momen fusvv hvlwe fullateu hecvyvns.

7 Momen opunkv en haket, Petv toyetskat, ahuyiret, pvsahet hompvs, cv kicen pohvyvns.

8 Momis, Monkos, Pucase, nake vcakekat, monkat hvsvtkekat cv cukvv eceyvte sekot omekv, makvyvns.

9 Momis opunkv en hake hvlwe vtet hvvm vm vyo-poskvns, Nake Hesaketvmese hvsvtecvten vcakekon kihcetskvs.

10 Momen heyv nake svtutcevv momvnses, momen hvvm omvlkv sutvn a's kvvwapkvns.

11 Momen hecvkes, moman vpakusen este-hunvntake tutcevet cuko likvyan vsvpvklvt hakvns, Sesvlev awe a ve ohtothoyen.

12 Momen Puyvfekv Vcakat, Mvn vevkvys, naken cen kerkeko omekot, cv kievnkes. Momen heyv etecakvte epakat ve vpvkaken, hunvnvv en cuko esceyeyvns.

13 Momen estomen en cuko ofv encel hueren, momet, Hunvntaken Capvn vtotetskén, Simv, Petv hoccfkan, enhuehkvkekv;

14 Mvt opunkv ceme momen cen cuko omvlkv es hesahokatske tayat cem onvyvres, kicen hecvtet pun kerkuecvnkes.

15 Momen opunvyetv vliceevyof, Puyvfekv Vcakat, enhvteceskv ep oh latkvte omēt, oh lvtkakvns.

16 Momof Pucase em opunkv vkerrievyvns, opuna-

yvte, Mehenwv Cane uewvn es paptisvtet os, momis cemet Puyvfekev Veakan es paptiskatskvres.

17 Momekv Hesaketvmese, Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsmeyvte pu'mute etvpomen estemkv emakof, nako toyit, vne Hesaketvmese vnrpvpye tayvt haks?

18 Heyv nanvken pohakof, evyayvkakvtes, momet Hesaketvmesen vkvsmakvtes, Momekv Centilvlkeu vkerickv-etickv hesaketv oren Hesaketvmese emakvcuks, makaket.

19 Momof Stefen ohfvccv asseckv hakat svrahkvn vwahaktet Fenese, Siplvs, Anteak esyoman vteken vpeyvtes, Cusvlke tvlkusen opunvkvn es erkenvkaket.

20 Momen vpvlvvt Siplvlke, momet Silenylke hunvntaket omvtes; mvt Anteak yicof, Klekviken em punayet, Pucase Cesvn es erkenvkakvtes.

21 Momen Pucase e'nket vpaken, sulke mahet vkvsamet, Pucasen oh fulecvtes.

22 Momof heyv nanvke opunvyeckv mekusvpkv-cuko Celuslme vpokat e hvckot pohakvtes, momen Panepvs Anteak vteken vyvren vtotakvtes.

23 Mvt vlahket, Hesaketvmese en heromkvn hehcof, afvcke tates; momet omvlkvn efeke fekhvmken Pucasen es hlvltvkvren mvcahnakvtes.

24 Este-hunvnwv heret omepekv, momet Puyvfekev Veakat vkvsmkvu es fvcket omvtes; momen este sulke mahet Pucasen ohvpvkakvtes.

25 Momof Panepvs enkvpahket, Sal hopoyvranet Tasvn ayvtes.

26 Momet eshehcof, Anteak svlakvtes. Momen mome ocvtes, ohrolope hvnken mekusvpkv-cuko vpaket etohnykastet este sulke mahen myhayakvtes. Momen enkerrepvlke Anteak ofvn enhvteceskv Klistvlke kihocvtes.

27 Momen mv nettv omof, owalvlke Celuslvmen vwet Anteak yicvtes.

28 Momen hvmket, Akepvs hocetket, ahuyiret, Puyv-fekevn es kerkuecvtes, Elauko rakket ekvnn omvl' hvme-cievres, *maket*; mvt Klatevs Sesv en nettv omof ocvtes.

29 Momof enkerrepvlke omvlkv't, nake ocakat vevkvyen, etecakkat Cutev vpokan emvnickvn vtotetvn komakvtes.

30 Momet mvn momecakovtes, momet Panepvs Sal tepakat e'nke ofvn mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlken es ohtotakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN mv oketv omof, Helot mekko mekusapvlke vpylwnv estemerrvkuecetvn e'nken arvtosecvtes.

2 Momet Cems, Cane etecakkan, eslafkv-cvpkon es elecvtes.

3 Momet, Cusvlken afvceecicen hecekv, Petvu esetvn komvtes. Momof tvklike pakkeko en nettv tates.

4 Momen ehsof, cuko-yekvnn vpikvtes, momet suleta-wvlke oste eslike osten es en wikvtes, vcayecvkvren, ohhoyvkv hoyanof este 'sem vlvketvn komet.

5 Monkv Petv cuko-yekv vpihoke munkvtes; momis mekusvpkv-cuko wikekot Hesaketvmesen em emekusvpa-kvtes.

6 Momen Helot sylvketv metetakvranusof, mv nere Petv cvto-tetvkkakv hokkolen es wvnnvken suletawvlke hokkole etenrvwnv nocvtes; momen vhecicvlke vhauke ehomvn cuko-yekvnn vhecicakovtes.

7 Momen hecv, Pucase em encel a oh vlahken, hvya-yvket cuko-yekv ofvn hvvyvakvtes, momen Petv e nvcen en nafket, ahuericvtes, Lvpken ahuerivs, kicet. Momof cvto tetvkkakvt e'nken en yorkvtes.

8 Momen encel, Se wvnaket, cem estelepikvn sohwnv-

yvs, kievtes. Momen momecvtes. Momet, Cen kapvn ē oh kahyet, ve vevkvyvs, kievtes.

9 Momen osiyet, vevkayvtes, momet encel nak momecat mehenwv tat kerrekates, momis, Nak heckekan hecis, komvtes.

10 Vketeckv enhvtečeskv momet svhokkolan tehoyvn-hohyof, cvto vhauke tvlofv ayan vlahokvtes, mvt emet a en hvwiken, woliket, tehoyvnkv hvmken ropothoyvtes, momen moman vpaken encel enkvpakvtes.

11 Momen Petv er hoporrenof, Hiyomat mehenwvn, Pucaset em encel atohtet, Helot e'ne, momet Cusvlke nak en nene hecakovte omvlkv a ve ossicet on kerris, makvtes.

12 Momet *mv nake* oh vkerriheof, Cane, Mak hocefkat, e'eke Mele en cukon vlakvtes, sulke tohvteloke mekusvpake *vpokan*.

13 Momen Petv vhauke svkhotkv vnafkof, hokte mvnnett, Lote hocefket, pohvranet vlakvtes.

14 Momet Petv em punkvvn keriyof, afackat omecicen, vhauke hvwecekates, momis letiket ccehyet, Petvt.vhauke ehomv hueran onayvtes.

15 Momen, Ce haco-hakes, kicakovtes. Momis, Momet o heret os, make munkvtes. Momof, *Petv* em encel tes, kicakovtes.

16 Momis Petv vnaške munkvtes; momen *vhauke* hvwehct, hecakof, em estomahakovtes.

17 Momis cvyaykvren enken 'sem vhopvyahket, estomen Pucase čuko-yekv aossican em onvyakovtes. Momet, Heyv nanvke Cems, momen etecakkateu 'ren kerkuecvks, makvtes. Momet enkvpahket etvn ayvtes.

18 Momen hvyatkat vpaken Petv estvn estomat ohfvecv suletawvlke em eteyvmketv cotkekates.

19 Momen Helot hopoyet, eshecekof, vhecicvken ohvke-

tece *pyat*, pvsythoyvren makvtes. Momen *Petvi* Cutev enkvpahket, Sesvlevn vk hvtvpiket, *mvn* fekhonnvtes.

20 Momen Helot Tilvlke Sitvnlke tepakat enhomece mahvtes. Momis em vkerriekv hvmkusen en yicvtes, momet mekko en nockv cuko vheciev Plastvs en hesse taken hayahket, herkvv vpohakvtés, em ekvnnv mekko em *ekvnnv* 'mvnícet ok.

21 Momen Helot, nettan mellet, mekko em accvken accet, em ohliketv oh liket, opunvkv cvpkon em wvke-cakvtes.

22 Momen, Hesaketvmese take hvmke em opunvkv en hake *tes*, este hunvnnv enake toks, estet *makaket* yekcen huehkakvtes.

23 Momen vyvkhvmkusen Pucase em encel *enokketvn* vlicvtes, vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmesen emekokv, momen, cuntvt pvpaken, hesaketv wikvtes.

24 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv ohvtvlaket aye mahvtes.

25 Momen Panepvs Sal tepakat nak *em* vfvstetv sohfv-cecakhkof, Cane, Mak hoccfkan, evpayahket, Celuslvmen enkvpahket fulhokvtes.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN Anteak mekusvpkv-cuko ohvtchkat owalvlke mvhayvlke esyomat fullvtes, Panepvs momet Semev Nicv kihocat, momet Lusevs Silenvlke, momet Menev, Helot tetlak vpake munke mahvtet, Sal esyomaket.

2 Pucase em vtotket, eelvwecakhkof, Puyvfekev Vcakat, Panepvs Sal tepakan a vn sehoyvks, mv vtotketv enhueh-kvyat svrahkv, makvtes.

3 Momen eelvwecaket, mekusvpahket, momet enken oh lumhicaakhkof, vtotakvtes.

4 Monkv Puyvfekev Vcakat vtoten, Selusevn vhoiyvtes :

momet mvn enkvpakat, perron ohtehiket, *ote* Siplvs *hocefken* vhoqvtes.

5 Momen Salvmes *tvlofvn* kakof, Cusvlke en senekake take ofvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn erkenvkakvtes. Momet Cane *en* nakvfastvn ocakvtes.

6 Momen oten hvmechcet, Pefvn rorihcof, este-mvker-
rv, owalv laksy, Cusvlke Pacesvs hocefken, eshecakvtes;

7 Mvt ekvvv semevpayv, Svcevs Palvs, hunvnwv hopor-
renvn vpvke tates; mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkvn pohetvn komet, Panepvs Sal tepakan enhuehkvtes.

8 Momis este-mvkerrv Elemvs, (mvt hocefkv ok, ohyv-
tekhojat,) vnrvpakvtes, vkvsvmkvn sevpayvn sentvcketvnl
komet.

9 Momof Sal, (Pal *kihocat*,) Puyvfekcv Vcakat es fvcket,
heren hecvtes,

10 Momet, Aeha vkerretv omvl momet naorketv omvl
es fvcketskat, puyvfekcv holwakat e'ppuce, momet fvccetv
omvl vnrapv toyetskat, Pucase em vyetv fvccat fvyeci-
cetskat wikvranetskeko.haks? kievtes.

11 Momen hiyomat hecvvs, Pucase e'nket ec oh *wakkes*,
momen ce turhecekot, hvse hecetskekon oketvt ocvres.
Momen vyvkhvmkusen hoperet momet yomucket oh
latkvtes; momen enken en hvlatet es vre sasvren hopo-
yet arvtes.

12 Momof sevpayv nake momehocan hecof, Pucase em
myhaky em estomahet, vkvsamvtes.

13 Momen Pal, momet vpvkakat Pefvs esenkvpahket,
Pamfelev *ekvvv* Pvkv *tvlofvn* roricvtes. Momen Canet
enkvpahket Celuslvmen yoh fulkvtes.

14 Momis Pvkv enkvpvkahkof, Pisetev *ekvvv* Anteak
yicvtes, momet fekvpkv nettv omof senekaken secehyet,
vpokvtes.

15 Momen vhaky owalvlkeu ohonvyetv hoyahnof, sene-

kake semevpayvlket ohtotakvtes, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, opunvkv es este mvcahnetv ocatsken omat, makvkes, maket.

16 Momof Pal ahuyiret, enken svhopayet, Eslevlke hunvntake toyatskat, momet Hesaketvmese em penkvla-katskat, vpolievkes, makvtes.

17 Heyv Eslevlke en Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke enhopo-yet, momet tvleporvlke omet Ecepsen vpokof, hvlhvwe-cet, enke hvlwen es asossievtes.

18 Momet ohrolope pale ostaat oren vnrvwv ofvn semv-peyetvn 'sem enkvsvmkekates.

19 Momen Kenvn em ekvnvn etvlwv kolvpaken sum-huehcof, em ekvnv estimvt omvre eskerretv eteropotten em etekvpicakvtes.

20 Momen renyupv ohfvcecvlken emakvtes, ohrolope cukpe oste pale cahkepe oren, Samyvl owalv eroren.

21 Momen eryupv mekkon komakvtes; momen Hesa-ketvmeset Sal Kes e'ppucen emakvtes, hunvnwv Pence-men em vliketv aössen, ohrolope pale oste orën.

22 Momen mvn vkueyihcof, Tewen mekkon a en hueri-cvtes, momet mvn opunvyecet kerkuecvtes, Tewe, Cvse e'ppucen eshecvyvtes, hunvnwv cv feke vcvkvyen, mvt nanvke komvyat omvlkvñ momecvres; maket.

23 Heyv hunvnwv en honvpse aossen Hesaketvmeset setemfvccetv vcvkvyen, Hesayecvn, Cesvs, Eslevl a en huerievtes;

24 Canet efeke-etickv paptiskv Eslevl em este omvlkvñ, vlvkeko munken, 'sem erkenahkof.

25 Momen Canet, em vyetv sohfvcecof, Estit ot os, cv komatske haks? Vne *mv* toyvks, momis hecvkes, hvmket cv yupvn vlakes, mv em estelepikv enrecopetv heretv orvkat, makvtes.

26 Hunvntake tecakkeyvtē, Eplehame en honvpse en

hopuetake toyatskat, momet estimvt Hesaketvmese em penkvlet ece 'pakvkat, cemen heyv vhesaketv opunvkv *Hesaketvmeset* a cen 'totet os.

27 Celuslvm vpokat semevpaylkeu emen *kerrvkekot*, owalvlke em opunvkvn fekvpkv nettvmvkv ohonahoyat tis kerrvkekoku, *emen* ohfvceceakat, *mv opunvkvn* sohfvcecakvtes.

28 Momen naket omecece ele tayat ohkerkuecat. eshecvkekot omis, elehocvren Pilvten em 'pohakvtes.

29 Momen emen opunvyece cohoyvte omvl sohfvcecalhof, eto a tvk hvtvpecihceet, sepvkv ofvn wvkecakvtes.

30 Momis Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtan aenkvpvken akvwapvtes;

31 Momen Kalvle enkvpike Celuslvm atvte vpvkakak nettvm sulken hecakvtes, mvt este ehomv a en kerrvket omen.

32 Momen opunvkv herakat cen kerkuccvkeyet os, *heyvt ot os*; nake erkvke setemfacevte,

33 Matan Hesaketvmese pume en hopuetake toyeyat, es pum ohfvceces, Cesvs akvwapvtet omat; Sams cokv setentvcke svhokkolat ofvn, Cv'ppuce toyetskes, mucvnettvn ce heckuehcis, make cokat vcvkvyen.

34 Momen Cesvs svnvcomvn lekwtvvn ohfulkvranekon pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwapat ohfvcecvn hvmmakvtes; Tewe em merretv mehenwakan ce'mares.

35 Momen *Sams setentvcke* etv ofvn, Cenake Vcakat lekwtvvn hecvre em etektvnecetskekares, maket os.

36 Tewe vpvke hesahokat, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen vfvstehpof, nocet, erkvke taten v wvkechohyen lekwtvvn hecvtet omekv.

37 Momis mv Hesaketvmese akvwapat lekwtvvn heccakes.

38 Monkv hunvntake, tccakkeyvte toyatskat, *heyvt* cen

kerkvkekvs, heyv hunvnwv eteropotten naorketv enkvpvketv cem erkenvkhoyvkes;

39 Momen mv eteropotten, ohvkvsamat vtekat, nanvke Moses em vhakv vcvkvyv enkvpvket-ce fvccvkeko tayvte omvl enkvpvket fvccet hueres.

40 Monkv vketecvkes, nake owalvlke opunvyecakvte *hvmmakat* ec oh vlvkekaren;

41 Hecvkes, nakhayvkekvke toyatskat, momet cem estomahvken, estemerkvkes, cen nettv omof vtotketvn vtotkis, estet cen kerkuecis, vkvsvmvranskekan.

42 Momen Cusvlke senekake sosiyof, Centilvlket, fekvpkv *nettv* hvmke orof, heyv opunvkv em erkenvkhoyvren enkusvpakvtes.

43 Momen tohuvkaftvte vwahhof, Cusvlke sulket, momen enkerrepvlke hahoyvte Pal Panepvs tepakan vcvkvpeyvtes; momen mvt em punvyaket, Hesaketvmese en heromkv ofv emomecicakvren emvcahnakvtes.

44 Momen fekvpkv *nettv* hvmket orof, tvlofv *vpokat* omvlkvranuset Hesaketvmese em opunkv pohvranet nvkaftytes.

45 Momis Cusvlket este sulsokan hecakof, vleskvpkv es fvcfakvtes, momet nake Pal opunayan vnrvpv opunvyakvtes, em vnrvpuecaket, momet tvhikaket.

46 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat fekhvmkvke haket, Hesaketvmese em opunkv estonkon ceme taten es *cem* punahoyvranvtes; momis etvn vkueyet, hesaketv yuksvseko cen heckvkvre heretv oricatskekat e ohfvcccatskekv, hecvkes, Centilvlken ohvpeyes.

47 Centilvlke en hvyayvket ot, ekvnyuksv em vhesaketv toyetskvren a ce huericvyvtet os, Pucaset *maket* pu mvhayvtet omekv, kicakvtes.

48 Momen Centilvlke heyvn pohakof, afvckvket, Pucase em opunkv vrakkuuecakovtes, momen en sulke estomo-

muset hesaketv yuksv-seko em melhoytē tat vkvsvmakvtes.

49 Momen Pucase em opunvkv mv ekvnv omvlkv hvmkvn kerkuehocvtes.

50 Momis Cusvlket, hoktvke fvecvke momet vrakkuehocat, momet *este* momvrherake tvlofv vtehkan teyvma-kvtes, momet Pal Panepvs tepakat assecetvn vliceaket, em ekvnv wolhuecakvtes.

51 Momis e 'le em essun vfekahyet, Ikonevn rorhoyvtes.

52 Momen enkerrepvlke afvketv, momet Puyvfekev Vcakan es fvcfakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN mome ocvtes, Ikonevn hokkolvt etepvket Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes, momen opunvyakat, Cusvlke Klekvlkeu sulke mahen vkvsvmepuecakvtes.

2 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat Centilvlken teyvma-kvtes, momet em vkerrickv tecakkakat vnrvpen en hayakvtes.

3 Monkv hofunen fekhvmkvket Pucase ofvn opunahoyet, fekhonnakvtes, *momen Pucaset* en heromkv opunvkv a en kerkuecvtes, momet nanvke eskerkv, momet-nake estomahvken eme e'nke take es momecvkvren e'mvtes.

4 Momis tvlofv este sulkat tekvpakvtes, momen Cusvlken vpvkakāt sasen, vpvlwvt vpastelvlken vpvkakvtes.

5 Momen Centilvlke, Cusvlke, em vculvke esyomat cvton es vfvllaket vlešketv vpvken celajetvn es vnrvpakof,

6 Kerrahket, Likeonev em etvlofv, Lestv Tvppe tepakan, momet mv ekvnv vfolotan oh tokorkvtes:

7 Momet mvn opunvkv-herv es erkenvkvakvtes.

8 Momen hunvnwv hvmket, ele yekevkekot, mv e'cke e

nvrke ofv vteke yvkvpékot em emunkvt, ykvvpvte sekot, Léstvn likvtes.

9 Mvt Pal opunayat pohvtes, *momen* emet hericet hecat, em wíkvre vkvsvmkv. ocet on hecet,

10 Opunkv yekcen 'sopunayet, Lvpotket ce'len oh huervs, *kicvtes*. Momen tasiket, yvkapvtes.

11 Momen estet Pal nak momecan hecakof, em opunkv en haken kvwvpaket, Likeonvlke em punkvñ es opunayet, Hesaketvmeset este-hunvntake omvket a pun hvtp-hokes, makakvtes.

12 Momen Panepvs Cupetvñ kicaket, Pal, opunaye mahat tok, Mvkulevñ kicakvtes.

13 Momen Cupetv en *cuko-vcakat* tvlofv ehomv likat, mv em plest wakov momet etoesse eskvtvlkvñ en tohopkvhauken svlaket, este sulket vpvkaken, es emcku-svpkvñ *wakov* pvsvtetvñ komvtes.

14 Mvñ vpastelvlke Panepvs Pal tepakat pohakof, em accvken setakvtes, momet este vlkan tokorket, huehkaket,

15 Hunvntakē, estoman heyv nanvke momecatske haks? Pumeu este hunvntake, vkerrickv ocatskat etvpomen oceyet os, momet heyv nake ehvperkakan enkvpaket, Hesaketvmese sutv, ekvñv, ñehvtkv, momet nake vtehkakat omvñ hayvten ohfulecatskvren cem erkenakvkes;

16 Mvt oketv eshoyvñvte ofv etvlwvvlke vtekat em vpeyetv mahusat ofv ykvvpvkvre em etektvnece tates.

17 Momen estomis, nak herakat momecet, momet hvlwevten oske pu'met, momet meske naklokce *pu'met*, momet pu feke hompetv afvekety tis es *pum* fveficet, eme a en kerrv seko wíkekates, makakvtes.

18 Momen heyv opunkvñ makake *estomis*, este nak pvsate es vrakkuecvkvrñat vfekhonnicetv en yekevke tates.

19 Momis Cusvlket Anteak Ikonev tepaken a vwet

yicvtes, momet este em vkvsvmepueeen, Pal, cvton es vfvllahkof, tvlofvn ossicakvtes, Elepes, komaket.

20 Momis, enkerrepvlke em vfolotet svpaklen, ahuyiret, tvlofvn ecéyvtés; momen rempvksen enkvpahket, Panepvs tepaket Tvpén vñoyvtes.

21 Momen mv etvlwv opunvkv-herv em erkénvkahkof, momet sulken emvhayahkof, hvttm Lestv, Ikonev, Anteak esyoman yoh fulhokvtes,

22 Enkerrepvlke em vkerrickvn en yekcvkuecaket, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpeye mahvren emvcahnét, momet, Estermerkv sulke eteropotten Hesaketvmese em etvlofv esceyvraneyet os, *kicaket*.

23 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko ofv omvlkvn erkénvkvlken emwiketv hahicahkof, momet eelvweceet emekusvpahkof, Pucasen em wikakvtes, mvn oh vkvsvmakekv.

24 Momen Pisetev eteropothohyof, Pamfelevn vlahokvtes.

25 Momen Pvkv tvlofvn opunvkv erkénvkahkof, Atelevn vk hvtyphokvtes;

26 Momen perron vtehkét, Anteak esvhoyvtes, mv tvlofvn vtotketv sohfvceecat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en heromkvn em wihokvtes.

27 Momen vlahohket, mekusapvlken etohvtelohyof, Hesaketvmese nake em momecat omvl, momet vkvsvmkv vhanke Centilvlke en hvweevte tis omvl en kerkuecakovtes.

28 Momen mvn enkerrepvlken vpaket hofunen kakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hunvntaket, Cutev vwet, etecakkakan emvhayaket, Moses em vhakv vevkvyen ce svkvmshoyekon omat, ce hesakvkeko taves, *kicakovtes*.

2 Momof Pal Panepvs tepakat opunvyeckv, momen opunvkv 'setenrvpetv sulken es est' vnrvpakof, Pal, Pane-

pvs, vpvlvv vpvkakak esyomat, Celuslvmen vpehyet, vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyoman ehomvn heyv vpohkvn em wvkecvkvren vkerrickv hayakvtes.

3 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehhvlke* en heromkv eteropotten Fenes Semelev tepakan teropotecvtes, Centilvlke fulotecvten kerkuecet, momet etecakkakat omvlkvn tayen afvckvkuecvtes.

4 Momet Celuslvmen yihcof, mekusapvlke, emekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke vpastelvlke esyomat evpayakvtes, momen Hesaketvmese eme eteropotten nake momecvte omvlkvn kerkuecakovtes.

5 Momis Falvsevlke em etohkviketv vkvsvmakat vpvlvvt asvpaklet, Svkvmsiset, Moses em vhakvn vcayeckvn emv-hayvke tetayet omes, kicakovtes.

6 Momen vpastelvlke mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke esyomat heyv nake oh vketecvkvret etohvtelokvtes.

7 Momen tenrvpetv sulket hoyahnof, Petvt ahuyiret. Hunvntake etecakkeyvte toyatskat, hofunen Hesaketvmese pu'nhopohyet, Centilvlke cv cukwv aossen opunvkv-herv em opunvkv pohaket, vkvsvmkvren *komvtet on*, kerratskes, makvtes.

8 Momen Hesaketvmese *este* efeke take en kerrat Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'mvte etvpomen e'maket eskerkuecvtes;

9 Momet eme pume esyomat pu temeticekot omet, vkvsvmkv eteropotten e feken en hvsvthicvtes.

10 Monkv hiyomat estomen, nokwv-ohwakkv pu'rkvke momet pume tis karonēko tayvten enkerrepvlke oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmese eskerratske haks?

11 Momis Cesvs Klist Pucase en heromkv eteropotten *hesahokvranat* etvpomen pu hesahokvranat vkvsamēa.

12 Momof este sulsokat omvl' cvyayvhohket, Panepva Pal tepakan em vpohicakovtes, nanvke eskerkv momet

nake estomahvke Hesaketvmese eme etehoyvne Centilvlke em momecvten kerkuecakof.

13 Momen cvyayvhohkof, Cems em vyoposket, Hunvntake tecakkeyvte toyatskat, vm vpohievks;

14 Enhvteceskvn Hesaketvmeset e hoccfkv vrahkvn Centilvlke asosse esten evpyvvrane oh ayvten Semevt kerkuehces.

15 Momen owalvlke em opunvkv heyvn tentvkhaket os;

16 Heyv enyupvn rvlkares, momet Tewe em eseko-hakv latkvte hvtvm hayet, yvmahkvkvte hvtvm en hayares, momet ahuericares;

17 Este vhoskat Pucasen hopoykvren, momet Centilvlke es cv hoccfhoyvte vtekateu, Pucaset, heyv nanvke omvlkv momecat maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

18 Ekvnv em vliceckv vteke Hesaketvmese em vtotketv omvlkvten kerkvket omes.

19 Monkv *heyvt* vm vkerrickvt's, Centilvlke enkvvpke Hesaketvmese oh fulotecat naorihceyats, komis;

20 Momis, nake-vhake svholwvketv, hoktarkvn, nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet catvn e en hvlvtkvren kicet en hoccicet, ohtotvkeres.

21 Moses, hofunvlke tate, tvlofv omvlkvn eme es erkenakat, ocet omekv, fekvpkv nettv omvl en senekake ofv ohonahoyet omekv, makvtes.

22 Momof vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke, momet mekusvpkv-cuko somvlkvten eme aenkvvpke hunvntake enhopoken, Cutvs Pasepvs hoccfkan, Silvs tepakan, etecakkakat semevpayvlen, Pal Panepvs tepakan vevkv-hoyvren, Anteak ohtotakat here 'sem momakvtes.

23 Momen en hoccihcet mvn es vtotakvtes, hiyomön; Vpastelvlke, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke etecakkakat esyomat Centilvlke etecakkakat Anteak, Selev, Selesev esyomat vpokan vsekaket os;

24 Este a pu'nkvpvket vpeyet opunvkvn es ce naoricakvten poheyvtet os, cem vkerrickv naoricet, Svkvmsiset, vhakvn vcayecvks, maket, mv vhakv mome emeyvte sekon ;

25 Momekv vkerrickv hvmkusen etohnvkafteyof, hunvntake enhopoke, Pal Panepvs tepake, pum vnokeckakat, vpvke ec ohtoteyat here es pum momvnks,

26 Hunvntake Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocefkv esvrahkv en hesaketv penkvke ofv e sehoyvten *ec ohtotēs*.

27 Monk Cutvs Silvs tepakan vtotēs, mv nake etwvn e cukwvn es cem onvykvres.

28 Nakhonne heyv nanvke momvrane tvlkusat es en rakke herē es pum momen, Puyvfekev Vcakateu here es em momvnks.

29 Vpeswv nake vhake emetv, catv, nake e catv pvlvtkeko pvsatkat, momet hoktarkvn e en hvlataatskvres, mvn e en hvlvtatsken omat, heren fullatskvres. Ece sekēs.

30 Monk vtotohyof, Anteak yievtes, momet este sulsokat etohvteloyahkof, cokvn a e'makvtes.

31 Momen ohonayahkof, semahlpvptvkvet es afvckakvtes.

32 Momen Cutvs Silvs tepakat, emeu owalvlket omepek, etecakkakat opunkv sulken 'semvcahnaket, yekvkuacakvtes.

33 Momen *mvn* estomusen fekhonnahkof, etecakkakan enkvpahket vpastelvlke oh vhojetvn herkv ofvn em etektvnkvtēs.

34 Mome estomis Silvs mata fekhonnetv here es em momvtes.

35 Pal Panepvs tepakateu Anteak ofvn fekhonnakvtes, mvhayet, momet Pucase em opunvkvn erkenvkaket, etv sulket vpvkaken.

36 Momen nettv hoyanet vyecicof, Etecakkeyat tvlofv

vtekat vpokan Puease em opunvkn em erkenakeyvtet ren hecet, estomakat *er hecvkeres*, Pal Panepvsen kicvtes.

37 Momen Panepvs Cane Mak hoccfkan evpyetvn em vkerrickvn hayvtes.

38 Momis Pal, Evpyetv herekos, komvtes, Pamfelev *tvlofvn* enkvpvkahket, vpaket vtotketvn vevkvyekaket ok.

39 Momen etenrvpetv yekce mahet omekv, ete'nkvpakvtes; monkv Panepvs, Mak evpayet, perron vtehiket, Siplvs esayvtes.

40 Momis Pal, Silvs evpahyet enkvpakvtes, etecakkakat Hesaketvmese en heromkn em wikaken.

41 Momen Selev Selesev tepakan eteropottvtes, mekusvkv-cukon yekcvkuecet.

SETENTVCKE 16.

Momor Type Lestv tepakan ein vlakvtes; momen hecvs, enkerrepv hvmket mvn likvtes, Temorevs hoccfket, Cusvlke hokte vkvsamv e'chuswvt; momis e'rke Klekvlke *tates*.

2 Momen etecakkakat Lestv Ikonev tepake vpokat e hoccfkv here opunvycaket omvtes.

3 Mvn Pal, Ve vevkvyekvs, komvtes, momet Cusvlke mv fullakat svrahkn ehset svkvmsisvtes; e'rke Klekvlket on omvlkv kerrvket omekv.

4 Momen tvlofv vlkan ropothoyofv, vpastelvlke momet mekusvkv-cuko vfastvlke Celuslve vpoke vhakv hayvkvten vcayecvkvren em wikavtes.

5 Monkv mekusvkv-cuko vkvsamkv ofvn yekevke hahken, nettv omvl em vhonkvtkv ohvtvlakvtes.

6 Momen Flecev momet Kelesev ekvnvn etehoyvnhohyof, momen Esev ofv opunkv erkenvketv Puyvfekov Vcakat em vsehaken,

7 Mesevn rorhohyof, Pirenevn vpeyetvn komvtes, mo-
mis Puyvfekev em etektvnecvkekates.

8 Momen Mesev hoyvnhohyof, Tlovs vk hvtyphokvtes.

9 Momen neren Pal nak heckekan hecvtes; este-
hunvnwv Masetonevlket hueret, em 'pohepet, Masetonevn
a oh cehyet, pum vnievs, maken.

10 Momen nake heckekan hehcof, lvpken Masetonev
esceyetvn komēmvs, Mvn opunvkv:herv em erkenvkeyv-
ren Pucase pu'nhuehkvcek's, komēt.

11 Monkv perron enrecohpet, Tlovs 'senkvpaket Semo-
resevn vyetv fveevn vpeyet, yicēmvs, momet rempvkse
Neapoles roricemvs.

12 Momet mvn senkvpakket, Masetonev ekvvn, Felepi
tvlofv, ekvvn vnakv etvlofv rakke mahat, *momet* kalvnet
omen, *yicet*, mv tvlofv nettv vnvcomusekon fekhonnēmvs.

13 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omof, tvlofv sosiyet, hvece
vfopken vpeyēmvs, emekusvpkv ocvnton, momet tvk
vpohket, hoktvke yican em punayēmvs.

14 Momen hokte hvmket, Letev hocetket, nak okho-
latte wiyyvt, Rivtilv tvlofv aosset, Hesaketvmese emekū-
sapvt, *pu* pohemvs; e feke Pucaset en hvwecen, Pal nak
makan vfastemvs.

15 Momen eme, momet en cuko-vtehkvken paptiskah-
kof, pum 'pohepet, Pucase em vtotkv fvcces, cv kohmats-
ken omat, vn cukon escehyet, fekhonnvkes, *pu* kicemvs.
Momet ep ohyekcicemvs.

16 Momen mome ocemvs, emekusvpkvn vpeyeyof,
hoktuce hvmket, puyvfekev holwvken ocet, em owaletv
eteropotten e pucasviken sulken em ohvtvlayvtet, pu'n-
rapemvs.

17 Mvt Pal esyōmeyan *pu*'cvkvyemvs, momet huehket,
Heyv hunvntake Hesaketvmese hvlwe mahat em vtotkv-
ket, vhesaketv vyetv pun kerkuecat omakes, makemvs.

18 Momen nettv sulken heyvn momecemvts. Momis Pal, feknokket, oh fulotiket, Cesvs Klist e hocefkv ofvn, mv *hokten* aossvs, ee kicis, puyvfekevvn kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv etvwnv aossemvts.

19 Momen e pucasvlket em ohvtvlkvranvte em enhonrvk sumkepen hecakof, Pal Silvs tepakat cvwahket, nakwikv ocan esemevpayvlken es en yicemvts.

20 Momet ohfvececvlken 'sen yicemvts, Heyv estehunvntake, Cusvlke tat, tayen pum etvlofvn naoricakes,

21 Momet, Lomvlke toyeyat, semvpeyev, *mv omat* e enakueceye tayat, monkat vfasteye tayat pum etektvnkekot oman, mvhayaket os, makaket.

22 Momen este sulsokat vnrvpuecet asvpaklvtes; momen ohfvececvlket, em accvke *en* rokroyahkof, tephokvren inakakemvts.

23 Momen tepketv sulken oh lumhicahtkof, cuko-yekcvvtehakvtes, cuko-yekcv vhecicv vcayecvren yekcen opunvkv em wiket.

24 Mvt, opunvkv mome en hecikof, cuko-yekcv ofv inahhan vtehet, eton e 'len 'sem vyekcvkuecvtes.

25 Momen nere en nyrkvvpv omof, Pal Silvs tepakat emekusvpaket, Hesaketvmesen vyvhikakvtes; momen svlvfklke pohakvtes.

26 Momen vyvkhvmkusen ekvnv-nekeyv rakke mahet ocvtes, mv momat cuko-yekcv en likv nekeyvtes, momen vyvkhvmkusen vhauke omvlkvvt hanhaken, eswvnakv omvlkvvt enrecoprakvtes.

27 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv nocepvte vhonecet, cuko-yekcv vhauke hanhaken hehcet, em eslavkv-cvpkon a esvtes, momet, Svlvfklke pefatkepēs, komet, e elecvravtes.

28 Momis Pal, yekcen huehket, E en nokkihcatskvs, omvlkvvt vpokēkv, kicvtes.

29 Momof kulken vpohvtes, momet letket ecehyet, Pal Silvs tepakat ehomvn fekeket er tvk latkvtes;

30 Momet, awolhuehctet, Pucasvlkē, naken estomvyat cv hesakvr haks? kicen,

31 Pucase Cesvs Klist oh vkvsvmvs, momen ce hesakvres, cen cuko-*vtehhulkeu*, kicakvtes.

32 Momet emet on, cuko vtehhakateu omvlkvn Pucase em opunvkvn em punvyakvtes.

33 Momen cahwet, nere en hvse-vkerkv mata omof rukafhoyan em okkosvtes, momen moman vpakusen eme, en *cuko-vtehhulkeu* omvlkvn paptiskakvtes.

34 Momen en cukon a secehyof, hompetvn ehomvn 'sem ohcet, afvekvtes, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsamet, en cuko 'somvlkt.

35 Momen hvyvtikof ohfvececvlket sacvlken ohtotakvtes, Mv hunvntake enrecopvkes, kicet.

36 Momen cuko-yekcv vhecicv heyv maketv Pal 'monayvtes, Ohfvececvlket ce'nrecopvkuren atotakes; monkv hiyomat wolket, herkv ofvn vhoys, *kicet*.

37 Momis Pal em punayet, *Ep* ohfvecekon hecken pu rukafakvnkes, Lomvlke toyeyan, momet cuko-yekcvn epu 'tehakvnks; momen hiyomat ehken 'sepu'ssicvkvrane haks? monkos, mehenwvn; momis emet ahwet pu wolhuecvkekv, makvtes.

38 Momen sacvlke heyv opunkv ohfvececvlken em onvyakvtes; momen Lomvlke tacuken pohakof, penkv-lakvtes.

39 Momen yicet, enkusvpaket, awolhuehctet, tvlofv wolkuren en komakvtes.

40 Momen cuko-yekcv woliket, Letev en *cukon* er cukolakvtes, momet cteccakakat hecakhof, emahlvptahket, enkvpvkakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN Amfepoles Apolonev tepaken eteropothohyof, Reselonikvn, Cusvlke en senekake likan, rorhoyvtes.

2 Momen Pal, momvte vcvkvyen, *est'* em ecehyet, fekvpkv nettv tutcenen Cokat aossen em punayakvtes;

3 Klist estemeriyet, hvtvm pvsatkvtte enkvvpket kvvvp-kvranet omvten em enramet, en kerkuacet, momet, Heyv Cesvs, mv cem erkenakvkvyat, Klist tes, kicet.

4 Momen *Klist oh* vkvsvmahket, Pal Silvs tepakan ohvpvkakat sasvtes, momet Klekvkke fvccakat sulke mahet, momet hoktvke enhomvhhottv vlonkvtkv cotkeket.

5 Momis Cusvlke vkvsvmvkekat, vleskvpkv es nekeyet, hunvntake holvvyecvke, en svpvkletv kvncvpvke mahan, este sulken etohvteloyahket, evpayaket tvlofv omvlkvv eteyvmakvtes, momet Cesvne en cukon oh pefatket, esten a 'sem ossickvn komakvtes.

6 Momen eshecvkekof, Cesvne momen etecakkakat vpvlvvn tvlofv semevpayvlken es oh vpeyvtes, huehket, Heyv *este*, ekvvv rvkpvlakvtet, ymvvu yicet os, makakvtes.

7 Mv Cesvne evpayat, momen heyv omvlkvv Sesv em vhakv vnrvpvtt fullet os, Mekko etvt oces, Cesvt, makaket.

8 Momet esten naoricakvtes, tvlofv semevpayvlken, heyv nanvke pohakofv.

9 Momen Cesvne, vpvltakeu temfvccetvn es hlvvtepuecakhket, vpeyecicakvtes.

10 Momen etecakkakat lvpken Pal Silvs tepakat neren Pelev *tolofvn* ohtotakvtes; mv rorhohyof, Cusvlke en senekaken cukolakvtes.

11 Heyv *estet* Resvlonikvlke esenhervke tates, heyv nanvke momet ot omat *eskerraket*, nettv omvlkvv Cokan oh vketecaket, em vkerriekv vkvsvmakuset opunvkv cenakuecakekv.

12 Monkv sulket vkvsvmakvtes, Klekvke hoktvke vrakuehoce sasat, momet hunvntake vhonkvtkv cotkekot.

13 Momis Cusvlke Resvlonikvn vpokat Hesaketvmese em opunvkvñ Pelevñ Pal erkenakvcuken kerrakofv, mvñ rorihcet, este eteyvmakvtes.

14 Momen moman vpakusen etecakkakat Pal uehvtkvñ vyvrane omen vtotakvtes; momis Silvs Temorevs tepakat matan fekhonnakvtes.

15 Momen Pal evpayakat Arens rorievtes, momet Silvs Temorevs tepakat lvpke mahen em vlahokvren Pal kicahkofvñ, enkvpvkakvtes.

16 Mõmen Pal Arens tvlofvñ mehaket likof, em puyvfekevt ofvñ en nekeyvtes, tvlofv nakvhakvke es fvcket on hecof.

17 Monkv senekake ofvñ Cusvlken etenrvpuecvtes, momet este fvccakaten, momet nakwikv ofvñ tis yicakat nettv omvlkvñ etenrvpuecvtes.

18 Momof Epekulevlke Stoekvlke esyomat, felasvvlket *omet*, vnrvpuecakvtes. Momen, Heyv nanvkokv naken makvrane haks? makakat sasvtes; momen vpvlvvt, Hesaketvmese kerkvkekat kerkueev tacuk's; makakvtes, Cesvs momen akvwvpketvñ em erkenakekv.

19 Momen esahket, Eleapvkvñ esvpeyvtes, Heyv mvhkv mucvse opunvyecetskat nake *tat* kerreye taye haks? makaket.

20 Nanvke estomahvken pu hvcko es em vlaketskekv; monkv heyv nanvke naken okat kerretvñ pu yaces.

21 (Mv Arensvlke, momet tvleporvlke mv vpokat omvlkvñ nake mucvse onvyetv monkat pohetv tvlkusen em oketv es yvmahkuecaket omakekv.)

22 Momof Pal Eleapvkvñ en nvrkvpyñ hueret, Arensvlkē, nanvke vtekat ofvñ *nanvke* emekusvpkvñ vheremahecatsket on hecis, makvtes.

23 Etehoyanit nanvke emekusapatskan hecwyof, altv hvmket vhoccet, HESAKETVMESE KERKEKO ENA KE, *maket* vcoken hecwyvns. Monkv kerreko emekusapatskat, mvn cen kerkuecvkis.

24 Hesaketvmese, ekvnn momet nanvke vtehkat omvlkv hayvte, hvlwe momet ekvnn e Pucaset on, emekusvpkv-cuko enke es hakvten vpiket likekot os.

25 Momet nake enkusvpke omen este e'nken 'sem emekusvphoyet omekot os omvlkv en wenaketvn *emet*, momet hesaketvn *emet*, nanvke omvlkv en maket omekv.

26 Momet etvlwv omvlkv ekvnn hvmkv oh vpokvren catv hvmkusen es hayvtet omes, momet oketv homv melhoyvten, momet ein vpoketv em vfolotke em mel-lvtes;

27 Pucasen hopoyvkvren, mvyaket hopoyet, eshecake witen omat; omvlkeyis pum vhopvyceekot ont omis.

28 Mv ofvn hesahoket, nekehoyet, wenaketvn ocēt omekv, Pumeu mv vhonvpse toyēkv, cen yvhiketv hayvlke makakvfe etvpomen.

29 Monk vumet Hesaketvmese en honvpse toyēkv, Hesaketvmese cvtokunaplanen monkat cvtokunaphvtken, monkat cvton este vtotketv, momet este em vkerrickv eteropotten kvlvfhoyvte omet omes, komvranēkot os.

30 Momen heyv oketv nakkerretv sekak Hesaketvmese oh mesettvtes, momis hiyomat este omvlkv estvmit o estomis em vkerrickv etievkvren kicet os;

31 Mv hunvnnwv *Cesus* wiketv hayat eteropotte ekvnn fvccetv etehoyvnen ohfvcccevranat nettvn mellvtet ok, este omvlkv 'sen kerkuecat pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akv-wapvtet omekv.

32 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv pohakof, nakhayv-kekat sasen; vpvlvvt, Heyv nake ohfvccv hvvm cem vpohiceyvres, kicakvtes.

33 Monkv Pal vpakvte enkvpakvtes.

34 Mome estomis este vpvlwvt-vyokcaket, vkvsvmakvtes, Tionesevs Eleapkvvlke, hoktè Temele hocefket, *este* vpvlwv esyomat mv vpvkvke *tates*.

SETENTVCKE 18.

HERV nanvke hoyanof, Pal Arens enkvpahket, Kolenrvn ayvtes.

2 Momet Cusvlke hvmke, Akwelv hocefke, Pantvs ofv heckvte, hvtuse Etvle vten, e hiwv Pleselv topaken esheet, em vlakvtes, (Klatevs Cusvlke omvlkv Lome enkv-pkvkvren kievttet okv.)

3 Momen, mv em vtotketv escukohakv hayvlket omen, eme *em* vtotketv matat omekv, vpvkehpet vtotkvtes.

4 Momen fekvpkv-nettv omvl senekake ofvn, Cusvlke moinet Klekvlsen vkvsvmepuecetvn komet, etempunayakvtes.

5 Momen Silvs Temorevs tepakat Masetonev enkvpahket, vlahokat, Pal em puyvfekev em vwetenket, Cesvs *mv* Klist *tes*, maket, Cusvlken en kerkuecvtes.

6 Momen vnrvpaket, Hesaketvmese tvklecakof, em accvken fekeyet, Ce catv take ceme ce'kvu oh ocekv; vne *cv* hvsvtkes; mucv Centilvlken oh vyares, kicakvtes.

7 Momen mvn enkvpahket, *hunvnuv* hvmke, Cvstvs hocefke, Hesaketvmese emekusapv, en cukon eecyvtes, en cuko senekake tewolicuset omen.

8 Momen Klespvs, senekake semevpayv hvlwe mahat, en cuko 'somvlkv Pucasen oh vkvsvmakvtes; momen Kvlenrvlken sulket pohaket, vkvsvmaket, paptiskakvtes.

9 Momof Pucaset neren nake heckekat ofvn Pal em punayvtes, Ce penkahlates, momis opunvyvs, momet cvvyahketskvs;

10 Vnet ece 'pakikv, momen este estomet ce tohlatket,

cen nokkihcekos; heyv tvlofvn este sulken ocikv, kicvtes.

11 Momen vpvkakct, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv emv-hayet, ohrolope hvnken hvse epaken likvtes.

12 Momen Kaleo Ekiv *ekvnn* mekko vyoposkv hue-rof, Cusvlke vkerrickv hvnkusen Pal oh pefatket, ohfvececkv ohliketvn resoricvtes;

13 Heyv este vhakv vnrype Hesaketvmese emekusvkvren esten em vlopykuecet os, makakvtes.

14 Momen Pal hvte e cukwvn hvweevranof, Kaleot, Cusvlke toyatskat, naket fvecekot, monkat holwvyeckvt on omat, cem vpohievkvyat hoporrenkv vpvket ont os;

15 Momis vpohetv opunvkv, momet hoccfhokv, momet cem vhakv take ohfvecv on omat, cemet *oh* hecvkes; vntat *nake* momakat ohfvececv toyvranvkt omekv, Cusvlken kicvtes.

16 Momen *Kaleot* ohfvececkv-ohliketv enkvpvken vtohkvtcs.

17 Momof Klekvke omvkv, Sasrenes, senekake semev-payn esahket, ohfvececkv ohliketv ehmvn tepkavtes. Momen Kaleo heyv nanvken stoskomekates.

18 Momen ohvtvlakat nettv sulken Pal mvn fekhoniyof, esetemfveccetvn ocet omekv, Senklevn ekvesse tonepvtet omet, tecakkakat vsehket, Akwelv Pleselv tepakat vcvkhoyen, perron pihket, Selev fvecvn esayvtes.

19 Momen Efesvn yihcet, *Pal* mvn wikavtes, momis emet senekaken ecehyet, *Cokan* Cusvlken em ohhvvyicytes.

20 Momen ohvtvlaken vpaket fekhonvren komakof, em kvksvmekates;

21 Momis, Estome estomis heyv hompetv-rakko Celuslvmc oevranat vfvstvranyet os; momis Hesaketvmeset

komen omat, ra ec oh fulkvkares, kicet vsekakvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Efesvn senkvpakvtes.

22 Momet Sesvlevn yvcahket, erosiyet, emekusvpkv-cukon ervsekahkof, Anteak vk hvtapkvtes.

23 Momen oketv hofunen *mvn* yvmahkuehcof; enkv-pahket, enkerrepvlke omvlkv yekcvkuecet, Kelesev *ekvuv*, Flecev ekvuv tepakat etehoyane poyvtes.

24 Momen Cusvlke hvmet, Vpalvs hoccfket, Vleksantlevn heckvtet, hunvuv punkv-cvpkueckv vkvsvmet, *momet* nakcokv-rakko ofv jekce mahet, Efesvn vlakvtes.

25 Heyv hunvuv Pucase em vyetv ofv emvhahoyet omvtes, momen puyvfekcv ofv yekcet okv, vketece heret Pucase en nanvken opunayet, este mvhayvtes, Cane en paptiskv tvlkusen kerret.

26 Momen senekake ofvn fekhvmet opunvyetv vlcecvtes. Momen Pleselv Akwelv tepakat pohakof, evpryahket, Hesaketvmese em vyetv senheren em ohkerkuecakovtes.

27 Momen Ekiuv ceyetv komof, etecakkakat enkerrepvlken evpaykvren nakcokv ohtotakovtes; mvt vlahkofv, heromkv eteropotte vkvsvmakvte tayen emvnicvtes.

28 Este ehomv, Cokat eteropotten, Cesvs mv Klist tot omat, heckv heren kerrvkuecet, Cusvlke tayen vkvsvme-puecekv.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN momo ocvtes, Vpalvs Kvlenrvn likof, Pal, ekvuv cefahlakan etehoyahnet, Efesvn rorvtes, momet enkerrepvlke vuvcomen hecof,

2 Vksahmatskvte vtekat Puyvfekcv Vcakat cen heckkv hak? kievtes. Momen, Puyvfekcv Vcakat oce tat tis pohëks, kicakovtes.

3 Monkv naken es ec oh paptiskvkv hak? kievtes. Momen, Cane em paptiskv omeyvtes, kicakovtes.

4 Momof Pal, Mehenwvn Cane vkerrickv etickv paptiskvn es paptisvtes, esten em onayat yupv vlvkvrana oh vkvsvmvkvren, mvt Cesvs Klist tok, kievtes.

5 Momen heyvn pohakof, Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv ofvn paptiskakvtes.

6 Momen Pal e'nke oh wvkhokihoef, Puyvfekev Vcakat oh vlahken, tulaswv *mrahrkvvn* es opunahoyet, owalakvtes.

7 Momen hunvntake. omvlkat palen hokkolohkakata mahe tates.

8 Momen senekaken ecehyet, hvse tutcenen fekhvmket opunayvtes, est' vnrapet nanvke Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv ohfveev ocakan vkvsvmepuecetvn komet.

9 Momis vpvlvvt, *efeket* wvnwahren, vkvsvmvkeket, momis mv vyetv ohfveev este sulkat ehomvn holwvken 'sopunahohyof, *Pal* enkvpakvtes, momet enkerrepvlke etekvpievtes, Tilanvs en cokv-mvhakv ofvn nettv omvlkvn est' vnrapet.

10 Momen heyvt ohrolope hokkolen mome munkvt omvtes, momat Cusvlke Klekvlke Esev *ekvnu* vpokakat omvlkv Pucase Cesvs em opunvkv pohakvtes.

11 Momen Pal e'nke eteropotten Hesaketvmeset.eskerkv estomahaken momecvtes.

12 Momat *Pal* e'na enkvpvken enockv tis, monkat homvsohpackv tis enokhokat es en yihocvtes, momen enokketv enkvpvkaken, puyvfekev holwvhokat esossvtes.

13 Momof Cusvlke etefullvlke eksasisvlke puyvfekev holwvke ocakan Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv 'svhocefet, Cesvs Pal erkenakat revkvyen es ce hlvthicēs, kicakvtes.

14 Momen Cusvlke, Sefv hocefket, plestvlke enhomahtv e'ppucetake kolvpaket heyvn momecakvtes.

15 Momen puyvfekev holwakat vyoposket, Cesvs kerrit, Pal kerris, momis centake, esti toyatska? makvtes.

16 Momen hunvnwv, mv puyvfekev holwvke vpikat oh tasiket, emuntahlet, ohfvniken, enatvlkvkvransuset, vnvttvket mv cuko em pefatkvtes.

17 Momen heyvn Cusvlke Klekvlkeu. Efesyn vpokakat omvlkvtt kerrakvtes, momen omvlkvn penkvkvtt oh vlanden, Pucase Césys e hoccfkvn vrakkuhocvtes.

18 Momen vkvsvmakat sulket yiheet, e ohkerkuecet. nak momecakvten ohonvyakvtes.

19 Vtotketv estomahakan momecakvtet, nakcokvn esyicet, *este* omvlkv ehomvn nekrickvtes; momen enrahkv vhonkvthoyat, cvtokunaphvtke cukpe-rakko pale cahkevtes.

20 Hiyomēn Hesaketvmese em opunvkv yekce heret vkueket rvticvtes.

21 Heyv nanvke eshoyahnof Pal, Masetonev Ekiv tepakan tehoyahnet, Celuslvmen oh vyetvn komet, em vkerickvn hayvtes, Mvn likvyvtet, Lomen hecvranvyet omes, maket.

22 Monkv nak em vfvstakvte hokkolen, Tēmorevs Elastv tepaken vtotvtes, *momis* emet Esevn vhofunusen fekhonvtes.

23 Momen mv omof mv vyetv ohfvcev teyvmetkv cutke tokot ocvtes. Hiyonton *omvtes*.

24 Hunvnwv, Temetlevs hoccfket, cvtokunaphvtke nak es hayvt *omet*, Tianv vhakvkusen cvtokunaphvtken es hayet, nake seenhopokv cotkekon hayvlken 'sen heckuecvtes;

25 Mvt heyv nakhayvlke momet mv omv vtotkvken etohvtelohyof, hvmmakvtes; Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv pun vtotketv etehoyvnen pun nakockv oöeyet on keratsket os.

26 Momen Efesvs tvlkekon, momis Esev omvlkvranusen, heyv Pal, Nake estenke es hakat hesaketvmese tokvkekot

os, maket, este sulken em vlopvkuecet folothuecen hecet, pohatsket os;

27 Monk v høyv pum vtotketv *pum* enhvperke taye penkvkat tvlkekot os, momis Tianv hesaketvmese hokte rakkat en cuko tis enhvperkuehocen, en rakke tis sumecihoce tayet os; mvn Esev *este* omvlkv, momen *este* yvmv ekvnvn vpokat *omvlkv* emekusvpaket ont omaten.

28 Momen *heyvn* pohahkof, cvpvkktvn es fvcfakvtes, momet huehkaket, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkat *os*, makakvtes.

29 Momen tvlofv omvlkv teyvmketvn es fackvtes, momen Masetonevlke, Pal aye arat en horkasvlke, Kivs Elestakvs tepakan cvwahkof, vkerrikkv hvmkusen pefatiket, rēvtvn *esceyvtes*.

30 Momen Pal mv este em eceyetvn komof, enkerrepvlket em etektvnecvkekates.

31 Momen en hessvlke Esev semevpayvlke vpvltaket eceyet e yvmahkuecekaren en komvket ohtotakvtes.

32 Monk v vpvlvvt nak hvmken *es huehken*, vpvlvvt mvrahkvn huehkakvtes, nvkaftat eteyvmkepekv, momen sulke mahat naken en nvkaftet omat kerrvkekates.

33 Momen Vleksantvn este sulkan aossicakvtes, *Cusvlket* homvn vyecicaken. Momen Vleksantv, enken es vhopayet, seokepkv este en hayetv eyace tates.

34 Momis Cusvlket on kerrakof, omvlkv, em opunvkv hvmkusen, hvse-vkerkv hokkolvteken huehkaket, Efesvlke en Tianv rakkat *os*, makakvtes.

35 Momof tvlofv en cokv-hayv este cvyayvkuehcof, kievtes, Efesvs hunvntake toyatskat, Tianv hesaketvmese hokte momet hokte vhake Cupetv a en lvtkvte *likan* Efesvlke etvlwv vrakkuecv tat, este estomet kerrekot like haks?

36 Monk v høyv nanvke vnrvpe opunvyehoceko tivet
Muskokee N. T. 25

omekv, cvyayvket ot nake helvpke momecvranatskekot os.

37 Heyv hunvntake, mekusvpkv-cuko en horkopvlke tokot, momet cen hesaketvmese bokteu vtvklecvlke tokv-kekan esyicatskekv.

38 Monkv Temetlevs, momen nakhayvlke vpvkakat nake es est' vnrvpkv estomvken ocvket on omat, tekueketvt ocet os, momen este em wiketv seloket os, *mv ehomvn* etemfycvkepekv.

39 Momen nanvke etv ohfvccvn vpohatsken omat, vhakv vcvkvyv nvkvftetv ofvn cem fvcvkvres.

40 Nake omecicat sekon, heyv nvkvftetv ohfvccvn ohkerkuecvraneyat sekot omen, heyv mnev nettv tek-ymketv omeeicen vpohkv es pun bahoye tayat penkvket omekv.

41 Momen momēn opunahyof, nvkaftat vwahecvtes.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN tekyvmketv fekhoniyof, Pal enkerrepvlken en-huehket, momet vsehket, Masetonevn ayvranet enkvpa-kvtes.

2 Momet *mv* ekvnvn hvmece pohyet, vcahnetv sulken e'inahkof, Klesen vlakvtes;

3 Momet *mvn* hvse tutenen fekhonnvtes. Momet, perron pihket, Selevn esayvranof, Cusvlket *vnrvpet* emehakaket omen, yohfulket, Masetonevn eteropottetvn komvtes.

4 Momen Sopotv Pelevlket, momen Elastvs Sekvntvs tepakat, Resvlonikvlket, momen Kivs Tvpvlket, momen Temorevs, momen Tekekvs Tlofinvs tepakat, Esevlket, Esev vteken vhorkaskemvts.

5 Heyvt homvn vpeyaket, Tlovn pu mehakakemvts.

6 Momen tvklike pakkeko nettv *kolvpaket* hoyahnof,

perron vtehiket, Felepin enkvpahket, nettv svcahkepan Tlovs *tvlofvn vpokvten* vlahohken, mvn nettv kolvpaken fekhonnēmvtv.

7 Momen nettvcakuce *nett*v enhvteceskvn tvklike kvlkicvkvrant enkerrepvlke nvkaften, Pal, rempvksen enkvpvketvn emetetakekv, em erkenakemvts, momet opunvkv emomecicen nere nvrkvpv oremvts.

8 Momet onvpv nvthofv etohvtelokat kulket tayemvts.

9 Momen vhaukuce ofvn hunvnwv mvnette hvmet, Yutekvs hocetket, nockv sufket ohltiken, nocepet ohlikemvts; momen Pal hofunen erkenakekv, nockvt ohfvniken, ohtihe svtutcenen ra tvk lvtiket, elēpen ra eshoyemvts.

10 Momen Pal ahvtvpiket, oh latkemvts, momet otaket, E naorihcatskvs, en hesaketv vpikēkv, makemvts.

11 Monkv hvtvn yohcemiket, tvklike kvlkahyet, homipet, hofunen, hvyatke vteken, opunahyof, enkvpakēmvts.

12 Momen hunvnwv mvnnettāt hesaken esyicet, tayan mahlvptkakemvts.

13 Momen homvn perro-cukon oh vpehyet, vtehiket, Asvs *tvlofvn* vpeyēmvtv, mvn Pal a oh piketvn komēt, emet yvkapet vyvranet, mōmēn eskerkuecvnkekv.

14 Momen Asyn ye pu 'pahkofv, a ohpihket, Metelenen resoricēmvtv.

15 Momet mvn enkvpaket, rempvksen Kivs vnakvn resoricēmvtv, momet rempvksen, Semvn resorihcēt, Tlokelevn fekhonnēmvtv, momet rempvksen Miletvn resoricēmvtv.

16 Pal, Efesvs *fekhonnēkot* hoyvnetvn komemvts, Esev ofv oketvn yvmahketvn eyacekokv, mome tayan omat, Pentekast nettvn Celuslvmēn vretvn eyacet en helvpket omekv.

17 Momet Efesvn vtohtet, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlken Miletvs *tvlofvn* ra enhuehkemvts,

18 Momen en yihcof, makat, Nettv enhvteceskv Esev eceyvvyte vtekat estomēn oketv vtekat ece 'pakvkvyte kerratskes,

19 *Momet* Cusvlke v'mehakakat omecicen vnrvpkv ve oh vlakvte, momet turopuswv sulken, momet ekvncv-pueckv omvlkv ehopakit, Pucasen em vtotkit,

20 *Momet* nak *cen* lopievke tayat ohranvkot, omvlkv cen kerkuecvkit, momet estvlemicit, cukon tohtvlkit, ce mvhayvkit,

21 Cusvlke momen Klekvlkeu Hesaketvmese ohfvccv efeke-etickv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ohfvccv vkv-svmkv cem ohkerkuecvkin, *kerratskes*.

22 Momen hiyomat hecvkes, *vn* yvfekcv ofv es cv hvlvtket Celuslvmen ayis, mimv nake estomvkēt ve oh lvtkvrnat kerrvkot:

23 Momis eswvnkv, momet feknokketv v'mehakakat Puyvfekcv Vcakat tvlofv lihkomvlkv akerkuecat *kerris*.

24 Momis heyv nanvke estomakis stoskomvkos, momet, Vn hesaketv v'ncakes, komvkot os, vm vyetv momen vtotketv Pucase Cesvs a vm wkvte, Hesaketvmese en heromkv em opunkv-herv ohkerkuecvyan afvcketv vpv-ken respyvye tayen omat.

25 Monkv hiyomat hecvkes, cemetake omvlkv, ece 'pvke arvye Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv es cem erke-nakvkvyte, svnvcomvn cv turofv hehcatskeko tat, *kerris*.

26 Monkv mucv-nettvn, *este* omvlkv e catv enkvpvken cv hvsvtket on, a cen kerkuecvkis.

27 Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vtekat cen kerkuecetv take vfolotkvkatet omekv.

28 Monkv e vketecvks, momet etohvtelokat omvlkv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ohvfastvlke ce haykvten, Hesaketv-

mese em emekusvpkv-cuko e catv mahusat es nesvte, hompvkuecetv *vketeckes*.

29 Heyvn kerrikv, *ce'nkvpahkvkvy*e renyupvn yvhv *este* ohyekvket es cem eceykvres, etohvtelokat tis wikkvket.

30 Cemetake mahusat asosse tis este hunvntake akv-wapket, nanvke fvcekon opunahoyvres, kerrepvlke e oh vwecicvkvet.

31 Monkv e vketecet, vkerricvkvtcs, ohrolope tutcenat, netta nereu fekhonvkvot, cv turopuswv oce, huyiromvlkv emvcahnvytē.

32 Monkv hiyomat, etecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketv-mese, momet en herkv opunvkv, mv ec ohvtvlaye taye, momet mv hvsvthvke hakvte omvlkv vpvkepatskvren *ce'mvke* taye yekcetv ocan *ce* wikkvķis.

33 Este estome en cvtokunaphvtke, en cvtokunaplane tis, em accvke tis em vleskvpyvte sekos.

34 Momen heyv enke *vne* v'nkusvpkakak *em vtotkakak*, vc vpvkakateu em vtotkakaten ceme tis kerratskes.

35 Nanvke omvlkv cen kerkuecvkvvytes, estomen mv omēn vtotket, yekvkekan mvnicvranatskat, momet Pucase Cesvs em opunkv, *Est'* emetvt enhecketv senheres, makvten vkerricaket, *kicakvtes*.

36 Momen heyv nanvken mahkof, tokkehket, omvlkv vpaket mekusapemvts.

37 Momen omvlkv tayen hvkihoket, Pal e nokwvn oh pvlakat, vfvnkakemvts,

38 Svnvcomv cv turofv hehcatskekos, *make* opunkv opunayat omvlkv semuntvlen e feke en nokhokicen. Momen perro-cuko vteken vpvkakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN mome ocemvts, enkvpahket, perron vtehikeyof, fvccvn svpeyet, Koos resoricēmvt, momen rempvkse

Lotes resorihcet, mvn enkvakeyat, Petelvn resoricēmvs.

2 Momen perro-cuko Eenesev ayen eshehcet, ohtchiket, svpeyēmvs.

3 Momet Siplvs eshehceyof, vkvskvnnv wihket, Selevn svpeyēmvs, momet Tilvn esvcekēmvs, mvn perro-cuko nake vtehkvtē asossicvranekv.

4 Momet enkerrepvlken eshehcet, nettvkolvpaken fekhonnēmvs, mvt Puyvfekv eteropotte Celuslme oh ayekaren Pal kicaken.

5 Momen mv nettv taken esohfvcehceyof, enkvpahket, pum vpeyetvn vpeyemvs, momen emetake omvlkv, chitake, hopuetake epu 'pvkake emunken, tvlofv sossemvs: momet vfopken tokkehket, emekusapēmvs.

6 Momen etesekahkeyof, perro-cukon pu 'tehiken, e huten yohfulecemvs.

7 Momen Tilv esaweyvten espoyeyof, Tolemis esyicēmvs, momet etecakkakan vsehket, nettv hvnken fekhonnēmvs.

8 Momen rempvkse Pal vpvakeyat *Tolemis* enkvpakket, Seselevn resoricēmvs; momet kolvpakate hvnkat, erkenkv Felvpe, en cukon escehyet, mvn vpaket fekhonnēmvs.

9 Momen mv hunvnwv etvwvt echustvlke oste, hoktvke mvnettvke, owalvlken ocemvs.

10 Momen nettv sulken vpokēkv, owalv hvnket, Ekepvshocefket, Cutevn vtet vlakemvs.

11 Momet pum vlahkof, Pal 'sem ewvnaketvn cahwet, eme e'nke e'le tepakvn es wvnahyet, Hiyomen Puyvfekv Vcakatet maket omes, Cusvlke Celuslme vpkatet hiyomēn mv hunvnwv heyv sewvnaketv epucasen wvnvykvres, momet Centilvlke e'nke ofvn wikvkvres, makvtes.

12 Momen heyv nanvke pohheyof, pume momet mata

vpokakat esyomet Celuslme oh vyekaren enkusapē-mvts.

13 Momof Pal vyoposket, Hvkihhoke, cv feke vn nokki-catskat, naken omatske haks? Celuslmen Pucase Cesvs e hocefkv vrahkv cv wvnkvre tvlkekot, momis elkvn vm etetaket omekv, kicēmvts.

14 Momen vkvsmepnehoceko tayof, Pucase komatet momekvs, mahkēt, wikēmvts.

15 Momen mv nettv take enyūpn nanvke ehopakeyvtē cvwehpet, Celuslmen oh vpeyēmvts.

16 Momen enkerrepvlke vnvcomet, Seselevlket, Nesv hvmke, enkerrepv veule, Siplsvlken en fekhonneyvren esyicet, pu 'cvkvpeyēmvts.

17 Momen Celuslme yihceyof, etecakkakat afvekvket epu yvpvyakēmvts.

18 Momen rempvkse Cems oh vpeyet, Pal epu 'paken, seceyēmvts, momen mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke omvlkvtpaket vpokēmvts.

19 Momen Pal vsekahkof, cme em vtotketv eteropotte Centilvlke em etenrvwv Hesaketvmese nanvke momecvtē svrvhecuset en kerkuecemvts.

20 Momen pohakof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket, Ete-cakkeyvte toyetskat, Cusvlke cukpe-rakko nvcomet vkvsvmvke tat hecetskes, momen omvlkvtpahkv es fekcak-hvkes, kicakēmvts.

21 Momen, Cusvlke Centilvlke vpvke vpokat omvlkv, Mosen enkvpaket, en hopuetakucen svkvmsisvkekot, semvpeyetv vcvkvyen ykvvpvkekare mvhayetskaten em onahoyen ce *pohakvtet os*.

22 Monkvnaket o haks? este sūlsokat etohvteloke tvl-kvres, vlahketskāt pohvkvret okv.

23 Monkvnheyv ce kiceyaten momecvs. Este-hunvntake *Hesaketvmese ohfvccv* temfvccetv e oh ocvke osten ocēs.

24 Mvn cahwet, vpaket e hvsytecv, momet, e'kvn vka-svkvren, en yvmahkuecv, momen omvlkv, ee ohfvecv nanvke en kerkúehocvte nake tokot omen, momis cemeu tetayusen aret, vhakv vcayecetsket on kerrvkvres.

25 Centilvlke vkvsvmakat ohfvecv heyvn komet, hoccicēmvt, mv omakat hvmknsis yfstvkekot, heyv tvlkusen *vfstokvres*: nanvke nakevhake emhoyan, catv, nake ecav pvlvtkeko psvtkat, momen hoktarkvn e en hvlvtkvres.

26 Momof Pal, huuvntake cahwet, rempvkse vpaket e hvsytecet, vrahrkv nakemetv *Hesaketvmese* em emhoyvre vteken ehvsytecetv en netvtake esfvckvten kerkuecet, cuko-vcakan eceyvtes.

27 Momen nettv kolvpakat pokvranusof, Cusvlke Esev vpokatet cuko vcatat ofvnr liken hecakof, este sulkat omvlkv tekyamahket, enken oh ocakemvts,

28 Huehkaket, Hunvntake Eslevlke toyatskat, vnievks! Heyv este, este, vhakv, heyv vpoketv esyome vnrven *este* omvlkv estvmv estomis emvhayet, momet ohvtvlakat Klekviken cuko-vcakan escehyet, heyv cuko hvsvtkat svholwvyecat tes.

29 Enhomvn tvlofv Tlofmvs Efesvlken eme vpaken hecakvnkekv, momet vkerricaket, Pal mvn cuko vcakan asceyēt omvtes, komakvtes.

30 Momen tvlofv omvlkv nekeyen, este etohpefatkemvts, momet Pal esahket, cuko-vcakat ossicakemvts: momen moman vpaken vhaue vkhothokemvts.

31 Momen elecvkvrano, suletawv-es likat en kvpetvne enhomahitv opunvkv em vlakemvts, Celuslme omvlkv tekyvmkes, inaket.

32 Momen lvpken suletawvlken kvpetvnlken cahwet, oh letkemvts: momen suletawvlke kvpetvne enhomahitv esyomen hecakof, Pal nvfkakvte wikakemvts.

33 Momof kvpetvne enhomahitv vwoliheet, esemvts, mo-

met cvto-tetvkkakvn hokkolen es wvnvyvkvn kihcet, estimvt ot, nake momecvten *est'* em 'pohemvts.

34 Momen este sulsokat, vpvlvvt nake hvmken, vpvlvvt nake etvn es huehkakvtes; momen eteyvmkat omecicen mohenwetvn kerreko tayof, tohopken secchoyvren kicemvts.

35 Momen vccakvn vcemkof, mome ocvtes, este en yekcetvt omecicen suletawvlket esvcecemecemvts.

36 Este sulsokat svekvpeyet, huehkaket, Mv *esten* etvn sayvs, makakekv.

37 Momen Pal, tohopke seceyvranof, Cem punvyetv vm etektvnke te? kvpetvne enhomahtvn kicemvts. Momis *em vyoposket*, Klekvlke em punvkvn kerretske te?

38 Mv Ecepsvlke heyv nettvt yiceko munken tekyvmketvn hayet, este-pvsatvlke cukpe-rakko osten sosiyet, vnrwvn esceyvte toyetskeko? kicemvts.

39 Momis Pal, Vne Selesev ekvnv Tasvs tvlofv Cusvlket omit, tvlofv holwvkuse toko tvlofvke toyis, momen este etempunvyetv vm etektvnecetskvren ce'nkusapis.

40 Momen em etektvnhecof, Pal, vccakvn oh hueret, enken esten es em vhopayemvts. Momen cvyvyvketv rakke hakof, Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'sem punayemvts, maket,

SETENTVCKE 22.

HUNVNTAKE, etecakkvyvte, momet erkvke esyomatskat, hiyomat opunkvv seokepkv cen *hayvyan* vn vpohicvkes.

2 (Momen Hepluvlke em punvkvn 'sem punayen pohakof, senhoyvnen cvyayvhokemvts; momen makemvts,)

3 Mehenwvn Cusvlke hunvnwv toyis, Selesev *etvlofv* Tasvn cv heckvtet, momis heyv tvlofvn Kemelevl e'le tempe emunken cv mahvtet, erkvke em vhakv vevkvyen csfveken v'mvhahoyet, momet cemetake omvlkvtt mucv-

nëttvn Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ce fekcakhvkat omit huerit omvyvtet os.

4 Momet heyv vyetv elkv vteken assecit, hunvntake, hoktvken wvnawicit, cuko-yekcyn vtehvvyvtet omes.

5 Momen plëst enhomahtv hvlwat a vn kerrvt omes, momet vcylvke etohkvkat omvkvvt, mvt cokv etecakkakat ohtotakat v'invkvvtet on, Temaskvn oh ayimvts, mv vpokat estemerrvkuehocvren wvnawvken Celuslvmc rësvlvkaret.

6 Momen mome ocemvts, fvccv-likat mahen, Temaskvn vwolicvyof, vyvkhvmktusen hvyayvke rakke hvlwe vtet vm vfolotët hvyvyakemvts.

7 Momen ekvnyv tvk lvtikit, opunvkv, Sal, Sal, estoman ve assecetske haks? cv kicen pohimvts.

8 Momet, Pucasë, estimv toyetska? *kicit em* vyoposkin; Cesvs Nasvlvlke, mv assecetskat toyis, cv kicemvts.

9 Momen ve vpvkakak, mehenwvn hvyayvke hecet, penkvlakemvts; momis mv vm punayat em opunvkv en hake pohvkekomvts.

10 Momen, Naken estomvranvya? Pucasë, kicimvts. Momen, Ahuyiret, Temaskvn eceyvts, momen mvn nanvke momecvranetske cem melhoyvte omvkv ohfvccv cem onahoyvres, Pucase cv kicemvts.

11 Momen mv hvyayvke en rakket omecicen hecvko tayof, mv ve vpakat e'nken es cv yvpayen, Temaskvn eceyimvts.

12 Momen Anvnivs hvmket, vhakv vcvkvye hunvnwv fvccet, Cusvlke mv vpokat omvkvvt heren ohkerkuecaken,

13 Vm vlahket, hueret, Sal etecakkvyvte toyetskat, renvyvs, cv kicemvts. Momen mv hvse-vkerkv etan emen oh hecimvts.

14 Momen, Pu'rvklke en Hesaketvmeset, eme nake

koman kerre, momet mv Fvce Hvmkat hece, momet e cukwv en hake pohetskvren ce mellvtes.

15 Nake hece, momet pohetskvte este omvlkvn a en kerrv toyetskvret ok.

16 Momen hyomat estomen acewicetske haks? Ahue-rvs, momen ce paptiskekvs, momen Pucase e hoccfkvn oh huehket, cen naorketv *ce'nkvpvken* okkosvs, cv kice-mvts.

17 Momen mome ocvtes, Celuslvme yecehyvyof, cuko-vcakat ofvn emekusapvyof, *cv nocekon* vpueckv omet vc oh latkemvts;

18 Momen, Lvpecet; lvpken Celuslvmen ossvs, vne *vc* ohfvecv cem ohkerkueckv esahkeket ok, cv kicen heci mvts.

19 Momen, Pucasē, senekake omvlkv ofv ec oh vkvsv-makat nvfnaket cuko-yeckv vtehakvyvten, kerrakes.

20 Momen a cen kerrv Stefen e catv pvlatkof, vhuerit, elvre estemvkvsamit, momet mv elecakat em accvken vhecicimvts, makimvts.

21 Momen, Ayvs; hopvyen Centilvlken ec ohtotaret ok, cv kicemvts.

22 Momen heyv opunvkv vteken 'mvpohicakemvts, momet en haken kvwvpaket, Este momat ekvnv enkvvpken sayvs; hesake taye orekokv, makakemvts.

23 Momet huehkaket, em accvke akayaket, fakken hvlwen vpvltakofvn,

24 Kvpetvne enhomahtvt, Tohopken asceyvks, kicet, momet tepket ohkérhoyvren, makemvts, estoman momvteken es huehkaket omat kerretvn komet.

25 Momen eswvnakvn es wvnayahkof, Este Lomvlket omat ohfvecko munke tepkatskvre vhakv vcvkvyte te? Pal sentulev vhueran kicemvts.

26 Mvn sentulev pohhof, kvpetvne enhomahtvn rem

onayet, Nake momecetskat vketecvs, heyv hunvuvv Lomvlket ok, kicemvts.

27 Momof kypetvne enhomahtvt vlaket, Vm onvyvs, Lomvlke toyetska? kicemvts. Henka, makemvts.

28 Momen kypetvne enhomahtvt em vyoposket, Enrahkv rakken heyv. *Lomvlke en* hueretv es heckuecvyvtcs, *makemvts*. Momis vne *matat* cv heckvtet omcs, Pal kicemvts.

29 Momof mv ohkerrvkvranvte vyvkhvmkvn enkvpvka-kvtes; momen kypetvne enhomahtvt, Lomvlket on kerrof, momet wvnayate svrahkv penkalemvts.

30 Rempvkse omof, estomaten Cusvlke vnrvpaket omat mehenwvn kerretvn eyacat omecicen, sylvfkvte enrecope-mvts, momet plest enhomvvhhotv, momen en nvkaftvlkeu omvlkvt yicvren kicemvts, momet Pal es hvtvpiket, ehomvvn licemvts.

SETENTVCKE 23.

MOMEN Pal, nvkvftetv hericet oh hecat, Hunvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat; mucv-nettv vteken Hesaketvmese ehomv eohvkerrickv omvlkv heren esarvyvtet omcs.

2 Momen Anvnivs plest enhomahtv hvlwat mv etempe svpaklaten e cukwv em vtepvkvkven kicemvts.

3 Momof Pal, Hesaketvmeset cemen *ce* nvfkvres, cvto-tohopke hvtecvkvte toyetskat, vhakv vevkvyen vc ohfvececvranet liket, vhakv vnrvpen cv nvfhokvren maketske haks? kicemvts.

4 Momen vsvpvklatet, Hesaketvmese em plest enhomahtv hvlwan vtvklecetske haks? makakemvts.

5 Momof Pal, Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, plest enhomahtv hvlwat tat kerrvkis, Cem este semcvpayv holwvke opunvehcetskvs, maket coket omekv; kicemvts.

6 Momis Pal, vpvlvwt Satusevlket on, vpvlvwt Falvse-

vlket on kerrof, nvkvftetv ofvn huehket, Hunvntake ete-
cakkvyvte toyatskat, Falvsevlke toyit, Falvsevlke e'ppuce
toyis; pvsatkvtē a en kvwvpketv, momet em enhonrv
vrahkvn ve ohfvccehocet omes, makemvts.

7 Momen heyvn opunahyof, Falvsevlke Satusevlkeu
etenrvpkvt emetenrvwv ocemvts, momen sulsokat ete-
kvpakemvts.

8 Satusevlke, Akvwvpketv, encelvlkeu, puyvfekvlkeu
sahsekos, makaket omekv; momis Falvsevlket hokkolvn
kerkuccaket omes.

9 Momen huehketv rakkēt ocemvts, momen cokv-
hayvlke Falvsevlke vpvkakat vpvlwvt akvwvpkaket,
Heyv hunvnwv ofv naorketv hecēkot omes, momis puyv-
fekvt, monkat encel em punayvten omat, Hesaketvmese
etepohyeyats, makakemvts.

10 Momen tenrvpkv rakkēt ocof, kvpetvne enhomahtvt,
Hvlatet, telvtahlece wites, *komet*, penkalet, sulletawvlken
ohtotemvts, hvtvpēhctet, vyvkhvmkusen em esahket, to-
hopken asceykvren.

11 Momen mv 'ren nere omof, Pucaset vhueret, Pal
toyetskat, ce 'fvcekv, Celuslvmen a vn kerretskvte
etvpomen Lomen a vn kerretskvret ok, kicemvts.

12 Momēn hvyatkof, Cusvlke vnvcomet *em* etohkvl-
ketvn hayet, ohtvhiketv elecvn e hahyet, Pal elecēko
vtekat hompēkot, eskēkares, makakvtes.

13 Momen heyv etemfvccetv hayakat pale ostat hōyvne
tates.

14 Momen plest enhomvhhotv momen mvculvke en
yihcet, Ohtvhiketv rakke elecvn, Pal elecēko vtekat
naken homipēkos, *maket* etemfvccēs, kicakvtes.

15 Monkv hiyomat centaket nvkaftvlke vpvket kvpe-
tvne enhomahtvn en kerkuecvks, nake esohfvcken em
'pohvranatske omēn, pvksen ce homv taken huericvæn;

momen pume, hvte vwoliceko munken, elecetv pu metetakes, makakvtes.

16 Momen Pal e wvnwv e'chuswvt emehakakvcuken pohof, ahyet, tohopke ecehyet, Pal rem onayvtes.

17 Momof Pal, sentulevlke hvmken huehket, Heyv hunvnwv mvnnettan kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vyvs; nake hvmken 'monvyetvn ocet omekv, makvtes.

18 Monkuv evpahyet, kvpetvne enhomahtvn 'sem vlakvtes, momet, Pal sylvfkat v'nhuehket, heyv hunvnwv mvnnett, nake ce kicetvn ocet omen, es cem vyaren vm 'pohhes, makvtes.

19 Momof kvpetvne enhomahtvt enken en hvlahtet, vrvnakusen vcvkahyet, Nake vm onvyetv ocetskat, nake te? *kicet* em 'pohvtes.

20 Momen, Cusvlket pvksen Pal nvkvftetvn esceyetskvren cem 'pohetvn temvkvsymaket omes, esohfvcken naken em 'pohvkvrane omet, kicvtes.

21 Momis em vpohihcetskvs, hunvntake pale ostat hoyvnet e'mehakaket, ohtvhiketv elecvn etemfvccaket, Elecēko vtekat, hōmpēkot, esikēkos, *makaket os*, momen hiyomat em vkvsymvketskvre en nene hecet emetetakvkes, *kicvtes*.

22 Monkuv kvpetvne enhomahtv hunvnwv mvnnettat vyeicvtes, momet, Heyv nanvke vn kerkuecetskate, estimvn monahyetskvs, kicvtes.

23 Momen, sentulevlke hokkolen enhohiket, Suletawvlen cukpe hokkolen, momen corakko-ohvpokvlket pale kolvpaken, cufunfske-cawvlket cukpe-hokkolen nere en hvse-vkerkv tutcenof Seselevn vpeyvren metetakuecvs, kicvtes.

24 Momet vpuekvn, Pal oh licahket, vcayecaket Felekse evpayvn res em oricvren etetakuecvs, *kicvtes*.

25 Momen cokv hiyomēn hoccicvtes;

26 Klatevs Lesevs Felekse evpayv here mahat vsetet os ;
 27 Heyv hunvnwv Cusvlket esahket, elecukvkvravtes,
 momof suletawvlken es vlahkit, em esakvyvnks, Lomvlket
 on kerryof.

28 Momet naket omecicen vnrvpakat kerretvn komvyof,
 en nvkvftetvn a'sceyvyvnks ;

29 Eme *em* vhakv em vpohkvn 'svnrvpaken, momis ele
 taye, monkat sylvfke taye ore em mvttekon, kerry-
 yvnks.

30 Momen Cusvlke mv hunvnwv e'mehakakvcuken vn
 onahoyof, lvpken ec ohtotit, momet vnrapvlken nake
 'svnrvpkvn *ocvke tat* ce homvn onvyvkuren, kicakvyvnks.
 Ece 'sekis.

31 Momof suletawvlket, kihocat vcvkvyen, Pal esahket,
 neren Antepetlvn es yicvtes.

32 Rempvksen corakko-ohvpokvlket es vcvkvpeyvren
 wikahket, tohopken yefulecvtes ;

33 Mvt Seselevn yihcet, cokvn evpayvn a emahkof,
 ehomvn Pal en licakvtes.

34 Momen evpayv ohonahyof, em etvlwv estomat tat
 vpohvtes ; momet, Selesevn vte *tan* kerrof,

35 Ce'nrapvlket yicof, cem vpohicare, kicvtes. Momen
 Helot em ohfvececkv-cukon vpihokvren, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 24.

MOMEN nettv cahkepet hoyahnof, Anvnivs plest enho-
 mahtv hvlwat, mvculvke es hvtapket, momet opunayv
 hvmke, Tvtylv *hocefket*, Pal vnrvpen evpayvn en ker-
 kuecavtes.

2 Momen enhuehohkof, Tvtylv vnrvpetvn vlicevtes,
 maket, Ceme *ce* tehoyvnen evyayvketv rakken es epu
 'fvcket omen, momen cem fvyatkv herat eteropotten
 nake herakat heyv etvlwv em momehocet omen,

3 Estofis, momet estvmvt o estomis, vkvsvmkv emetv 'somvlkvñ punaken hayeyet omes, Felekse here mahetskat.

4 Mome estomis ohvtvlaken ce naoricvkaret, cen heromkvñ opunvkv nvcomusen es pum vpohicetskvren ce'nkusapis.

5 Heyv hunvnwv este naoricvt ot, ymvv ekvvñ hvmkvñ Cusvlke omvlkv etenrvpkv en hayvt ot, momet Nasylvlke esemvpayvt on heceyet omekv;

6 Momet ohvtvlakat cuko-vcakat svholwvyecetvñ kom'vnks; mvñ, pum vhakv vevkvyn ohfvcecetvñ pu yacet, eseyvnks;

7 Momis kypetvne enhomahtv, Lesevt, vlahket, yekcetv rakken pu'nke ossen es *pu* 'konahvnks.

8 Vmrvpuecvlke cemen *ec* oh vpeyvren kicet; mvñ vke-tecetskat, heyv nanvke es vnrapeyat omvlkvñ kerretske taves.

9 Momen Cusvlke em vkvsvmakvtes, Heyv nanvke momēs, makaket.

10 Momof evpayvt opunvyvren es em vhopahyof, Pal em vyoposket, *makvtes*, Vc afvcket es vc vrahkv vyoposkis, heyv etvlwv ohrolope sulken ohfvcecev toyetskvten kerrikv:

11 Celuslvme emekusvpvrane ohvyvyvte nettv palen hokkolohkakuset omat kerretsket omekv.

12 Momen cuko-vcakat ofv, estimvñ vurvpuecet em pūnayin, monkat este tenrvpepuecin, senckake ofv tis, tvlofv tis, es cv hecvkekvñks;

13 Momet nanvke es vc vnrvpakat ohfvcecevkeko taves.

14 Momis heyv tan cem e ohkerkuecis; nanvke vhakv vevkvyc, momet owalvlke coyakvte omvlkvñ vkvsamit, mv vyetv tekvpvketv kicakat vevkvyn pu'rkvlke en Hesaketvmesen em vtotkvyet os;

15 Momet Hesaketvmese ohfvccv enhonrkvn, mv eme-
takeu vkvsvmakat, ocit, pvsatkvtc fvccakat fvccvkekateu
a en kvwvpketv ocvranat vkvsvmvyet omés.

16 Momét heyv ohfvccvn vtotkvvet omes, estofis Hesa-
ketvmese ohfvccv, momet este *ohfvccvn* eohvkerrickv
mahlvptke ocaren.

17 Monkv ohrolope sulket hoyanof, heromkvn momet
Hesaketvmese nake emetvn vm etvlwv 'sem vtaret vlakv-
yet omvnks.

18 Momof Cusvlke vpvlwuset, Esev vwet, cuko-vcakat
ofvn e hvsvtehcin es cv hecakvnks, este sulkat vpvkvkot,
estoke mahateu sekon.

19 Mvt, nake es vc vnrvpkv ocvken omat, ce homvn
svpaklet, kerkuecvkvrantves.

20 Monkat heyv hunvntake mahusat tis, naorketv esto-
men vc ofvn eshecakvten omat, onvyvkekvs, nvkvftetv
ofvn huerit,

21 Pvsvtkvttet akvwvpkvkvrant ohfvccvn mucv-nettvn
vc ohvketecatsket os, vpvkakvye huervye huehkvyvte,
heyv opunvkv hvmkat tawv.

22 Momen Felekse, heyv nanvken pohof, *mv* vyetv sen-
fvccen kerrekv, em acewicvtes, momet, Lesevs kvpetvne
enhomahtvt vlakof, esfvcken cem ohvketecvkares, ki-
cvtes.

23 Momet sentulevn, Pal etektvnken e'met, momet em
etekerhoyetv em afvstvkepvre, momet a oh vvwkepvre
sentackekon, vhecicvs, kicvtes.

24 Momen nettv nvcomuse enyupvn Felekset e hiwv
Thuselv, Cusvlke hoktet omen, evpayet vláhkof, Pal em
vlkvren ohtotet, Klist ofv vkvsvmkv *ocat* ohfvccvn em
vpohicvtes.

25 Momen fvccetv, eemfvyatkv, momét ohfvcccekv vlv-
kvrant opunvyecof, Felekse fekeket, Mucvn cem vyetvn

vyvs; oketv etektvnet vn heckofvn, ce'nhuehkares, kievtes.

26 Monk, Enrecoparen Pal cvto-kunawvn v'mvres, komekv, etewolusen enhuehket, etempunayvtēs.

27 Momis ohrolope hokkolet hoyanof, Pasevs Festvs Felekse vyoposkvtes, momen Felekset, Cusvlke afvceecicetvn komet, Pal sylvfkēn wikvtēs.

SETENTVCKE 25.

MONKV Festvs, kvntvckv acehyof, nettv tutcene hoyahnof, Sesvlev enkvpaket Celuslvmen ayvtes.

2 Momof plest enhomahtv, Cusvlke enhomvhhotv esyomat Pal vnrvp et en kerkuecavtes, em 'pohaket,

3 Pal vnrvpen en heromykvren komaket, mvn Celuslvmen ra enhuehkvren, vyetv ofvn mehakaket elecgvren.

4 Momis, Pal Sesvlevn fekhonnihocekv, momen vnehofunusekon ayvranis, Festvs maket vyoposkvtes.

5 Monk mv yekcetv ocvke ece 'pakvkat, vc vcvkvpēhet, heyv hunvnwv vnrvpvkekv, nake es em mvtet onomat, kievtes.

6 Momen nettv pale esenhoyvnen vpahkofv, Sesvlevn vkhvtpkvtes, momet rempvkse omof, ohfvceckv ohliketvn oh liket, Pal esyihocvren makvtes.

7 Momen vlahkof, Cusvlke Celuslvmen awvtet em vfoloten svpaklet, opunkv yekvke, momet sulken, ohfvcecvkeko tayat, Pal 'svnrvpakvtes;

8 Momen emet e em vyoposket, Cusvlke em vhakv, cuko-vcakateu, momet Sesvn vnaorkkvvyvte sekos, makvtes.

9 Momis Festvs, Cusvlken afvceecicetvn komet, Pal em vyoposket, Celuslvmen oh ayet, mvn cv homvn heyv nanvke ohfvcev cem fvccvren kometske liaks? kievtes.

10 Momof Pal okat, Sesv em ohfvceckv ohliketvn

vhueris, mvn vm fvccvre tayet os; Cusvlke naken em
vhopanvyvte sekos, momat kerrusetsket omes.

11 Naken vhopanvyvten omat, monkat elkv oren naken
momecwyvten omat, elkv e vsehvkot os; momis heyv
nanvke es vc vnrvpakat sekon omat, estimvt vnen em
wikvkeko taves; Sesvn oh huehkis, makvtes.

12 Momof Festvs, nvkastvlken setempunahyof, Sesvn
oh huehket ohmetska? Sesvn oh ayetskvres, *kicet em*
vyoposkvtes.

13 Momen nettv nvcomet eshoyahnof, mekko Vklepvt
Pvnese tepakat Festvsen vsekvkvrant Sesvlevn vlaho-
kvtes.

14 Momen nettv sulken mvn kahkof, Festvs mekkon
Pal em en kerkuecvtes, hvmmaket, Felekset wikvten,
hunvnwv hvmmket sylvfkēt likes;

15 Mv ohfvccvn, Celuslvmen arvyof, plest enhomvvhottv
momet Cusvlke em vcuvket ohfvcccekv komaket oh
kerkuecakemvts.

16 Mvn em vyoposkit, Lomvlket este vnrvphoyat elkv
em wikvranet omeks, vnrapvlket tehecaken, momet nake
'svnrvphoyat emeu e em vyoposke taye em etektvnkeko
emunken omat, kicakimvts.

17 Monkv yvmvn vtelohekof, acewievkot, rempvkse
omof, ohfvcccekv ohliketvn oh likit, hunvnwv esyihocv-
ren makimvts.

18 Vnrapvlke vsvpaklof, nake momvke tares komvkatē
es vnrvpakemvts.

19 Momis es vnrvpakat em mekusvpkv ohfvccvn, mo-
men Cesvs hvmmke elvten, Hesakes, Pal kicat, vpohkv
ocakemvts.

20 Momen vpohkv mv omakat vn kerkekokv, Celuslv-
men oh ayet, mv nanvke mvn em fvccvren kome tat em
'pohimvts.

21 Momis Pal, Vkvstvt pohvren oh hohikof, Vhecihoce emunken Sesvn ohtotares, kicimvts.

22 Momof Vklepvt, Vntat hunvnwvn em vpohicetvn cv yaces, Festvn kievtes. Momen, Pvkxen pohetskvres, kievtes.

23 Momen rempykse, Vklepvt Pvnese tepaket en heckv rakken es vlahohkof, momet kvpetvne enhomvshotv, mv tvlofv en rvkrakv esyomat pohvkvranet pohetv-cukon escehyof, Festvs mahken, Pal esyihocvtes.

24 Momen Festvs, Vklepvt toyetskat, momet este hunvn-take heyv epu 'pakatskat omvlkv, heyv hunvnwv, mv ohfvccv Cusvlke sulkat omvlkv Celuslvmen, momet yvmv tis, vc oh huehkaket, Ohvtvlaken hesakekan taves, makakat hecatsket os.

25 Momis elkv ore naorkekot, eme tis Vkvstvs oh huehken hecviyat ohtotetvn ohfvcecvyet omemvts.

26 Mv ohfvccv cv pucase naken en hoccicetv ocvks. Monkv ce homv taken esvlakis, momet mekko Vklepvt toyetskat, cen ce rvhecit, ohvketeckv ohcof, nanvke hoccicetv ocaret.

27 Svlvfke est' ohtote nanvke es vnrvpkv kerkuceskat hoporrenkv toko es vm momet ok, makvtes.

SETENTVCKE 26.

MOMEN Vklepvt, Ece 'rahkv opunvyetskvre cem etektvn-kes, Pal kievtes. Momof Pal e'nken a rvtosecet, e em vyoposkvtes;

2 Vklepvt mekko toyetskat, vc afvckes, komis, mucv-nettv Cusvlke nanvke es vc vnrvpakat omvlkv ce homv e em vyoposkvranikv;

3 Mv omecice mahat, cemet Cusvlke em vpohkvvn, momet semvpeyev omvlkvvn kerretsket omes; momekv cen heromkvvn es vm vpohicetskvren ce'nkusapis.

4 Enhvteceskvn, cv mvnnettvt vteken, vm etvlwvvlke mahusat, vpvket Celuslvmen *likit*, vm vretvn Cusvlke omvlkv kerrvket os;

5 Enhvteceskv vteken cv kerrakvtet, (kerkuecetu komvken omat,) pum emekusvpkv em etekvpvketv vfeckakhe mahat *em* vyetu vcvkvyen Falvsevlket arvvytet omat, *kerkuecuke* taves.

6 Momen hiyomat setemfvccetu herat, Hesaketvmese pu'rkvlke en hayvte enhonrkv vrahkvn vc ohfvceehocvrannen huerit omis.

7 Mvn oricetvn *komaket* pum etvlwv pale hokkolohkat, *Hesaketvmese* netta nereu emomecicet em vtotkaket, enhonrvket omes. Momen heyv enhonrkv vrahkvn, mekko toyetskat, Cusvlke vc vnrvpaket omes.

8 Hesaketvmese pvsvtkvte akvwapat estoman nake vkvsvmhoyeko taye es cem momet o haks?

9 Mehenwvn vntat Cesvs Nasvlvlke e hocfvk vnrvpe nanvke sulken momecvranvyat omes, komvvytet os.

10 Momet heyvn Celuslvmen momecvvytet omes, momet, plest enhomvhhotv enkvvpket yekcetv vn hecken, mekusapvlke sulken cuko-yekv ofvn em vkhothuecvvytet omes, momet, psvthoyof, psvthoyvren opunkv vpyecvytet os.

11 Momet senekake omvlkv ofvn tewolen estemervkuecit, tvhiketv opunkv opunvyepuecetvn komimvts; momet en cv homece mahet, tvleporvlke em etvlofv vteken assecakvyvtet omes.

12 Momen plest enhomvhhotvt *vm* wicketvn hayet, momet yekcetvn v'maken, Temaskvn ayvyof,

13 Mekko toyetskat, fvcev-likof, vyetu ofvn hvyayvke hvse en hvyayvke emuntvlen, vne momet vc vpvkakvte pu folotken, hvyayaken hecimvts.

14 Momen omvlkeyat ekvnn tvk pvlvtikeyof, opunkv

en hake vm punayet, Hepluvlke em punvkv ofvn, Sal, Sal, estoman vc assecetske haks? nak fvske oh refketv cen yekcet os, maken pohimvts.

15 Momet, Pucase, estimv toyetska? makin, Cesvs, mv assecetskat toyis; makemvts.

16 Momis ahuyiret, ce'len oh huervs, heyv vrahkvn cem e heckueciky, heyv nanvke hecetskvte, momet nanvke mv ofv cem e heckuecvranvyat vtotkv, momet a en kerrv ce hayaret;

17 Este momet Centilvlke hiyomat ec oh 'totvyat enke a ec ossicit;

18 *Mvn ec oh 'totakis*, e turwv take en hvwecet, yomucke enkvpvken hvyayvken oh *fulothuecet*, momet Setvne en yekce *enkvpvken* Hesaketvmesen oh fulot-huecet, naorketv enkvpvketvt, momet, vkvsvmkv vc ofv ocat eteropotten, hvsvthvke hahoyvte vpvke epucasvke haketv en heckvkvren, *makemvts*.

19 Monk, mekko Vklepv toyetskat, heyv nake hvlwe vtē hecke ocat em vkvsvmkot omvkomvts;

20 Momis Temaskvn vpokat taten, momet Celuslvmen, momet Cutev ekvnn omvlkvn, momet Centilvlken, em vkerrickvn eticaket Hesaketvmesen oh fulotecet, vtotketv vkerrickv etickv orvken momecvkvren en kerkuecakimvts.

21 Heyv nanvke omecicen Cusvlke cuko-vcakat ofvn cv sahket, cv 'lece tvn komakemvts.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese vten vnickv vn hecken, rvkrakat lopuckatēu a en kerrakit, nanvke owalvlke, momen Moses mome ocvkvres, makakvte tvlkusen punayet, mucv-nettv oren huerit omis;

23 Klist estemerkvrane, momet elkv raenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv taranat, este momet Centilvlken hvyayvke hecvkuecvranat tat *kerkuecis*.

24 Momen hiyomen e em punayepof, Festvs, yekcicet

huehket, Pal toyetskat, ce hacohakes; cokvkerretv tayat ce hacohayes.

25 Momis, Festvs here mahetskat, cv hacohakeks, momis mehenwv momet mahlvptketv opunvkvv opunayis, kicemvts.

26 Mekkot heyv nanvken kerret omekv, mv ehomvvn etektvknusen opunvyvyat. Heyv nanvke hvnmkis em ehkekat komvye herekv; heyv nake vkvnowv ofvn momehocekatet omekv.

27 Mekko Vklepv toyetskat, *nanvke* owalvlke *coyavkten* vkvsametske te? Vkvsvmetske tat kerris.

28 Momof Vklepvt, Klistvlke hakaren vc vkvsvmepuecvranusetskes, Pal kievtes.

29 Momen Pal, Cen tvlkusekon, momis mucv-nettv cv pohakat omvkvvt vne ome orvkvranusat *tvkkekot*, *momis* orvke tate! komit, Hesaketvmesen es oh hecis; heyv eswvnavkv tvlkuset momekon.

30 Momen heyv nanvken opunahyof, mekko, evpayv, Pvnese esyomat, momet mv vpvkakak asvpaklvtes;

31 Momet etvn vpeyahkof, etempunahoyet, Heyv hunvnowv elvre taye, monkat wvvnkvvre tetaye naken momেকেস, makakvtes.

32 Momof Vklepvt, Heyv este Sesvn oh huehkekaten omat, en recopke tayvnt os, Festvs kievtes.

SETENTVCKE 27.

MOMEN Etvlen perron vtehkēt svpeyvranēn pum fvciof, Pal momen sylvfkvvlke vpvlvvn, sentulev, Culevs hocefken, Vkvstvs en suletawvlke etohkvkat en *kvpetvuvlke* hvnmkan em wikakemvts.

2 Momen Etlvmetev em perro-cukon ohtehket Esevekvvn vfpoken svpeyvranet, esenkvpakemvts, Elestakvs, Masetonevlket, Resvlonikvn vtet, epu 'paken.

3 Momen rempvkse Sitvn rvcakēmvtš, momen Culevs Pal heromen vřastet, en hessvlken oh vyepeť, e emahlv-pvtvren em etektvnevčtes.

4 Momen mvn esenkvpahkeyof, Siplvs vfopken svpeyēmvtš, hotvlet vnrvpet ok.

5 Momen uehvtkv Selesev momet Pamfelev vnakv svk-tiyehcēyof, Lesev ekvv Milv *tvlofvn* roricēmvtš

6 Momen mvn Aleksantlev *tvlofv* perro-cukot Etvlen ayen sentulevt eshehčet, ep ohtehemvtš.

7 Momen nettv sulken yulohusen svpeyef, Nitvs vfopken resoricvranuseyof, hotvlet pu mvnvttecen, Klete vfopken, Salmone vnakvn resoricēmvtš.

8 Momet hoyvnece mahekot, Svcaketv Herakusat kice-tvn, tvlofv Lesev vnakvn, resoricemvtš.

9 Momen oketv hofunet yvmahkepen, svkvyetvt entis penkvke hahken, momen eelvweckv hoyvnepekv, Pal emvcahnemvtš;

10 Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv svpeyeyat perro-cuko momet nanvke vtehkat tvlkekot, pun hesaketvu yvmah-keťvt, momet vhopvńketv tayet ocvrannen hecis, kicet.

11 Momis sentulev Pal nanvke makat esemuntvlen perro epucase, momet vřastv min vkvřsamemvtš.

12 Momen perrvcakv rvfo yvmahketv herekokv, Mvn enkvpaket, estome estomis perrvcakv Klete, Fenesen resoricē tayen omat, *mvn* rvfon yvmahkeyvres, *este* sulkat makakemvtš; *mv perrvcakv* Hvsaklatkv-enhonerv fvccvn momet Hvsaklatkv-em-wahvlv fvccvn wakket os.

13 Momen wahvlv hotvlet yulohusen hotalof, Mv ko-meyvte pun heckes, komet, en recopahket, Klete vfopku-san svpeyemvtš.

14 Momis renyupv hofune mahekon hotvle rakket, Yulakletvn kicetvt, perron nařkemvtš.

15 Momen perro-cuko vkēsen, hotvle vnrvpen vkayeko tayof, vkatiyvren wikēmvt.

16 Momen ote hvmke, Klatv kicetvn vnaqvn svpeyen, perruce pun sumkekaren ep umekaranusēmvt.

17 Mvn a vk esahkof, sevnickvn omaket, perro-cuko wvnayahket, Oktahv vksvmohen es epu'klvtike wites, komet penkvlaket, hvnvwelvn kvncvpuecahken, esvkatiyēmvt.

18 Momen hotvle-rakkot tayen es pum melohlicen, rempvkse perro-cuko tvhoknicakemvt.

19 Momen *nettv* svtutcenof, perro-cuko nanvke vtehkvt ten pu'nke mahusaten es apvlatēmvt.

20 Momen hvse kococumpvu nettv sulken heckvkekof, momen hotvle-rakko cotkuse tokot ep oh wakket on, pu hesahoke taye enhonrvk omvlkvt sunkemvt.

21 Momis eelvweckv hofune hoyanof, Pal en nrvkvpvn 'ren huyiret, Hunvntake toyatskat, heyv yvmahketv, momet hopvnketv e en cakkuecatskekaret, Klete senkvvkekot vm vpohievranatskvtes.

22 Momen hiyomat ece 'fvckvke taren ce mvcahnvkis, ece 'pakvkat hvmkūsis en hesaketv sunkvranekok, momis perro-cuko tvlkuset.

23 Hesaketvmese, enake toyvyat, momet em vtotkv-yatet, em encel nereise vc vhueret,

24 Pal toyetskat, ce penkahlats, Sesv chomvn enhuerv-ranetsket omekv, momen hecvs, Hesaketvmeset mv esvk-fullvlke ece 'pakvkat omvlkvn cemēs, cv kicis.

25 Monkv ece 'fvckvkekvs, hunvntake toyatskat, mv vm onahoyvte mahusat taranat, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvyet omekv, kicemvt.

26 Momis ote hvmken ep oh pvlvtkvraret os.

27 Momis nere pale ostohkakak orof, estvmi estomis 'sepu 'tohken, Etlevn svkfullen, nere nrvkvpv mahe orof,

perro-cuko vfastvlket, Ekvnt ocen vwolicēs, komakemvts.

28 Momet vkvhopahyet, estele-vhopakv cukpe hvnken pale hokkolen kerrakemvts; momet ohvtvlvkusen svpehyet, hvtn vkvhopayat, estele-vhopakv pale ostvpaken kerrakemvts.

29 Momof, Cvton oh pvlvtike witeyes, komet penkvla-ket, perro-cuko yupvn esvkhvlatkv osten a vk pvlvtahket, Hyyatkate! komakemvts.

30 Momen perro-cuko vfastvlket, perro-cuko esosset, pefatketvn komaket, perro-cuko homv esvkhvlatkv a vk pvlvtvrane omecaket, perrucen uehvtkv vk hvtpēcihcof,

31 Pal sentulevn momet suletawvlken *em punayet*, Heyvt perro-cukon vtehkēt fekhonnvkekon omāt, ce hesahokeko tetayes, kicemvts.

32 Momof suletawvlket perruce eswvnakvn warahket enkvpvkvren wikakemvts.

33 Momen hvyvtkvransof, Pal omvlkv, hompetvn cahwet, hompvkvren *em* 'pohet, Fekhone emomecice e elvwece, naken cahwet hompatskekat heyvt nettv pale ostohkakāt tes, kicakemvts.

34 Monkv hompetv cvwatskvren cem 'pohvkis, heyvt ece 'cayecvranvket omekv, hvnkatskis ce'kv-esse ce'kv a lvtkvrane kot omekv.

35 Momen hiyomen opunahyof, tvkliken ehset, omvlkv ehomvn vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emet, kvlkahyof, hompetvn vliceemvts.

36 Momof omvlkv, *em* vkerrickv herake haken, hompetvn cvwakemvts.

37 Momen perro-cuko vtehkeyat omvlkat est' *em* puyv-fekv take cukpe hokkolen pale kolvpaken epohkakemvts.

38 Momen *em* etetayen hompvkehpo, telekon uehvtkv a vk pvlvtaket, perro-cukon tvhoknicakemvts.

39 Momen hyyatkoſ, ekvnvn kerrvkekomvts, momis uewv afvske hvmken lvpvtke ocen eſhecaket, mvn perro-cukon res vceyetvn komakemvts, momecvke tayen omat.

40 Momen svkhvlvtkvn warahket, uehvtkvn em wikahket, eſfvyatkv eſwvnakvn enrecopakemvts, momet hvnwelw rakkat hotvlen 'sem wihkēt, lvpvtke fvccvn ſvpeyēmvtſ.

41 Momen uehvtkv hokkole etenrapen 'svk pvlvtiken, perro-cuko erohvtvlahyen, homvt vkyekcehpen, nekeyeko tayet vk lihken, uemelohlv en yekcet e yupvn kacemvts.

42 Momen, Svlvfkvlken pvsvtvkeres, monkon omat, omayet eſoſſet pefatke wites, ſuletawvlket *maket* vcahnakemvts.

43 Momis ſentulevt, Pal vcayecetvn komet, nake maka-kat em vſehvtes, momet, *Eſtit* omvyvke tayat tatet *e ōk* pvlvtahket, lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts;

44 Momen vhoſkat vpvlwvt toſelkvn 'ſe hvlvtaket, vpvlwvt perro-cuko nake *vk wokockan* 'ſe hvlvtakēt, *lvpvtken roricvkekvs, makemvts*. Momen mome ocemvts, omvlkv̄t heſahoket lvpvtken roricakemvts.

SETENTVCKE 28.

MOMEN heſahohkoſ, mv ote Melitvn kihocet omat kerrakemvts.

2 Momen tvleporvlket heromkv cotkuse tokon pu heci-cakemvts, momat omvlkeyan pu evpvyahket, totkvn ete-cakemvts, kvſvppe momet oſkat ſvrahkvn.

3 Momen Pal, eto wokuckuce ſulken vtelohyet, totkvn oh vpohyof, eketav *cettot* hiyyan aoſiyet, e'nken em vyokcemvts.

4 Momen mv tvleporvlket mv nak ſenhonecke e'nken em vtarken hecakof, e etempunahoyet, Heyv eſtehunvnwv eſte elecvt o hervcuks, heſaket uehvtkv aoſſet ont omis,

fvccetvt ohvtvlvken hesakvre em etektvnecekot omes, makakemvts.

5 Momen mv nak senhonecken totkvn a tvk fekehyet, naket en nokkekomvts.

6 Momis, Hvsvfkvres, monkat vyvkhvmkusen ehlet, tvk lvtkvres, komaket vketecakemvts; momis hofune mahen hecakhkof, holwyke estomet oh vlvkekon, em vkerrickvn eticahket, hesaketvmese hvmke tes, makakemvts.

7 Ekvnv mv vfolote ocakan mv ote este en rakkat, Pvplevs hocefket, enaket ocakemvts, momen mvt epu yvpayet, nettv tutcenen heromet epu 'fastet pu fekhonnicemvts.

8 Momen mome ocemvts, Pvplevs e'rket hepetchetv, momet cate nvrkakvn es enokket wakken; Pal, mvn cehyet, emekusapet, e'nken oh wvkhokicet, em wicecemvts.

9 Monkv heyvn momehocof, oten enokketv vllakat vpvltaken yicet, em wikakemvts;

10 Ohvtvlakat, heyv. *estet* nake es vrakkuccetv sulken es epu 'rakkuccakemvts, momet enkvvpvakeyof, nanvke este eyace tayat es ep oh ocakemvts.

11 Momen hvse tutcenet hoyanof, perro-cuko Aleksantlev aosse, mv es en kerkv Kstv. Palvks tepakat omen, oten rvfo yvmahkvten ohtehket, es en kvpakēmvt.

12 Momen Selekyuse resvcahket, *mvn* nettv tutcenen fekhonnēmvt.

13 Momen mvn esenkvpahkēt, vfolotecet Leceym esyicēmvt, momen, nettv hvmke hoyanof, wahlv hotvlet hotalen, rempvkse Puteoli esyicēmvt.

14 Momet mvn etecakkakan eshehcēt, nettv kolvpaken em fekhonneyvren komakemvts. Momen moman Lome fvccvn vpeyēmvt.

15 Momen etecakkakat *Lome vpokat* ep ohfvccvn pohakof, mvn a awet, Apei Folvm, momet Hompetv-cuko Tutcenat vteken pu'nrvpvrant yicvtes; mvn Pal hecof, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, fekhvmketvt en heckemvts.

16 Momen Lomen yihceyof, sentulevt slvfkvlken vke-tecvlke en kvpetvnen em wikemvts, momis Pal entvlket, suletawv hvmke vhecicat vpvket likvren em etektvnechoyemvts.

17 Momen mome ocemvts, nettv tutcenat hoyanof, Pal Cusvlke en homvvhhotvn vteloqvtes, mömen etohkvlikof, em punayct, Hunvntake etecakkvyvte toyatskat, este monkat pu'rkvlke 'sem vpeyctv vnrype naken momecvvyte sekot ont oman, slvfkēn Celuslvme enkvvpken Lomvlke e'nke ofvn cv wihokemvts.

18 Mvt vc ohvketecahkof, vn recopakvnt omes, cv 'le tetaye ore naken momecvkokv.

19 Momis Cusvlke *vn recophoyvren* vnrvpn opunahohoyof, Sesvn oh huehkvranvyat tvlkemvts, nake vm etlvwv 'svnrpctv ocvkot o estomis.

20 Monkv heyv vrahkvn cen huehkvkit omis, *ce* hecit, *ce* tempunayvkaret, Eslevl em enhonrkv vrahkvn heyv cvto-tetvkkakv es cv wvnvket omekv, kicemvts.

21 Momen, Cutev aosse ec ohfvccv nakcokv tis pun heckekon, etecakkakat yicakat estomet ec ohfvccv holwyke opunayvkekot, momet pun kerkuecvkekvns, kicakemvts.

22 Momis naken vkerricetske tat cem pohetvn pu yaces; heyv emetohkvltkctv hvmkat ohfvccv hvmkvn vnrvpn opunvyhocet omat kerrēt omekv.

23 Momen nettv em mellahkof, este sulket *en* liketvn en yicaken, mvn Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvn em ohkerkuecet, momet ohhvyvyicet Moses em vhakv momet

owalvlke *coyakte* aossen hvthvyvtken yafke vteken
Cesvs ohfvccv em vcahnakemvts.

24 Momen nanvke opunayat vkvsvmakat sasen, vkvsv-
mvkekateu sasemvts.

25 Momen em etvwvt etem vkvsvmvkekofvt, enkvvpv-
kakemvts, Pal *heyv* opunvkv hvmken opunahyof; Esivs
eteropotten Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'rkviken momvre heren
em punayet,

26 Heyv esten oh ayet, Pohatskat pohatskvres, momet
kerratskekares; momet hecatskat hecatskvres, momet
kerratskekares, kievkvtevs;

27 Heyv este e feke take wvnwvhes, momen e hvcko
take pohetvn tefnes, momen e turwv vkhottakekv; mon-
kon omat, estofv tis e'turwv es hecet, e'hvcko es pohet,
e'fekeu es kerret, fulotecen em wicccvkvye tayan, ma-
kvtes.

28 Monkv cen kerkvkekvs, Hesaketvmese em vhesaketv
Centilvlken ohtothoyet omes, momen em vpohievkvres.

29 Momen heyv opunvkv opunahyof, Cusvlket enkv-
pvkakemvts, momet opunvkv tayan em etvwvt es etenrv-
pakvtes.

30 Momen Pal ohrolope etemvpoke hokkolen eme en
cuko pvlepat liket, en yicakat omvlkv cvpayemvts.

31 Sentackv sekon, momet fekhvmketv omvlkv Hesa-
ketvmese em ohmekketvn es erkenaket, momet mv na-
nvke Cesvs Klist.ohfvccv *ocakat* 'seste'mvhayet.

COKV VPASTEL PAL LOMVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, vpastel hakvren Cesvs enhuehkvte, Hesaketvmese em opunkv-hervn oh melhoyvtet,

2 (Cokv vcacakat ofv em owalvlke eteropotten enhomv etemfaccvten ;)

3 E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase enavpeswv vcvkvyen Tewe e nerkv etehoyvne hakvte,

4 Yekcetv eteropotten, hvsvtketv em Puyvfekev vcvkvyen, pvsatkvt e aenkvwpketv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese E'ppucet *omat* kerkuehocvte ohfvccvn ;

5 E hocfkv vrahkv tlvwvvlke omvlkv ofv vkvsvmkv vpohickvn, mv eteropotten herkv momet vpastel em wicketvn mv etehoyvnen pun heckvtet os,

6 Cemeu mvn vpaket Cesvs Klist ce'nhuehkvvtet os, enake *toyatskvren* :

7 Hesaketvmese vnokecvkvte, faccvlke *hakvren* enhuehkvte Lome vpokat omvlkv; Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, Pucase Cesvs Klist tepakat aenkv-pket cem ocvkekvs.

8 Esvliceckvn, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, cem vkvsvmkvte eknv hvmkv opunvyehocet oimekv.

9 Hesaketvmeset, vm puyvfekev E'ppuce em opunkv-herv ofvn es em vtotkvyan, vn mekusvpkv ofvn estofis centaken hocfkvvyat fekhonnvkan a vn kerrvt omekv.

10 Cem vlvkvkaren *em* 'pohvyet os, estome estomis Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen hiyomat estonkon heren ayvye tayen omat;

11 Ce hecetv taken ev yacuset onkv, emetv puyvfekv ohfvccv ocat ce'mvkaret, ce yekcvke hakvren.

12 Heyvt omes, ece 'pakvkit v'mahlpvptkvren vkvsvmkv centake tepakeyat pu tenrvwv ocat eteropotten.

13 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Centilvlke vpvlvwv em etenrvwv emette *ocvyat* etvpomen cem etenrvwv takeu ocaret, cem vlvketv taken tewolen komvyvtet omis, (hiyomat oren vm mvnvttehocaten,) kerratskekaren komvktot os.

14 Klekvlke momet Papelevlke hokkolvn, hvtvm, hoporrenvke momet hoporrenvkekat hokkolvn em e vhuerievkvvet os.

15 Monkv *yekcetv* ve ofv ocat oren, ceme taken, Lome vpokatskat opunvkv - hervn cem erkenvketv take vm etetakes.

16 Klist em opunvkv-hervn es ve vlsekokv: mvt vkvsamat vtekat vhesaketvn Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv, Cusvlke taten, momet Klekvlkeu en *heckat*.

17 Mv ofv Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vkvsvmkv avlet vkvsvmkvn oren hecket omekv, Fvccat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres, make hoccacat vevkvyen.

18 Este, mv mehenwetv fvccetv-tokat ofv hlvvtakat em fvccetv-tokat momet Hesaketvmese vrakkueckv-tokat omvlkv vnrvpen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt hlvwe avten kerket omekv.

19 Nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv kerhohoye tayat emc ofv taken heckvket omekv; Hesaketvineset en kerkucakvttet ok.

20 Eme ohfvccv nake hechoyekat ekynv hocackvte vteken heckuseñ hechoyet omekv, nake hocackvte eteropotten kerhohoyet omen, en yekce estofis oce munkat momet

estofis Hesaketvmeset omat, *mvn hechoyet* omen ; momat seokepkv ocvkekot os :

21 Hesaketvmesen kerrakis, Hesaketvmese omecet vrakkuecekot, monkat *em merkv vrakkvn* vkvsvmvkekatet ok ; momis em vkerrickv ofv ehvperkvke haket, e feke take hoporrenekat yomucke hakvtet os.

22 Hoporrenvke e okicaket, hoporrenvkeko hakvtes,

23 Momet Hesaketvmese hopvnkeko tayat en hvyayv-ken mvrahkuecet, este hopvnke taye, momet fuswv, momet eleostakat, nakhvllecakat esyome vhaken hayakvtes.

24 Momen monkv Hesaketvmeset e feke take em eyackv eteropotten hvsvtketv-tokan em wikakvtes, eme em etenrvwv em ena taken vlesketv en hvyaken ;

25 Mvt Hesaketvmese em mehenwetvn mvrahkuecet lvksetvn hayakvtes, momet Hayvten, mv meyuksv-sekon vrakkuehocat senhoyvnen nake *eme* hayvten vrakkuecet em vtotkakvtes. Emen.

26 Heyv omecicen Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwvho-kan em wikakvtes ; hoktvke enaketake nake *em* munkv vevkvy e ocan eficet *em* munkv vnrvpn fullvtet ok.

27 Hunvntakeu matvpomen este *em* munkv vevkvy e ocan wikaket, eyackv holwvke ete'm ocakat ofvn vhethokvtes ; hunvntaket hunvntaken etohkviket nake holwakan vtotkaken, momet naorkakvten eme ofv feketv momvre tetayat en heckaken.

28 Momen en nakkerretv ofv Hesaketvmese ocetvn eyacvkekate etvpomen, Hesaketvmeset vkerrickv holwakan em wikakvtes, nake momvkvrane katen momecvkveren ;

29 Nakfvccvkekat omvlkv, hoktarkv, holwvyeckv, nakockv-vnoksetv momet enhomeckv es fvcfvket omen, momet vleskvpkv, esteleckv, punkvv setenrvpkv, ehosickv, estevnrvpkv es fvcfaket ; wvswakvlket,

30 Nanvkokvlke, Hesaketvmese enhomecvlke, enhomecakat, ekvsvmakat, punvkvn 'sekvsvmakat, nake holwv-hoken heckuecakat, eckvlke em apohievkekat,

31 Hoporrenvkeko, temfvccetv kacvlke, enahvmkvlke vnokecvkekat, fekhervkuecesko tayat, merrvkekat;

32 Mv, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv, mv nake mv omakan momecakat psvtke taye em mvttvket on *fvccat* kerrakis, mv *nanvken* momecakat tvlkekot, momis mvn momecakat em vpvyecvket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONRV este-hunvhwv *est'* ohfvceccetskat vtekat, seokepkv ocetskekos, mv nake ohfvcev este etin ohfvceccetskat e ohfvceccetskekv; cemet ohfvceccetskat mata nanvken momecetskekv.

2 Momis Hesaketvmese mv omvken momecakat vnrpe ohfvceckv *ocat* mehenwetv vevkvyet omat kerrēs.

3 Momen, este-hunvhwv, nake mv omakan momecakat ohfvceccetskat, momet matan momecetskat, Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckvn mvnvtteparēs, komētske haks?

4 Monkat Hesaketvmese en heromkvt vkerrickv-etickvn ee ohyekeicat kerrekot, en herkv, en yvmvskv momet momis-kometv vevpkat esyomat en sulken ehvperkuecetske haks?

5 Momis cem wvnhat, momet *ce* feke mvrahkekat vevkvyen cvpvkktv nettv momet Hesaketvmese ohfvceckv fvccat kerkueckv nettv vlvkvrana cvpvkktvn e en hericetskes;

6 Mv estimvt o estomis em vtotketv vevkvyen pvken em fekvrana:

7 Mv heren momecakat ofv momis-komet emunkat eteropotten afvcketv, vrakketv aye-munketv esyome hopoyakat hesaketv yuksv-sekōn *emvkures*;

8 Momis mv tepokv em vlostvke, mehenwetvn em vpo-
hievkeko, fvccetv tokat min em vpohicakat, enhomeckv,
evpvkktv,

9 Estemerkv efeknokketv esyoman, este em puyvfekev
holwvke momecat vtekat *emvkvres*; enhvteceskvn Cusvl-
ken, momet Centilvlkeu;

10 Momis heren momecat vtekat afvcketv, vrakketv, herkv
esyoman; enhvteceskvn Cusvlken momet Centilvlkeu:

11 Hesaketvmese ofv este etemetueckv sahsekot ok.

12 Estomomuset vhakv sekön naorkakvten omat, vhakv
sekon estemerkaken, estomomuset vhakv ofv naorkakv-
ten omat, vhakv vcvkvyen ohfvccvkvret ok.

13 (Hesaketvmese chomv fvccakat vhakv pohvlke to-
kon, vhakv momcevlke mit fvccvket svpvklvret ok.

14 Centilvlke, vhakv ocvkekat em munkv vcvkvyen
nanyke vhakv ofv ocakan momecakof, heyvt vhakvn ocv-
kekis, e vrahkvn vhakvt omakes.

15 Mvt, vhakv em vtotketv e feke take ofv hoccaken
este hecicaket os, eohvkerrickv take akerrret omen, momen
em vkerrickv take vnrvpueckvn eten hayet, monkat seo-
kepkvn eten hayen.)

16 Mv nettv Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen Hesaketvmese vm
opunvkv-herv vcvkvyen este enake ehkakat ohfvceccvrane
omof.

17 Hecvs, Cusvlke ce hoccfket on, vhakv ofvn fekapet,
Hesaketvmesen es ekvsametsket os;

18 Momet naken komat kerret, momet, vhakv aossen ce
mvhahoyet omen, nake hervke mahan vrakkuецetskēs;

19 Momet, Vne turhecckekan em evpayv, yomucke ofvn
vpokat en hvyayvke,

20 Hoporrenvkekat nake em ohhvayayicv, momet hopue-
take em mvhayv toyis, e kometske heres; nakkerretv
momet vhakv ofv mehenwetv *ocat* en heckvn ocetskat.

21 Monkv etvn mvhayetskat, e omvhayetskeko? Esto horkopekares, make erkenaketskat, horkopetske te?

22 *Estet* hoktvrekares, maketskat, hoktaretske te? navhakakan enhomecaketskat, mekusvpkv enanvken hopanetske te?

23 Vhakvn es ekvsametskat, vhakv-kackv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen ehvperkuecetske te?

24 Hoccav evkvvyen, cemet omecicatsken, Centilvlket Hesaketvmese e hocefkv tvklecaket omekv.

25 Mehenwvn, vhakvn vfastetsken omat, svkvmisiskvt lopiket os; momis vhakvn kacetsken omat, ce svkvmisiskvte *tis* ce svkvmisiskvkekate *ome* haket os.

26 Monkv mv svkvmisiskvkekaket vhakv em fvccetvn vfasten omat, svkvmisiskvkekate *tis* svkvmisiskvtes komhoyvraneke?

27 Momen svkvmisiskv tokat, mv emunkv evkvvyet omat, vhakv vfasten omat, *ceme*, letv svkvmisiskv tepakat evkvvye vhakv-kacvt ometskat, ec ohfvececekare te?

28 Mv heckuse *tolkusat* Cusvlke token; mv svkvmisiskv heckuse vpeswv ofv ocat *tolkuisis* svkvmisiskv tokot os.

29 Momis ofvt omat Cusvlke *tes*; momen svkvmisiskv efeke enaket's, letv ofv token, puyvfekev ofvt ocen; mv vkvsvmkv ocat, este vkvsamat token, Hesaketvmese vkvsamet omes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv estomen Cusvlket homahtet o haks? monkat svkvmisiskv naken lopice te?

2 Estome estomis sulkes; omecice mahat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mn em wikkvtet omekv.

3 Vkvsvmvkekate sasvten omat, estome te? mv em vkvsvmkv ekat Hesaketvmese enhonrv lopiceko tayen hayvrane haks?

4 Mohmats; este estomis laksvt omen, Hesaketvmeset mehenwet omekvs; hoccat vevkvyen, Cem opunvkv ofv fvccet omēn hueret, ec ohfaccof muntvlet hueretskvren.

5 Momis pun holwvyeckvt Hesaketvmese em fvccetv heret omen kerkuecen omat, naken makvraneya? Hesaketvmese *naorketv vrahkv* estemerricat fvcekot *ome te?* (este-hunvnwv omēn opunayis;)

6 Mohmats; hiyomet omekv, momēn omat, estomēn Hesaketvmeset ekvnvn ohfvcecevr haks?

7 Momēt omen laksvyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese em mehenwetv ohvtvlakat ohvtvlaket ayen en, rakketvn kerkuecen omat; estomaten monkv este-naorkv omēn ve ohface haks?

8 Momen, (fvcekon epu 'punvyehocat omekon,) momen, Herat aossvren, holwakan momēcvkeres, makaket os, (pu kice sasat omekon,) mv ohfvcecvkre fvccvt omes.

9 Monkv estome tē? pumet *Centilvlke* senherakeya? Estome estomis, monkos; Cusvlke Centilvlke esyomat omvlkv naorketv elecvn vpoket omat homv etan fvcecevytet omekv:

10 Hoccat vevkayat, Fvccat sekos, hvmkuis:

11 Heren kerrat sekos: Hesaketvmese hopoyat sekos.

12 Omvlkv fyecaket, tohkvket lopievkeko taye hakvtet os; heren momecat sekos, hvmkuis.

13 'Sen nokmelkv take sepvkv hauke *tes*; e tulasw taken ehqsickvn es vtotkakvtet os; *cetto* aspetv *kihocan* en fenenv e cukhvrpe take elecvn *oces*;

14 E cukwv taket tvhiketv home opunvkv tepakan es fvcket os;

15 E 'le take catv-pvlvtkv *ohfvccvn* pvsfvnet os.

16 Hopvnketv momet estemerketvt em vpeyetv taken oh *ocakes*;

17 Momen herkv em vyetvn kerrvkekatet os;

18 E turwv take chomvn Hesaketvmese em penkv1kv sekot omes.

19 Momen naket o estomen vhakv makāt vhakv eleciv svpaklan kicet os; ecukwv omvlkv em vkhotken, ekvvn omvlkv Hesaketvmese ehomvn em mvttet svpaklvren, kerreyet os.

20 Monkv vhakv vtotketv eteropotten emc chomvn enavpeswv hvmkuis fveev hahkekos; naorketv kerretv vhakv etehoyvnet omekv.

21 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em fvccetv vhakv sekot ofvn hecket os, vhakv owalvlke esyomat akerraken.

22 Hesaketvmese em fvccetv Cesvs Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotten, mv omvlkv oran, omvlkv oh ocan *okis*; temvrahketv sekot omekv;

23 Omvlkv naoriket, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn yupvklvtkakvtet omekv;

24 Enrahkv sekon, em merkv eteropotten, neskv Cesvs Klist ofv ocāt etehoyvnen pu fvccvke omet svpaklet omen:

25 Mvn Hesaketvmeset merkv heckueckvn ahuerievtet os, e catv ofv vkvsvmkv ocat eteropotten em fvccetvn hōlvvyeckv momehocvte enkvpyecickv kerkueckvn, Hesaketvmese hofunen mehakat etehoyvnen:

26 Hiyomat em fvccetv kerkueckvn; Cesvs ofvn vkvsamat fvce omēn huerice *estomis* fvcevt omvren.

27 Monkv sekvsymkv estvmvn *oce te?* Semvkhotkes. Vhakv estomet *esemvkhotke* te? vtotketv em *vhakv* te? Monkos; vkvsvmkv em vhakv eteropotten.

28 Monkv *heyvn* vkerriceyet os; vhakv em vtotketv sekon, vkvsvmkvt esten fvce omen hayet os.

29 Cusvlke tvlkuse en Hesaketvmese *te?* Centilvlkeu en *Hesaketvmese toko?* Momes, Centilvlkeu:

30 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset svkvmisiskakat vkvsvmkv

etehoyvnen, momet svkvmisiskvkekat vkvsvmkv eteropot-
ten fvccvke omēn hayet omekv.

31 Monkṽ vhakvṽ vkvsvmkvṽ es ehvperkuecē haks?
mohimates; momis vhakvṽ yekiceyēt os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Eplehame, enāvpeswv vcvkvye pu'rke, naket en
heeket os kievraneya?

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, Eplehame vtotketv eteropotten fvcece
omēn hakvten omat, es ekvsvme tayat ocet os; momis
Hesaketvmeše chomv tokon.

3 Momat Cokat naken make haks? Eplehame Hesake-
tvmesen vkvsamet omen, mvt fvccetv vyoposken esvker-
ricvkvttet omes.

4 Momen mv vtotkat *em* feketv merkṽ omecece tokon,
momis vhuericat *omecices* komhoyet os.

5 Momis mv vtotkeket, momis fvceekan fvcece omen
hayan oh vkvsamat, em vkvsvmkvt fvccetv vyoposke
hakvtet os.

6 Mv hunvnwv, vtotketv sekon, Hesaketvmeset fvcece
omecat em ohmerketvṽ Tewe opunvyecāt etvpomen;

7 Mv en holwvyeckv take enkvvpkakan, momet en
naorketv take ohrvnrakan en herakes;

8 Mv hunvnwv Hesaketvmeset naorkṽ omecekat en
heres, *makat*.

9 Heyv ohmerketvt svkvmisiskvte *tolkusen* oh vlake
haks? Svkvmsiskekateu oh vlaket omeko haks? *Hesa-*
ketvmeset Eplehame em vkvsvmkv fvccetv vyoposke ome-
cvtes, makeyēt omekv.

10 Monkṽ estomēn momes komvt haks? svkvmisiskvt
en hoyanof, monkat svkvmisiskvt en heckekeko emunkof
komvt haks? Svkvmsiskv en hoyvnckon, momis en
heckekeko emunkof komvtes.

11 Momen svkvmisiskv eskerkvn, svkvmisiskv en heckeko emunkof, vkvsvmkv etehoyvne fvccetv *ocvte* eskerkuec-kvn en heckvtet os; vkvsvmakat omvlkv e'rke take hakvren, svkvmisvkhoyeko estomis; mvu fvccvkes, *Hesaketv-meset* komvren :

12 Momet mv svkvmisiskakat tvlkekot, momis mv vkvsvmkv Eplehame pu'rke svkvmisiskv en heckeko emunke *ocvte* ele-vkakv vcvkvyv yvkvpakateu, svkvmisiskakat e'rke hakvren.

13 Setemfvccetv, Ekvnnv epucasetskvres, *makat*, Eplehamen monkat erhonvpsen vhakv eteropotten en *heckekon*, vkvsvmkv em fvccetv eteropotten en *heckvtet* omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv este *setemfvccetv vcvkvye*n pucasvke taranet *omaken* omat, vkvsvmkvn ehvperke haken, setemfvccetv lopiceko taye haket os.

15 Vhakv cypvkketvn vtotket omekv; estvmvn vhakv sekon omat, vhakv-kackv sekot omekv.

16 Monkv vkvsvmkv eteropotte *tes*, merkv etehoyvne *taren* ; momat erhonvpse omvlkv setemfvccetv en yekce hakvren; vhakv ofv svpaklat tvlkuse tokon, momis Eplehame, omvlkeyat *pu'rket* omat, em vkvsvmkv ofv svpaklat, mvu *em ocvkvren*,

17 (Tvlwvvlke sulke e'rken ce hayis, *make* cokat vcvkvyen;) mv ohvkvsamvte ehomvn, *mut* Hesaketvmeset *omat*, mv pvsatkvtēn wenahuecet, nanvke ocvkekat nanvke ocake omēn' kicat.

18 Enhonrkv vnrvpn enhonrkv ofvn vkvsamvtet os, tvlwvvlke sulke e'rke hakvret; Cen honvpse momē tares, makat vcvkvyen.

19 Momet vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet omet, em vculkv ohrolope cukpe hvkmvteket omis, e 'na entis elat *tis* vkerricekot, monkat Sele en hopuetakhute elateu vkerricekates ;

20 Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetvn elentappekates, vkv-

svmkvt sekon; momis vkvsvmkv ofv yekcet, Hesaketv-mesen vkvsvmkvn emvtes;

21 Momet nake etemfacevten momece taves, kome hervtes.

22 Monkv *Hesaketvmeset* fvccetv vyoposken em ohvker-ricvtet os.

23 Momen ohvkerrievtes, makat eme tvlkuse vrahkvn hoccet omekates,

24 Momis pumeu *epu* 'rahkvn, ep oh vkerrievranat, Cesvs pu Pucasen pvsatkvtē a en kvwapvten oh vkv-samēn omat;

25 Pun naorketv vrahkvn wihokvtē, pu fvccvke omet svpakleyvren hvtvm a kvwvvpkvtē.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Monkv, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvccvke omēt svpaklet, Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn herkvn ocēs, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten.

2 Mv eteropotte tan heyv herkv, mv ofv svpakleyat, eceye tayat oceyet omēt, Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke em enhonrkv ofvn *epu* 'fvcket omēs.

3 Momen mv tvlkusekon, estemerkvu es *epu* 'fvcket omēs, estemerkvt momis-kometvn vtotken;

4 Momen' momis-kometvt nake es kerretvn vtotken; nake es kerretvt enhonrkvn vtotkan kerrēkv:

5 Momen enhonrkvt vlsecekot os; Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv, Puyvfekv Vcake pu'mat etehoyvnen, pu feke ofvn hvmeccet omekv.

6 Pun yekce seko emunken, oketv orof, Klist holwvye-cviken em elvtet omekv.

7 Estimvt este facev em eleko tayuse omet omekv, momis este enheroman em ele taye estet fekhvmke taye sase wites.

8 Momis Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv pum ocat hiyomēn kerkuecet os; holwvyecvlke toyeye emunkof, Klist pum elvtes.

9 Monk v mucv mahvkvu, e catv eteropotten pu fvece omet svpaklēn, Cesvs eteropotten cypvkketv enkvpvken pu hesahokvres.

10 Vnrapvlke toyeye emunkof, E'ppuce em elkv eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvcevn pu tenherkakvten omat, *mucv* pu tenherkahkof mahvkvu, en hesaketv eteropotten hesabokeyvret ok.

11 Momen mv tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv etehoyvne etēherkv mucv pun heckvte eteropotten, Hesaketvmese ofvn epu 'fvcket os.

12 Monkv este hvmke etehoyvnen naorketvt yvmv ekvnvn ecehyen, naorketv etehoyvnen elkvu *ecceyvte* omen, momen momat, omvlkv naorkakvtet omekv, elkv omvlkv oh vlakvtet omen,

13 (Vhakov *heckvte* vteken naorketvt ekvnv ofvn ocvtet omekv, momis estvmvn vhakov sekon omat, *este* naorke ohvkerrihocekot os.

14 Mome estomis, Atvme atat Moses vteken *Hesaketvmeset* Atvme nak kievt etohwvlvpkat omet naorkvkekate tis elkv ohmekkvtes, *Atvmet* mv vlvkvanvte vhaket omen.

15 Momis nakemkv enrahkv sekāt naorketv omekot os: hvmke en naorketv etehoyvnen sulket pvsatket on omat, Hesaketvmese em merkv, momen estemkv merkv etehoyvne *ocat*, mv este hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyanat mahvkvu sulken em ohvtvlaket os.

16 Momen nakemkv hvmke naorkvte omekot os. Fvceckvt hvmke eteropotte tates, ohfvceckvn, momis nakemkv enrahkv sekāt, naorketv sulke omecicen, fvece ome hueretvn omvtes.

17 Monkv este hvmke en naorketv eteropotten hvmke

etehoyvnen elkvt mekkvten oniat; merkv momet fvccetv estemkv sulke en heckkvkte mahvkvu hvmke Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen hesaketv ofvn mekkvke tares.)

18 Monk v hvmke en naorketv eteropotten omvlkv ohfvccvke hakvren *fvccetv* oh *vlakvte* etvpomet, hvmke em fvccetv eteropotten *estemkv enrahkv sekat* omvlkvu oh vlakvtes, fvccetv ome hueretvn, hesaketv oren.

19 Este hvmke vpohicekat omeceicen sulket naorkvlke hakvkte etvpomet hvmke vpohicat omeceicen sulket fvccvke hahoyvret ok.

20 Momen naorketv sulke hakvren vhakvt eceyvtet os. Momis -estvmvn naorketv sulkvten omat, senhoyvnen heromkvvt sulket omvtes:

21 Momat elkv oren naorketvt mekkvte etvpomen heromkvvt hesaketv yuksv sekat oren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist etehoyvnen, fvccetv eteropotten mekkvren.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MONKV naken makvraneya? Heromkvvt sulkvren naorketv ofvn emomeceicvranē haks?

2 Mohmates; pumet, naorketv ohfvccvn pu pvsatkat, estomēn mv ofvn ohvtvlaken emomeceicyvr haks?

3 Vnvcomēt Cesvs Klist ohfvccvn paptiskvkvttet omat em elkv ohfvccvn paptiskvkvttet omen kerratskeko haks?

4 Monk paptiskv eteropotten elkv ohfvccvn mv vpvket pvsatkv omēn pu herihocēt os: Klist Erke en rakke eteropotten pvsatkvte aenkvpvken akvwpkvte etvpomen pumeu hesaketv mucvse ofvn yvkapeyvren.

5 Em elkv vhake ofv tohkvkēn pu 'hockvten omat, a en kvwpketv *vhakateu ofvn* matvpomeyvret ok.

6 Heyvn kerrēt, pum este vculat mv vpvken svrahohtes, naorketv em ena yvmahkvren, momat ohvtvlaken naorketvn em vtotkēkaren.

7 Mv elat naorketv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket omekv.

8 Momen Klist vpvken pu pvsvtkēt on omat, vpaket hesahokvraneyateu vkvsameyet os:

9 Klist pvsatkvtēn a enkvwapkvtet omat hvtvm elekon kerrēt; elkvt ohvtvlaken ohfvnkekos.

10 Elvte tat vhmkv narketv ohfvccvn elvtet, momis hesakat tat Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn hesaket omekv.

11 Monk v cemeu matvpomen, Mehenwvn narketv ohfvccvn pu pvsvtket, momis Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn pu hesahoket os, *komet*, e vkerricvkes.

12 Monk narketvt ce 'na take elat ofvn, em eyackv 'mvpohickvn, ohmekikats.

13 Momet ce 'nalvce narketv es vtotketvn holwvyeckvn em wihkatskvs, momis pvsatkvtē aenkvvpken hesahoke omvket, Hesaketvmesen em e *wiket*, ce 'nalvce fvccetv es vtotketvn Hesaketvmesen em wivkvs.

14 Narketv ce pucaset omekaret ok: vhkv elecv token, heromkv elecvn svpaklatsket omekv.

15 Monk estome haks? vhkv elecv token, heromkv elecvn svpakleyat omecicen narkvraneya? Mohmates.

16 Estimv em vpohickvn vtotkvļken em e wikatskat, mv em vpohicatskat em vtotkvļke, narketvn elkvhfvccvn, monkat vpohickvn fvccetv ohfvccvt svpaklatskat kerratskeko haks?

17 Momis, narketv em vtotkvļke toyatskvtet, ce feke take vten mv mvhkv em etelvckv cem wihokvten em vpohicatskvtē vrahkv Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmkekv.

18 Monk narketv ohfvccvn pucasseko hakatskat, fvccetv em vtotkvļke hakatskvtes.

19 Ce 'navpeswv yekcekat omecicen este omit opunvvyet os; ce 'nalvce taken hvsvtketv tokat, momet holwvyeckv em vtotkvļke holwvyeckvn em wikatskvtē etv-

pomat, hiyomat ce 'nalvccē taken fvccetv em vtotkviken
hvsvtketvn em e wkvranatsket omekv.

20 Naorketv em vtotkvike toyatskof, fvccetv ohfvccv
pucasseko toyatskvttet omekv.

21 Monk v mv nanvke hiyomē es vlsatskat ofvn em
ette estomēn ocatskvtt haks? m̄v nanvke em eyuksvt
elkvtt omekv.

22 Momis hiyomat naorketv ohfvccv pucasseko momet
Hesaketvmese em vtotkvike ce hakvkat, cem etten hvsvt-
ketvn, momet em eyuksv hesaketv meyuksv sekon ocats-
ket os.

23 Naorketv es em feketv elkvtt omen, Hesaketvmese
em estemkvtt, Cesvs Klist pu Pucase eteropotten, hesaketv
yuksv sekot omekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, (vhakv kerrakan em punayvkit
okikv,) este hesake vtekan vhakvt ohfvnket omen ker-
ratskeko haks?

2 Hokte ehe ocat, e'he hesake vtekan vhakv vcvkvyen
vwwvket omekv; momis, ehett elen omat, vhakv e'he
ohfvccv ocat enkvvpken enrecopket os.

3 Monk v e'he hesake emunken hunvnwv etin en liken
omat, hoktarvn kihocvres; momis ehett elen omat, mv
vhakv ohfvccvn pucasseko haket os; monkv hunvnwv
eti en like estomis hoktarv tokot omes.

4 Monk v, tecakkvvyte toyatskat, Klist e 'na eteropotten
cemeu vhakv ohfvccvn ce pvsatkvet os; etvn, mv pvsat-
kyte enkvvpken akvwpkvten, etelvccvet omatsken,
Hesaketvmesen etten en heckueceyvren.

5 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyof, holwvyeckv vhakv eteho-
yvne oakat en nekeyetvt, emette elkv oren heckuecetvn
pu 'nalvccē ofvn vtotkakvtet omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, mv ofv pu hlatkat elet omen, vhakvñ enrecopkeyet os, letv em vculkv ofv token, puyvfekev em mucvskv ofvn vtotkeyvren.

7 Monk v naken makvraneya? Vhakvt holwvyeckv te? Mohmates. Momis vhakv etehoyvne token omat, naorketvñ kerrvkatet os: vhakvt, Vleskahpetskvs, makekaten omat, vleskvpkvñ kerrvkvnt omekv.

8 Momis naorketvt, vhakvt omecicen, vleskvpkv omvkvñ vc ofvn vtotkakvtet os. Vhakv sekan naorketvt elet *omvtet* ok.

9 Vhakv sekan hesakvyvte ocet omekv; momis vhakvt vlakof, naorketvt vhesaken, vnet elvyvtes.

10 Momen vhakv hesaketv ohfvccv *ocvte* elkv eroret *omen* hecvvytet os.

11 Naorketvt, vhakvt omecice omecet, v'mvkerret, vha-kvñ es *cv* 'levtet omekv.

12 Monk v vhakv hvsvtket omen, nake *Hesaketvmeset pu kicvte* hvsvtket, fvcvt momet heret omekv.

13 Monk vc ohfvccv nake herat elkv hakvte te? Mohmates. Momis naorketvt, mv nake herat eteropot-ten elkvñ vc ofvn vtotken, naorketvt omat heckvren; *momet* naorketv vhakv eteropotte holwvke here hakvren *omvtes*.

14 Vhakv puyvfekev ohfvccvt omat kerreyet omekv; momis vnet enavpeswv *toyin* naorketv elecvñ sylvfket *hueris*.

15 Mv momecvyat *em* vkvsvinvkot omekv, *Momecares*, komvyat, mvñ momecvkot, naken enhomecvyat mvñ momecvyet omekv.

16 Monk, Momecares, komvkan momecin omat, vhakv heret *omat* em vkvksamvyet os.

17 Monk mucv vtekat mvñ momecat, vne token, naorketv vc ofv likat *momecet omes*.

18 Vc ofv, (cv 'navpeswv ofvn okis,) nake here likat sekot omen kerrikv, kometv vc vpaket omis, here momecetvn esheevkot omekv.

19 Nake here komvyaten momecvkon, nak holwvke komvkan momecvyet ok.

20 Momen naken komvkan momecin omat, ohvtvlaken vne token, naorketv vc ofv likat mvn momecet os.

21 Monk v heyv vhakvn eshecis, heran momecetvn komvyof, holwakat vc vpaket os.

22 Ofv este vevkvyat Hesaketvmese em vhakvn es vc afvcket omekv:

23 Momis cv 'nalvce take ofvn vhakv etv vm vkerriekv em vhakv vnrapet, momet naorketv vhakv cv 'nalvce take ofv ocat en sylvfke cv hayen eshecis.

24 Aeha! hunvnwv estemerkusvyat! heyv elkv em enan estimvt vm enrecopvr haks?

25 Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis. Monk mehenwvn Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vkerrickvn es em vtotkvyet os; momis cv 'navpeswvn naorketv vhakvn.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MONKV hiyomat mv Klist Cesvs ofvn fulle, enavpeswv vevkvyet token, puyvfekv vevkvyen fullakat *vnrupe* ohfvceekv en sekot *omes*.

2 Cesvs Klist ofv hesaketv em Puyvfekv em vhakvt naorketv elkv tepakat em vhakvn vm enrecopvtet ok.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakv, enavpeswv omecicat yekceekot omen, naken momeceko tayan, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce mahusat, naorketvt omecicen, enavpeswv holwvyece vha-ke ofvn vtoten, enavpeswv ofvn naorketvn vnrvpen ohfvceevtes;

4 *Pume*, enavpeswv vevkvyet token, Puyvfekv vevkvyen fulleyat ofvn vhakv em fvccetv esfvckvren.

5 Mv enavpeswv vevkvyen fullat nake enavpeswv ohfveev ocakan *vkerricaken*, puyvfekev vevkvyen fullat puyvfekev enanvken vkerricaket omekv.

6 Enavpeswv em eyackvt elkvt *omen*, puyvfekev em eyackvt hesaketvt *omet*, herkvv omekv.

7 Enavpeswv em eyackvt Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omet, Hesaketvmese em vhkv elecvn huerekos, momet elecv hueretv umeko tayet omekv.

8 Monkv mv enavpeswv ofvn svpaklat Hesaketvmesen afveeciceko tayes.

9 Momis cemet, enavpeswv ofv tokon, momis Puyvfekev ofvn svpaklatskēs, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat. Momis este estomis Klist em Puyvfekevn ocekon omat, Klist enake tokot os.

10 Momen Klist ec ofv taken *liken* omat, naorketvt omecicen ena elet os; momis fvccetvt omecicen puyvfekev hesaketvt *omes*.

11 Momis Cesys pysatkvte aenkvvpken kvwapvte em Puyvfekev ec ofv taken liken omat, ohvtvlakat mv Klist pysatkvten aenkvvpken kvwapvtet em Puyvfekev ec ofv take likat eteropotten ce 'na elv taken wenahuecvres.

12 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokvraneyat, enavpeswvt epu 'huericvkekot os.

13 Enavpeswv vevkvyen hesahokatsken omat, ce pysatkvken, momis Puyvfekev eteropotten ena em vtotketvn ohfvnkatsken omat, hesahokatskvret ok.

14 Estomomuse Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev evpayat, mvt Hesaketvmese e'ppuce taket omakekv.

15 Hvtvm ce penkvlvkvre, sylvfketv em puyvfekevn cen heckvkekon, momis eenakueckv em Puyvfekev, mv etehoyvnen, Apv, *Pu'*rken makeyat cen heckvkvvtet omekv.

16 Puyvfekev mahusat, pum puyvfekev take vpvken, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyeyat akerret os:

17 Momen hopuetaket on omat, epucasvke taranat; Hesaketvmese *enaken* epucasvke taranat; momet Klist vpvken epucasvke taranat, vpvken pu 'stemerkēn-omat, vpvken epu 'rakkvke taren.

18 Estemerketv hiyome ocakat, mv vrakketv ep ofvn heckvkvrnat *setehopayesko* etetayet os, komvyet omekv.

19 Hesaketvmese e'ppuce take heckvke hakvrnan nake hocackvte en neneheckv yekcat emehaket omekv.

20 Nakhahoyvte komat tokon, momis mv enhonrkv ofv sylvfkuecvtet omecicen, ehvperketv elecvn huerihocvtet omekv.

21 Nakhahoyvte etvwvt vhopvkv en sylvfkētv ossihocet omen, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake epucasseko svpvkletv vrakkat ofvn *svpvklvret* ok.

22 Nakhocackvte omvlkv hihket, tohkvken *nak'* en nokkat ofvn hiyomat oren nekeyakat kerreyet omekv.

23 Momen *mv* tvlkusekon, ohvtvlakat pume mahusat, Puyvfekv emette enhvteceskv pun heket omat, pume mahusat tis, ecnakueckvn, *mv* pu 'na take enrecopkvren emehakēt ep ofvn hihkeyet os.

24 Enhonrkv etehoyvnen hesahokeyet omekv: momis enhonrkv hekat enhonrkv tokot os; *hiyomet* omekv, estet naken hecen *omat*, estomaten mvn ennenehece emunke haks?

25 Momis naken hecēkat em enhonrēn omat, momis-kometvn es emehakeyet os.

26 Matvpomen Puyvfekvt pu yekevkekaten pum vnicet os; nake momvre here emekusvpvranyat kerrēkot omekv, momis Puyvfekv mahusat hihketv onahoyeko tayan es pum emekusapet omekv.

27 Momen estefeke taken heren hecat Puyvfekv em eyackvn kerret os, Hesaketvmese *komat* vcvkvyen emekusapvken em emekusapet omekv.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv, mv Hesaketvmese vnoke-
cake, eme nak komat vcvkvyehuehkvkvte en herakvre
tohkvlket em vtotkakot omat, kerrēs.

29 Mv homv kerrvtet, E'ppuce vhake vhayvkvren homvn
mellvtet omekv, tecakkvte sulke vpvke emette enhvteceskv
hakvren.

30 Mv homvn mellvtet, mvu enhuehkvkvte, mv enhueh-
kvkvte, mvu fvccvke omēn svpvklecet, momet fvccvke
omen svpvklecvte mvu vrakkuecvkvte omekv.

31 Monkv heyv nanvke ohfvccvn naken makvraneya?
Hesaketvmeset pum vpvhlvmken *hueren* omat, estimvt
epu'nrvpe *taye* haks?

32 Mv E'ppuce mahusan *est'* em encakekot, momis
omvlkeyat epu 'rahkvn wikvtet, estomaten mv vpvken
nak omvlkvn vkvsamuset pu'mvraneko haks?

33 Estimvt Hesaketvmese em enhopoyvkvte vnrvpen
vrvhecvkv haks? Hesaketvmeset fvce omēn hueri-
cet os.

34 Ohfvceecat estimvt o haks? Klist elvte *tes*, momes,
momet mehenwvn akvwvpkvtes; momen ohvtvlakat He-
saketvmese em vkvpervn liket, pum emekusapet os.

35 Estimvt Klist em vnokeckvn pu tekvpicvr haks?
Estemerkv, monkat feknokketv, monkat asseckv, monkat
elauko, monkat enatvlketv, monkat penkvkv ofv hueretv,
monkat eslafkv-cvpkot *omvr* haks?

36 Hoccat vcvkayat, Ece 'rahkvn nettv temvpoken
pu psvthoyet omen; yvpefikv psvthoyvrane omēn ep
ohvkerrihocet omes.

37 Momis heyv nanvke omvlkv ofvn, mv epu 'nokecvte
eteropotten, ohfvnkvke semuntvlēn svpakleyet omes.

38 Elkv, monkat hesaketv, monkat encelvlke, monkat
ohmekketv *ocakat*, monkat yekcetv *ocakat*, monkat
nanvke hiyome *ocakat*, monkat nanvke taranat,

39 Monkat hvlwe, monkat sufke, monkat nakhocackvte
etv estomis, Hesaketvmese em vnoeckv, Cesvs Klist pu
Pucase ofv ocan pu tekvpicetv umeko taves, komvye
heret omekv.

SETENTVCKE 9.

KLIST ofvⁿ mehenwvⁿ opunayit, laksvkon, vm vkerrie-
kvt, Puyvfekev Vcakat ofvⁿ,

2 Vn honne mahe ocet on, feknokketvⁿ cv feke ofv
ocvye münkvt omat, a vn kerret os.

3 Vm etecakketvlke, enavpeswv vcvkvye cv 'nahvm-
kvke vrahkvⁿ, Klist vnarem^v cv hayvren komvye taye
omet omekv:

4 Mvt Eslevlket omen; *Hesaketvmese* eenakuecvkte,
momet hvyayvke, momet nak setemfaccvte ocakat, mo-
met vhakv emetv, momet *Hesaketvmese* em vtotketv,
momet setemfvccetv ocakät em *ocvket* os;

5 Erkylke tate enaket *on*, mv aossen enavpeswv ycvkv-
yen Klist, omvlkv ohfynkat, Hesaketvmese meyuksv-seko
vrakkuehocet omat *vlakvtet* os. Emen.

6 Hesaketvmese em opunkvⁿ ehvperkv omvte omekon;
Eslevl en *honvpse* omvlkvⁿ Eslevlket omvkekokv:

7 Momen Eplehame vhonvpset o estomis, mvt omvlkvⁿ
en hopuetake tokot os: momis Iseke ofvⁿ cen honvpⁿsen
hocefvkvres.

8 Heyvt *omes*; enavpeswv en hopuetake tat Hesaktv-
mese en hopuetake tokot omes; momis setemfvccetv en
hopuetake *en* honvpse mvt's komhoyet omes.

9 Heyvt setemfvccetv opunkvⁿ omekv; Heyv oketv
vcvkvⁿyen vlvkares, momen Selet echuswv huavnwvⁿ
ocvres.

10 Momen *heyv* tvlkusekon, momis ohvtvlakat Lepek^v
hunvnwv hvmke, pu'rke Iseke, en nvrkehsof,

11 (*Hopuetakucet* hvte heckvkekot, monkat nake here, monkat holwakan momecvkeko emunken, Hesaketvmese momvres komvte, vtotketv omecicat tokon, momis mv enhuehkat omecicen enhopojetv cvkvye huervren;)

12 Semvçulat semmvnnetan em vtotkvres, *Hesaketvmeset* hokten kicvtet omekv.

13 Cekvpen vnokecit, Esan enhomecvvytet os, *make* hoccat cvkvyen.

14 Monkvn naken makvraneya? Evocetv tokat Hesaketvmese ofv *oce* te? Mohmates.

15 Moses *em punayet*, Mv em merrvyat em merrares, momet mv merkvn em ocvyat merkvn em .ocares, makvtet ok.

16 Mönkv estimvt komat enake tokon, monkat mv letkat enake tokon, momis Hesaketvmese *este em* merrat enake *les*.

17 Cokat Feleon *em punayet*, Heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn a ce huericvytet omes, vn yekce ec ofvn hecicit, yvmv ekvnv omvlkv ofvn cv hoccfkvn kerkuehocvren, kicet omekv.

18 Monkvn estimvn em merretvn komat em *merret*, estimvn komat wvnhecet omes.

19 Monkvn vm *punayet*, Monkvn estomaten *pum* mvtte omecet punaye munke haks? Naken koman estimvt vnrapvtet ome te? cv kicetskvres.

20 Monkos, hunvnwv toyetskat, momis ceme, Hesaketvmese vnrvpen vyoposketskat, estimv toyetske haks? Nake hahoyvtet, mv hayvten em *punayet*, Estomaten hiyomēn cv hayetskvte haks? makvre te?

21 Vrkvshayvt fakke eskvlke hvnke vrkvswv hymke vrakkvren es hayet, etv vrakkekaren es hayetv yekcetvn oceko haks?

22 Hesaketvmeset, *en* cvpvkke heckuecetvn, momet

en yekce kerkuecetvn komet, momis-kometv hofunen
cypvkketv nake-vevkv sumecvranat es emehakvten
omat,

23 Momet merkv nake-vevkv hvyayvken homv emete-
takuecvte ohfveev em vrakketv en sulke kerkuecvren,

24 Pume tis, mv enhuehkvtet, Cusvlke tvlkekon, momis
Centilvlkeu, *pu mehakvten omat, estome te?*

25 Ose *hoccac* ofv opunaye etvpomet, Este cvnake tokv-
kekaten este cvnaken kicares; momet hokte vnokecke-
katen vnokeekan kicares.

26 Momen mome ocvres, estvmv, Centaket vm este
toyatskekos, kicvvyten, mvn Hesaketvmese wenakat en
hopuetaken kicvkares.

27 Momen Esivs Eslevl opunvyecet, Eslevl en hopue-
take em vhonevkv uehvtkv oktahv omēt o estomis,
nvcōme vhoskat hesahokvres.

28 Vtotketvn poyet, fvccetv ofvn kocoknicvret ok,
momet vtotketv kocoknen Pucaset yvmv ekvvnv oh ha-
yvret ok, *maket* huehkvtes.

29 Momen, Esivs homvn makvte vevkvyen, Sepeorv e
Pucaset nerkvn pum wikekaten omat, Sotomv omēt on,
Komalv omvken pu hakvnt os.

30 Monkv naken makvraneya? Centilvlket, fvccetvn
vevkpyekatet, fvccetvn epoyvkvttet os, mv fvccetv vkv-
svmkv etehoyvne ocat.

31 Momis Eslevl, fvccetv em vhakvn vevkayvtet, fvccetv
em vhakvn epoyekatet os.

32 Estoman? Vkvsvmkv eteropotte tokon, vhakv em
vtotketv eteropotten *hopoyakvtet* omekv. Mv cvto elen-
tappueckvn oh elentappakvtet omekv;

33 Hoccac vevkvyat, Hecvs, Sivr ofvn cvto elentappuec-
kvn, momet cvto esemvttetvn licares, momen estimvt
mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares.

SETENTVCKE 10.

TECAKKVYVTE toyatskat, Eslevl ohfvccv cv feke em cyackvt, momet Hesaketvmesen emekusapvyat heyv tes, hesahokvren.

2 Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vkerrickv yekcen ocakat a en kerrakikv, momis kerretv vcvkve tokot os.

3 Mvt, Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn kerrekot, eme mahusat em fvccetvn ahuericetvn hopoyet, Hesaketvmese em fvccetv elecvn svpaklvte sekot omekv.

4 Vksamat. vtekat, Klist vhakv em eyuksvt en hueret omekv, fvccetvn.

5 Moses vhakv em fvccetvn opunvyecet omekv, Mv este mv nanvken momecat mv ofvn hesakvres, *makat*.

6 Momis fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat hiyomēn opunayet os; Estimvt, akvwvpiket hvlwe-tvlofvn eceyvr haks? (Klist ashvtvpketvn oket,) ce feke ofvn mahketskvs.

7 Monkat, Estimvt sufkan vkhvtvpkvr haks? (Klist pvsatkvten aenkvpvken akvwvpetvn oket.)

8 Momis naken 'make te? Opunvkvt ece 'wolet, ce cukwv ofvn, momet ce feke ofvn oces; vkvsvmkv opunvkv erkenakeyat mv tes:

9 Heyvn *makat*, Pucase Cesvs ce cukwvn es kerkuccet, Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kvwapvtet omat ce feken es vkvsametsken omat, ce hesakvres.

10 Estet fvccetv oren efeken es vkvsamen, kerkueckv vhesaketv orat ecukwv eteropotten hayet omekv.

11 Estimvt mvn oh vkvsamat vlsekares, Cokat maket omekv.

12 Cusvlke Klekvlke tepakat temvrahketv sekot omekv: Pucase hvmke omvlkv ohfvnkat ohhuehkakat omvlkv ohfvccv nake-ocvt omekv.

13 Estimvt o estomet; Pucase e hocefkvn oh huehken omat, hesakvret ok.

14 Monk^v estim^v oh vk^vsvmvkekatet estomēn oh hueh-
kyk^vr haks? momet mv ohfvccv pohvk^vte sekan estomēn
oh vk^vsvinvk^vr haks? momet, erkenvk^v sekon, estomēn
pohvk^vr haks?

15 Momen vtotvkhoyekon omat, estomēn erkenvkhoy^vr
haks? cokat vevkvyat, M^v herkv em opunvk^v-herv erke-
nvkak^vat, momet nake herake ohfvccvn opunvk^v estafvce-
cievken esyicat e'le take mvtawwvt hierakusa!

16 Momis opunvk^v-herv omvlk^vt em vpohicaket omekot
os. Pucasē, estim^vt pun kerkueckvn vk^vsamvt haks?
Esivs maket omekv.

17 Monk^v vk^vsvmk^vt pōhetv eteropotten *vlaken*, pohe-
tv Hesaketvmese em opunvk^v eteropotten vlak^vt omekv.

18 Momis pohvkekate te? makis. Mehenwvn momes,
En hake take ymv ekvn omvlk^vn hvmeccen, em opu-
nvk^vt ekvn yuksvlken oricvtet os.

19 Momis makvyet os, Eslevl kerrekate te? Enhvte-
ceskvn, Moses, Este tokvkēkan vfeckakhetv oren es ce
'leseccicet, etvlwv hacohakan es ce cvpvkhokievkares,
maket os.

20 Momis Esivs, fekhvmke mahet, M^v cv hopoyvkeka-
tet es cv hecaken, mv vc vpohvkekatet em e heckuecvkv-
yvtes, maket os.

21 Momis Eslevl *em punayet*, Nettv temvpoken este
vpohievkeko, momet pvlken vyoposkak^vat cv'nken a em
wiyvkvyvtes, maket os.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MONKV makvyet os, Hesaketvmeset em estvlken etvn
vhepakvt haks? Mohmates. Vneu, Pencvmen em vli-
ketv, Eplehame en honvpse aosse, Eslevlke tōyikv.

2 Hesaketvmeset, em esten, mv homvn kerrvtet, etvn
vhepakvke sekates. Cokat Elivs ohfvccv nake ma^vkan

kerratskeko haks? Eslevl vnrvpen Hesaketvmesen em punayet hvmmakvtet omat;

3 Pucasē, cem owalvlken pvsatet, cem altvn lekvfle-cakvtet os; momet, vntvlkuset vc vhosket omen, vn hesaketv'n hopoyakes.

4 Momis Hesaketvmeset em vyoposkat naken make haks? Hunvntake cukpe-rakko kolvpake, mv Pevl *vhakan* ehomv etorkowv taken kunhicvkte sekan e em vevyecv-kvyvtet os.

5 Monk v hiyomat tis heromkv em enhopoyetv vevkvyen vhoskat ocet os.

6 Momen heromkv etehoyvnet on omat, ohvtvlaken vtotketv etehoyvne tokot os: monkon omat, heromkv't ohvtvlaken heromkv tokot os. Momis vtotketv etehoyvnen *omat*, ohvtvlakēn heromkv tokot os; monkon omat, vtotketvt ohvtvlaken vtotketv tokot os.

7 Monk v estome te? Eslevl naken hopoyvtet epoyekon, momis enhopokvtet epoyet omen, vpvlwvt hecvkeko hakvtes, mucv nettv oren:

8 (Hoccat vevkayat, Hesaketvmeset nockv em munkvn, eturwvn hecvkekaren, ehvckon pohvkekaren emakvtes.)

9 Momen Tewe, Em ohhompetvt, naksenkvnhetv, momet nake esepueckv, momet es elentappueckv, momet es em feketvt en hakvkekvs:

10 E turwv taket ohyomuckvkekvs, hecvkekaren, momen e'ra taken kunkuhicvs, estofis, maket os.

11 Monk v makvyet os, Pvlatkuren elentappakvtet o haks? Mohmates; momis mv pvlatkvtē eteropotten vhesaketvt Centilvlke em vlakvtet os, *Cusvlket* vfek-cakhvke hakvren.

12 Momēt on, em vhopvnetvt ymv ekvnv en nakockv, momet em vhonkvtkv kocuknickvt Centilvlke en nakockv, haken omat, en sulketvt mahvkvn mvt *hakekare* te?

13 Centilvlke toyatskat, cem punayvkis, Centilvlke em vpastel toyikv; vm wiketvn vrakkuecis:

14 Estome estomis cv 'navpeswv *mahusan* vfeckahetv oren neke huecit, momet vpylwnv hesahuecvye taven omat.

15 *Hesaketvmeset* etvn vhepaktet yvmv ekvnv em etenherketv haken omat, evpyvkat nake *tar haks*, pvsatkvten a en hesaketv tokon omat?

16 Momen emette enhvteceskv vcaket on omat, eskvlkateu *vcakes*; momen yvlonkv vcaken omat, elvceeu *vcacvket* omekv.

17 Momen elvce vnvcomet a kvcekvket omen, ceme, olefv semvnole toyetskat, mv *mehenwakat* vpyken olefv en yvlonkv en nehav tepakan ete'm ocatsken omat,

18 Elvce vnrpen ekvsahmetskvs. Momis ekvsametsken omat, yvlonkv hvlatskekon, yvlonkv ce *hvlattet* os.

19 Monk, Elvceet a kvcekvtes, oh rvfkaren, maketskvres.

20 Momes; vkvsymvkekat svralikvn a kvcekvtes, momen vkvsymkv eteropotten hueretsket os. Vkerickv hvlhawan ohcetskvs, momis penkvlvs:

21 Hesaketvmeset elvce olefv em munkv vevkvye oakat vevyevkekat en omat, *vketeavs*, cemeu ece 'evyeceko witet ok.

22 Monk Hesaketvmese en heromkv en yekcetv tepakan hecvs; mv pylvatkvte ohfvcevt *on omat*, yekcetvn; momis ee ohfvcev heromkv, mv en heromkv ofvn fekhonnetsken omat; monkon omat, cemeu a tvcketskvres.

23 Momen eme takeu vkvsymkv toko ofvn fekhonnvkeko emunken omat, oh rvfkvkvres; Hesaketvmeset hvtnv oh rvfrice tayet omekv.

24 Momet omen cemet, mv em munkv vevkvye olefv

semvuolet on, a ce tvcken, *nake hocackvte* em munkv vnrvpen olefv heran oh rvfketskvten omat, heyv, *elvcce* mehenwakat, em munkv vcvkvye elvcet omakat mahvkvu em olefv mahusan oh rvfkvkar haks?

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Centilvlke etemvpoketv ascehnehoceko emunken, vpvwusen turhecekat Eslevl oh cakkvtet os; heyv nake ehkat kerrekot *supaklatskvren* komvktet os, Pu hoporrenet os, *komet*, e oh vkerricatske witet ok.

26 Momen momēn Eslevl omvlkv hesakvres, cokat vcvkvyen; *Holwvke* aössicvt, Sivn aosiyet, Cekvpe en holwvyeckvn em vkueyievres.

27 Heyvt etemfvccetv em ocvyat omekv, en holwvyeckv taken em vkuehuecvyof, *makat*.

28 Opunvkv-herv ohfvccvt on *omat*, ece 'rahkv taken vnrapvlket *omakes*; momis enhopoyetv ohfvccv tat, erkvke vrahkv taken vnokeckvket *omes*.

29 Hesaketvmese en nakemkv enhuehketv tepakat vkerickv-etickv vpvkeket omakekv.

30 Oketv höyvnakvte ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamatskekis, eme take vkvsvmvkekat eteropotten hiyomat merkv cen heckkvkte etvpomen;

31 Heyvu, hiyomat vkvsvmvkekates, merkv cen heckvte eteropotten eme takeu merkv en heckkvkvren.

32 Hesaketvmeset, omvlkv en merrvkvren, omvlkv vkvsvmvkekat ofvn em vkhottvtet omekv.

33 Mvtawwt Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv en nakkeretv hokkolvt suffket *omeko* haks! Em ohfvcccekv ofv kerrēsko tayen, ēm vyetvu eshecesko tayuset os!

34 Momēt omekv, estimvt Hesaketvmese em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks? monkat estimvt etempunayvt omvt haks?

35 Mōnkat estimvt homvn ehmen, pvlken em fehokv haks?

36 Nanvke omvlkv̄t eme avtet, eme eteropottet, eme em ocvket omekv; vrakketv em ocekvs, emeyuksv sekō. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MONKV, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese em merkvtake vevkvyen, ce'na take nake ematske wenake, hvsvtke *momet* Hesaketvmese afvceċican ematskvren ce'nkusapvkvyet os; *mut* nake momatskvre tetayet ok.

2 Momen yvm̄v ekvn̄v̄n vhahyatskvs, momis cem vkerickv ohmucvseckv eteropotten mvrahkvke hakvkes, Hesaketvmese nakkomat here inomet afvceċice momet temvpokan eskerratskvren.

3 Heromkv vn heckvte eteropotten este eċe 'pakvkat vtekat em *punayit heyv̄n* makvyet omekv; Momvre tetaye senhoyn̄n e oh vkerricekot, momis mahlv̄pvtken e oh vkerricvs, Hesaketvmese este vtekaten vkvsvmkv svkerkan emvte vevkvyen.

4 Ena hvmkat enalvce sulken ocēt, momen enalvce omvlkv em vtotketv hvmkuset omekon;

5 Mv etvpomen, pume, sulke *toyeyat*, Klist ofv ena hvmket omet, omvlkeyat etelvcvke toyēkv.

6 Monkv nanvke *Hesaketvmeset* pu'mvte, heromkv pu'mvte vevkvye temvrahv̄ken ocēn, owaletvt on omat, vkvsvmkv svkerkat vevkvyen *owalvkeres*;

7 Monkat vtotketvt, vtotketvn *vfustvkeres*; monkat mv mvhayat mvhayetvn;

8 Monkat estemvcahnat, emvcahn̄etvn; estit nake este-mat mehenwetv ofvn momceckvs; emwiketv huerat vċek-cakhetvn es *vfustekvs*; merkvn heckuecat afvcketvn eċ *em merrekvs*.

9 Vnokeckv vhayetv vpvkekan ocekvs. Holwakat en homecet, heran hlv̄ltvks.

10 Tecakkvte em vnokeckvn 'setenokecusvkes, vrak-
kueckv ofvn *e oh vkerricetskat* senhoyvnen *est'* vrakkue-
cet.

11 Vtotketv ofv enhorrvkeket; vkerrickv ofv vfeckak-
het; Pucasen em vtotket;

12 Enhonrvk ofvn afvcket; estemerketv ofvn momisko-
met; mekusvpkv ofv emomecicet emunket;

13 Vkvsvamlke nake enkusvpketvn vfastet; etenhe-
romkvn vcvkvpeyet;

14 Mv cce'ssecakan heren opunvyecvkes; heren opu-
nvyecet, ohtvlihkatskvs.

15 Afvckakan vpvken afvcket, hvkihhokan vpvken
hvkihkakes.

16 Vkerickv livmkusen etc'm ocvkes. Nake hvlhawan
stoskomeket, este kvncvpakan etenheromvkes. Hopor-
renvke toyēs, komet, e ohvkerrihcatskvs.

17 Holwakan holwakan estimvn pvken chmatskvs.
Este omvlkv ehomvn fvccen naken epoyvkes.

18 Mome tayan omat, umatske taye vevkayat, este
omvlkv vpvken herketv ofvn fullvkes.

19 Vnokeckatskat, e ohfvccvn pvlhcatskvs, momis
cvpvkketvn em etektvnecvkes. Empvlecetv cvnaket's;
vnet fekares, Pucaset maket os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

20 Monkv cen horret elvwet on omat, hompicvs;
cwnvhken omat, eskuecvs; hiyomccetskat torawv vthetho-
ken e'kvn em oh vpoyetskvres.

21 Nake holwakat ce muntvlekon, nake heran nake
holwakan es ohfvukvs.

SETENTVCKE 13.

EST'EM Puyvfekev vtekat yekcetv ohfvnkakat elecvn
huerekvs. Yekcetv Hesaketvmese ävtekat sekot omekv;
yekcetv ocakat Hesaketvmeset mellvtet omekv.

2 Monk^v m^v yekcet^v vnrapat nake Hesaket^vmese mel-
lvten vnrapet os; momen m^v vnrvpakat ohfvceckvⁿ e en
heckuecvkvres.

3 Ohfvnkv^lket vtotket^v herakat tokon, holwvhokan
vpenkvlecet onkv. Monk^v yekcet^v em penkvlet^vn ce
yaceko haks? nake heran momecetsken, mvt vkvsymkvⁿ
ce'mvres:

4 Hesaket^vmese em vtotkv^t omekv, es cen hervren.
Momis nake holwakan momecetsken omat, penkv^lvs;
eslafkv-cvpkon ohvperkvⁿ hlv^lteket omekv; Hesaket^v-
mese em vtotkv estemerriev^t holwvke momecan cvpvk-
ket^vn *ohvlvkucevranat* hueret omekv.

5 Monk^v vpohievket svpvklvranatsket omes, cvpvkket^v
vrahkv tvlkekon, momis eohvkerrickvu vrahkvⁿ.

6 Momen ohvpakat *hiyomēt* omekv; heyv vrahkvⁿ
ekv-feket^vn fekatsket os, mvt, heyv nake mahusat vfv-
stake emunkv^t, Hesaket^vmese em vtotkv^lket omakekv.

7 Monk^v nake vhuericakat omvlkvⁿ vhuerakan em fe-
kvkes, nake-oh-feket^v *vhuericakat* nake-oh-feket^vn; ekv-
feket^v *vhuericakat* ekv-feket^vn *em feket*, em penkvlvranan
em penkalet, vrakkuehocvranan vrakkuacet.

8 Este estomis, etenokeckv tvlken ece *'huericen*, nake
etvⁿ ece *'huerihcats*; m^v *este* etvⁿ vnokecat vhakvⁿ
esfvcecvtet omekv.

9 Heyvt, Hoktahretskvs, Elehcetskvs, Horkohpetskvs,
Fvccekon akeriyetskvs, Vleskahpetskvs, momen vhakv
etv ocen omat, heyv opunkvⁿ ofv etohkv^lken ocet omekv,
E vnokecetskat etvpomen cem ywolicvⁿ vnokecv^s.

10 Vnokeckvt em vwolicvⁿ holwakan em vtotkeket os;
monkv vnokeckvt vhakv esfvceckvt omes.

11 Momen heyvⁿ, oketvⁿ kerret, nocvte ahonecetv
hvse-vkerkv momvre heret *omen kerret*; hiyomat pum
vhesaketvt vkvsameyvten sem ywolet omekv.

12 Neret hoyvnraruses; nettvt vwolices; monkv yomücke em vtotketvn vpvlatet, hvyayvke setepokvn vccvkeres.

13 Nettv ofv omēn, fvccen yvkvvpkerez; eshvvyvtketv hackv tepakat ofv tokon, hoktarkv nake yvmahkueckv tepakat tokon, etepokv vleskvpkv tepakat ofv tokon:

14 Momis Pucase Klist Cesvn vccvkes, momet enavpeswv em eyackvn em chopahkatskvs.

SETENTVCKE 14.

VKVSVMKV ofv yekcekan evpvvyvkes, *momis* punkv setenrvpkv kerkvkekan ascehuecekot.

2 Hvmket, Nake omvlkvn hompvye tayer, *komet* vkv-samen, etv, yekcekat, nakvhockucēn hompet omekv.

3 Hompat hompekan enhomehcats; momen hompekat hompaten ohfvcehcats; Hesaketvmeset evpayvtet omekv.

4 Cemet, este etv em vtotkvn ohfvceecetskat, estimv toyetske haks? E pucase mahusat ohfvccvn hueret monkat latket os; momet huervres; Hesaketvmeset huerice tayet omekv.

5 Hvmket nettv hvmken nettv etv senhoyvnen vkerricet os; hvmkat nettv omvlkvn *temomvlkusen* vkerricet os. Este vtekat em vkerrickv mahusat ofvn esfvcken vkvsvmekvs.

6 Nettv vrakkuecat Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecet os; momen nettv vrakkuecekot Pucase ohfvccvn vrakkuecekot os. Hompat Pucase ohfvccvn hompet os, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet omekv; momen hompekat Pucase ohfvccvn *omes*, hompekat, momet Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet os.

7 Epu 'pakat hvmkuis e vrakhusen wenaket omekon, nypvt e vrakhusen elekot os.

8 Wenahokēn omat, Pucase ohfvccv̄n wenahokeyet os, monkat pvsatkēn omat, Pucase ohfvccv̄n pvsatkeyet omekv; monkv wenahoket, monkat pvsatkeye estomis, Pucase enake toyēs.

9 Heyv vrahkv̄n Klist elvtet, akvwvpiket, hv̄tv̄m hesakv̄tes, pvsatkv̄te hesahokat esyomat e Pucase hakv̄ren.

10 Momis estomaten tecakketskan ohfvcccecetske haks? monkat estomaten tecakketskan ehv̄perkuecetske haks? omvlkeyat Klist em fvcceckv̄ ohliketv̄ ehomv̄n sv̄pvklv̄raneyet omekv.

11 Hesakvyat *etvpomen*, etorkowv omvlkv̄t cv̄ homv̄n pekohlen, etulasv̄v omvlkv̄t Hesaketvmese ehomv̄n ohkerkuecv̄res, Pucaset maket os, *make* hoccet omekv.

12 Monkv omvlkeyatet Hesaketvmese ehomv̄n e ohkerkuecv̄raneyet os.

13 Monkv ohvtvlaken etohfvcccecet ohmeyates; momis heyv min fvccecet, este estomet elentappueckv̄, monkat naorkepueckv̄n etecakkan ehomv̄n lihcats.

14 Klist Cesvs ofv̄n *heyv̄n* ker̄rit, komv̄ye heret omes; eme ofv̄t on omat nake hv̄sv̄tkekat sekot os; momis nake, Hv̄sv̄tkeks, komat ehomv̄n hv̄sv̄tkekat *tes*.

15 Momis *cen* hompetvt̄ tecakketskan e feken en nokkicen omat, hiyomat v̄nokeckv̄ v̄cv̄kv̄yen aretskekat os. Mv̄ Klist em elv̄ten cen hompetv̄n es sumeciheetskvs.

16 Monkv cen heretv̄n hoīwv̄ken opunv̄yehoheats;

17 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv̄t hompetv̄ esketv̄ tepakat tokon, momis fvccecvt̄, herkv̄t, afv̄cketv̄ Puyvfekv̄ Vcakat ofv̄ ocaṭ esyomat omes.

18 Mv̄ heyv nanv̄ke ofv̄n Pucase em vtotkat, Hesaketvmesen afv̄cecicet, esteu afv̄cecicet *omes*.

19 Monkv herkv̄ enanv̄ken *vcv̄kv̄peȳet*, nake etemv̄nickv̄ *ocakan* v̄cv̄kv̄peyv̄keres.

20 Hompetv̄ vrahkv̄n Hesaketvmese em vtotketv̄n

hopahnetskvs. Mehenwvn nanvke omvlkv hvsvthvket *omis*, mv este mv omecicen elentappet hompat, mvt eme ohfvccvn holwvket *omes*.

21 Vpeswvn hompekot, monkat pvrko-opuswvn eskeket, monkat *nake estomis* mv omecicen tecakketskat elentappet, monkat naorket, monkat en yekcen es en sumke tayan *hompekan* heres.

22 Vkvsvmkvn ocetske haks? Hesaketvmese ehomvn e ofvn ocvs. Mv este nake em etektvneecat ofvn e ohfvcecekat afvcket *omes*.

23 Momen mv en kerkekat hompen omat, ohfvcehocet os, vkvsvmkvn es hompekot omekv; nake vkvsvmkvn avtekat holwvyeckvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MONKV pume, yekcakeyat, e afvcecičekot, yekcvkekat en yekce sekan kvwvpraneyet os.

2 *Pum* vwolicvn *en* hervren nake vnickv ofvn omvlkeyat afvcecičvkeres.

3 Klist tis e afvcecičekatet ok; momis, Ce tvklecakat en tvkleckv take vc oh latkvtes, *make* hoccat vevkvyen.

4 Nanvke estomis homvn cokakat, pu mvhayat coyvk-hoyvtet ok; cokat momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepake omecicat eteropotten enhonrkvn oceyvren.

5 Momen momis-kometv emahlvptketv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset, Klist Cesvs vevkvyen vkerrickv hvmkusen ete'm ocatskvren ce'mvkate!

6 Momat vkerrickv hvmkusen, ecukwvu hvmkusen Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist Erken es vrakuecatskvren.

7 Monkv Klist Hesaketvmese em vrakketv vrahkvn epu yvpayvte etvpomen ete yvpvyvkes.

8 Monkv Klist, erkvke nake etemfvccakvte yekcvkue-

cvren, momet Centilvlket Hesaketvmesen, *em* merk vrahkvn vrakkuecvkvren, Hesaketvmese *em* mehenwetu vrahkvn svkvmssiskv vtotkv omvtes, makvyet os;

9 Heyv omecicen Centilvlke vpvken *ec* ohkerkuecares, momet *ce* hoefkvn vyvhihares; *make* cokat vevkvyen.

10 Momen hvtvm, Centilvlke toyatskat, *em* estvlke vpvken afvekvks, maket os.

11 Momen hvtvm, Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvkes, Centilvlke omvlkatskat, momen, *este* omvlkatskat, mvn vrakkuecvkes.

12 Momen Esivs hvtvm maket os, Cvse en yvlonkv ocvres, momet mv Centilvlke ohmekketvn akvwvpkvrana; mv ofvn Centilvlket enhonrvkvres.

13 Momen enhonrv en Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmvkv ofvn afvketv herkv tepakat omvlkv *es* *ce* fveceekvs; Puyvfekev Vcakat en yekcetv eteropotten enhonrv esfvcken ocatskvren.

14 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vne mahusat, *ec* ohfvcev taken heyvn komvye heres; ceme takeu heretv *es* fvket omet, kerretv omvlkv *es* fvket, momet *ete'm* vcahnatske taye svpaklatsket os.

15 Mome estomis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, *ece* 'kerri-cepuecit, heromkv Hesaketvmese a'mvtet omecicen, fekhvmketv ohvtvlaken kypvkusen *es* *cen* hoccihevki.

16 Centilvlke ohfvcev, Hesaketvmese *em* opunvkv-hervn *es* vtotket, Cesvs Klist *em* vtotkv taren, Centilvlke nake *Hesaketvmese* *em* wihokvtet, Puyvfekev Vcakat eteropotten vcake haket, afvceicet omvren.

17 Monkv Cesvs Klist eteropotten naken *es* ekvsvmvye tayat ocvyet os, mv nanvke Hesaketvmese ohfvcev oakat ofvn.

18 Nanvke etvn opunvyecetv fekhvinkvkt, mv nanvke Klist, Centilvlke vpohicvke hayvret, opunvkv vtotketv

tepakat etehoyvnen nakeskerkv, nakestomahake esyome yekakat eteropotten, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv en yekce eteropotten, cv tehayvnen momecate tvlkusen *opunvyecetv fekhvmkaret* ok;

19 Momat Celuslvmē aenkvprken afolotken Elelekvn oren Klist em opunkv-hervn esfvcken erkenakvyvtet os.

20 Momes, hiyomen opunkv-hervn erkenvketvn vcevlvyvtet omes; Klist hocfhoyekan erkenakvyvtes, este eti em enlikvn cukon oh hayvkaret:

21 Momis cokat vcvkvyen, Mv ehomvn hocfhoyekat hecvkvres, momen pohvkekatet kerrkvres.

22 Momen heyv omecicen cem vlvketv taken *komvvis*, tayan v'mvnttehocet omvnks.

23 Momis hiyomat estvmv *erkenakvye tayan* ohvtvlaken ocvkokv, momet ohrolope sulken cem vlvketv taken cv yace heret omvtet ok,

24 Estofvn Spene *ekvnvn* ayin omat, cem vlvkvkares; ayvyof ce hecvkares, *komit*, momet, Mvn vyaren vm vnicykvres, ce komit, enhonrkvn ocvyet omekv; *mvn rorvyat* enhomvn ce *hecvkvyat* estonkon cv mahlvpatken omat.

25 Momis hiyomat, emekusapvlken *heromkvn es* em vfvstvket, Celuslvmen ayis.

26 Mv Masetonev Ekv tepakan vpokat mv mekusapvlke estemerrvke Celuslvme vpokan heromkv vnvcomen em vtotvketvn es afvckvket omvnkekv.

27 Mehenwvn *mvn* es afvckvket omes; momen eme taken vhuericvket omes. Mv nake puyvfekv ohfvccv ocakat enaken Centilvlket etencawvlke hakvten omat, mvu nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakan es afvstvkvre nake momëcvkvrnat tes.

28 Monkv heyvn momecit, heyv emetten heren em wikakvyof, Spenen eceyvranit ye cen hoyvnykares.

29 Momēt cem vlakvkvyof, Klist em opunvkv-herv em merkv em fvcketv ofvn vlvkvranyan kerris.

30 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, vm emekusapatskat vc vpaket vcevllatskvren pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrahkvn, momet Puyvfekev em vnoeckv vcvkvyen ce'nkusa-pvkis;

31 Vkvsvmvkekat Cutev ofv vpokan enkvpvken cv huerihocen, vtotketv Celuslvmen vfastvranyat emekusa-pvlket es afvckvke taren;

32 Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, afvcketv ofvn cem vlakit, centake vne esyomeyan pu yekvkehakvren.

33 Monkv herkv en Hesaketvmeset omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 16.

FEPE tecakkeyvte, mekusvpkv-cuko Senklevn ocat em vtotkvn heren cem opunvyecvkis;

2 Momat mekusapvlket momvkvre here omet, Pucase ofvn evpayet, nakvfvtetv estomis mv ohfvccv *em vnicatskvre* enkusapkat ofvn em vnicatskvres; *este* sulken *em vnicet*, vneu vm vnicvtet ok.

3 Pvselv Akwelv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv vtotkvkke vn etohkvketv;

4 Vn hesaketv vrahkvn e'nokwv take mahusan wvke-cakvten vsekvkvtcvs; mvn vne tvlkekon, momis Centilvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv vt kvsvmvket os.

5 Momet mekusvpkv-cuko *vtehkvlke* en cuko take vpo-kan *vsekvkvtcvs*. Epenetvs vm vnoeckuse, Klist ofv Ekv emette enhvteceskvn vsekvkvtcvs.

6 Mele, tayan pum vtotkvten, vsekvkvtcvs.

7 Antlonekvs Cunev tepake, vn nakvlke, sylvfkvlke vm etohkvketv, mv vpastelvlke vpvken *este* pohkvke, cv homv Klist ofvt omakvten vsekvkvtcvs.

8 Amplevs, Pucase ofv vm vnoeckan vsekvkvtcvs.

9 Vpene, Klist ofv pum vniev, Stekes vm vnoeckat tepakan vsekvkvtcvs.

10 Epeles, Klist ofvn eskerhoyvten vsekvkvtcvs; Ales-tapulvs en *cuko-vtehhviken* vsekvkvtcvs.

11 Vn nake Helotevn vsekvkvtcvs. Pucase ofvn svpa-kle Nasesv en *cuko-vtehhviken* vsekvkvtcvs.

12 Tlifenv Tlifosv tepake, Pucase ofv vtotkakan vsekvkvtcvs. Pvses vnoeckce, hokte Pucase ofvn tayen vtotkvten vsekvkvtcvs.

13 Lufvs, Pucase ofvn enhopokat, momen vne tepakeyat *pu'cken* vsekvkvtcvs.

14 Esenkletvs, Flekvn, Hvmas, Petlopvs, Hvmes, tecak-ketvlke vpvkakat esyoman vsekvkvtcvs.

15 Filalokvs, Culev tepake, Nelevs e'wvnwv tepake, momet Olempvs, momet mekusapvlke vpvkakat omvlkvn vsekvkvtcvs.

16 Afvnketv vcakan es ete 'sekvkvtcvs. Klist em me-kusvpkv-cukot ece 'sekakvket os.

17 Momen, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mvhakv kerratskvte vnrvpen fullet, etekvpvketv elentappetv esyoman omeci-cakan vketecet, em e fulecatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

18 Mv omakat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist token, e'nvrke taken em vtotkaket, opunvkv herakan, momet opunvkv yvmvskyken *este* nakkerrvkekat e'feke taken es ehosvkue-caket omekv.

19 Cem vpohickv take *ohonvkv este* omvlkvn em vlakv-tet omekv. Monkv ece 'rahkv taken vc afvckes; mome estomis nake herat ohfvccvn hoporrenvket, momis nake holwakat ohfvccvn nakkerrvkekat *omatskvren* cv yacet os.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset ce'le take elecvn lvpken Setvnen tonufvres. Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv ece 'pavvkekvs. Emen.

21 Temorevs vtotkv vm etohkvikety, momen vn nakvlke Lusevs, Cesvne, Sosepetv esyomat ece 'sekakes.

22 Vne Tvsevs, *heyv* cokv hoccivt, Pucase ofvn ece 'sekykis.

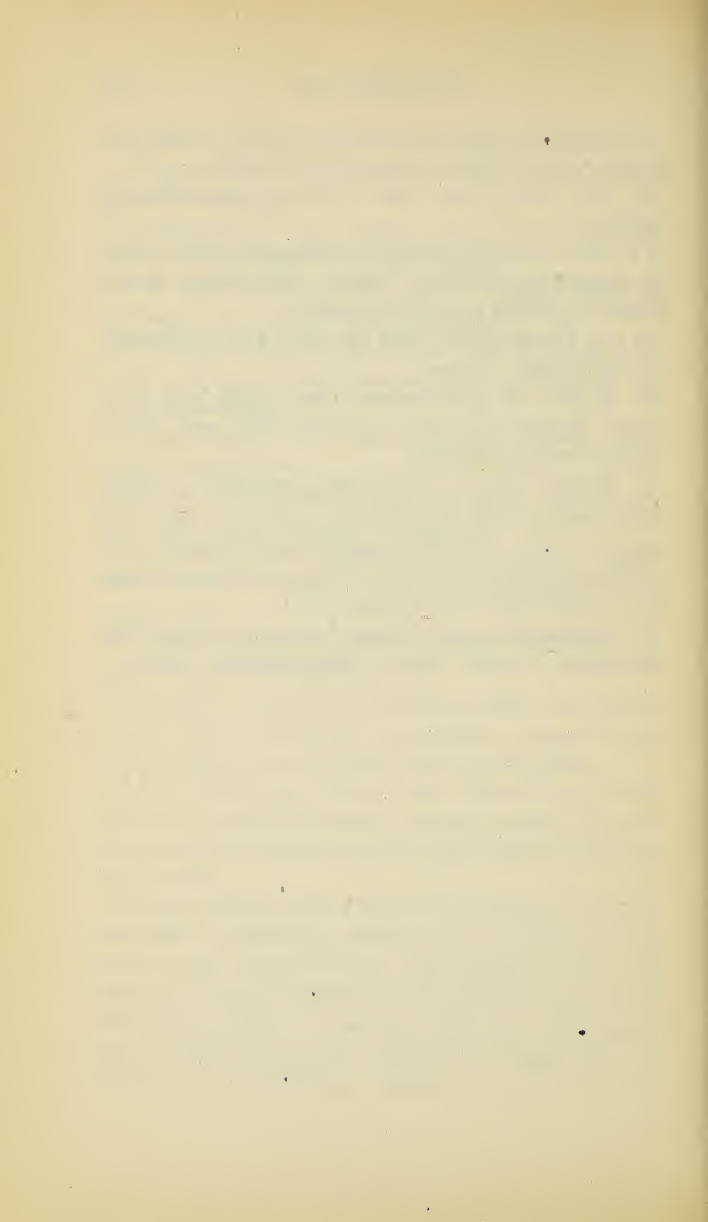
23 Kivs vm evpayvt, momet mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv em *evpayvt* ece 'sekvkes. Elastvs tvlofv vfastvt, momet Kwatvs tecakkvte hvnket ece 'sekakes.

24 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

25 Monkv vm opunvkv-herv Cesvs Klist 'sem erkenvketv tepakat vevkvyen, mv nake ehkat yvmv ekvnnv vliecekv vteke ohrvnkvt,

26 Momis hiyomat hecke haket, owalvlke en Cokat etehoyvnen, momet Hesaketvmese meyuksv seko likat kievte vevkvyen, vkvsvmkv vpohickv vrahkvn etylwvvlke omvlkv en kerkuehocvte, *mv* vevkvyen, yekcen svpaklatskvre ce yekcvkuece taye yekcety ocat:

27 Hesaketvmese, mv tvlkuse hoporrenat, Cesvs Klist eteropotten meyuksv sekou vrakkuehocvks. Emen.



COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL KVLNRVLKEN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen, Cesvs Klist em vpastel hakare v'nhuehkvte, tecakkvte Sosrenes tepakeyat,

2 Mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlernvn ocat, mv Cesvs Klist ofv veacvke hakvte, mekusapvlke *hakvre* en'huehkvkhoyvte, mv estvmv estomis pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hoceskv ohhuehkakat, mvt entake esyomeyat *pu Pucaset ok*, es omvlkv oh *'totakeyet os* :

3 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *aenkvpvket* ece 'pakvkekvs.

4 Ece 'rahkv take, mv heromkv Cesvs Klist ce'mvkvte vrahkv, estofis vn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

5 Opunvkv omvlkv momet nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nakeocvlken Cesvs ce hayen, momet nake vtekat ofvn;

6 Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckvt ec ofv take yekcihocat etvpomen;

7 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv mehakatskat, nakemkv hvmkusis ofv yupvklvtkatskekos:

8 Momen mvu meyuksv oren ce yekcvkuecvres, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof em mvttvkekot *fullatskvren*.

9 Hesaketvmese mehenwet *omes*, mvt E'ppuce Cesvs Klist pu Pucase em etohkvketv *toyatskvren* ce'nhuehkvkvttet os.

10 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkusen opunahoyatsken, tekvpvketv cem ofv take sekaren, momis vkerickv hvmkuse, fvececkvu hvmkuse ofvn etelvecvke herakatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs-Klist e hocefkv ofvn ce'nkusapvkis.

11 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Etenrvpkv em etenrvwv taken ocaket os, *maket* ec ohfvccv taken Kloe en *cukovtehkvlket* vn kerkuacakvtet omekv.

12 Momen heyvn makvyet os, Ece 'pakvkat *hvmket*, Pal enake toyis, *maken* ; *hvmkat*, Vpalvs enake toyis; momen *hvmkat*, Vne Sefvs enake *toyis* ; momen *hvmkat*, Klist enake *toyis* ; makake vlket omatskes.

13 Klist tekvpvke te? Pal ece 'rahkv taken etohweklepkvn svrahkvte te? monkat Pal e hocefkv ofvn ce paptishoykvte te?

14 Klespvs Kivs tepakat tokat hvmkusatskis paptisvkatet omekv, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecis;

15 E hocefkv ofvn paptisvtes, estimvt cv kicekaren.

16 Momen Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlke, mvu paptisvytes; vpvlvv ohfvccvn etv hvmkuis paptisvyvten omat, kerrvkot os.

17 Paptisare token, opunvkv-hervn erkenvkaren Klist ve vtotvtet omekv; opunvkv en hoporrenkv ofv token, Klist em etohweklepkv ehvperke hake witet ok'.

18 Etowweklepkv ohonvkv estemerkvkvranan haco-haketvt omet, momis pume hesahokeyan Hesaketvmese en yekcet omekv.

19 Mv hoporrenat en hoporrenkv sumecicit, nakkerrakat em vkerrickvn ehvperkucares, *make* ceket omekv.

20 Hoporrenat ta? cokv-hayv ta? yvmv ekvnv opunvkv-setenrapv ta? Hesaketvmeset yvmv ekvnv hoporrenkv haco-haketvn hayekvt haks?

21 Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkv vevkvyen yvmv ekvnvt

hoporrenkv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen kerrekat enyupvn erkenvketv en hacohaketv eteropotten vkvsvmak kan hesahuecetvt Hesaketvmesen afvceciçvtet omekv.

22 Cusvlket nakeskerkvn vpohaken, Klekvlket hoporrenkvn hopoyaket omekv.

23 Momis Klist etohweklepkv svrahkvte, Cusvlken selentappueckvn, momet Klekvlken hacohaketvn ;

24 Momis mv enhuehhokvten, Cusvlke Klekvlke esyoman, Klist, Hesaketvmese en yekcen, momet Hesaketvmese en hoporrenkvn 'sem erkenakeyet os.

25 Hesaketvmese en hacohaketv este 'sen hoporrenet omen ; Hesaketvmese en yekcetv tokat este 'sen yekcet omekv.

26 Tecakkvte toyatskat, ce'nhuehhokan hecatsket omekv, *enhuehhokat* enavpeswv vevkvye hoporrenakat, monkat yekcakat, monkat vrakkuehocat sulkekot omat *hecatskes* :

27 Momis Hesaketvmeset hoporrenakan es vlsvkueckvn, yvmv ekvnv nake hoporrenvkekan, momet yekcakan es vlsvkueckvn yvmv ekvnv nake yekcvkekan enhopoyvtet ;

28 Momet yvmv ekvnv enanvke vrakkuehocakan, momet enhomeckakan ; momet nanvke sekan nake ocakan es sumecickvn, Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvtes ;

29 Enavpeswv hvmkuis ehomvn ekvsvmekaren.

30 Momis mv awet omatskes, Klist Cesvs ofvn, mvn Hesaketvmeset hoporrenkvn, momet fvccetvn, momet hvsvtketvn, momet pvlke neskvn pun hayvtet os.

31 Momat, cokat vevkvyen, Estit ekvsamat Hesaketvmese ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en kerkueckvn cem onayit, cem vlakvkvyof, opunkv monkat hoporrenkv en hvlwen es cem vlvkvkates.

2 Ece 'pakvkvyat nake etvn kerrvkon, Cesvs Klist mo-
met etohweklepkv svrahkvte tvlkusen kerretvn *komit*
fvcecvyvtet omekv.

3 Momet *vn* yekce sekou, penkvkv ofvn, momet feke-
ketv rakke ofvn ece 'pakvkvytes.

4 Momen vm opunkvv erkenkvtev tepakat este en ho-
porrenkv em opunkvv eslopacakusat ofv tokou, Puyv-
fekv yekcetv tepakat eskerkv vpvket *omvtes* :

5 Momat cem vkvsvmkv, este en hoporrenkv ofv tokou
momis Hesaketvmese en yekcetv ofvn huervren.

6 Momis temvpokakat vpvken hoporrenkvu opunayeyet
os; momis yvmv ekvvv, monkat em mekkvlke en ho-
porrenkv, mv sumkat, tokou :

7 Momis nake ehke, ohrvnkvtv ofvn Hesaketvmese en
hoporrenkv, mv pum vrakkv vrahkvu, Hesaketvmese
ekvvv seko emunkof mellvten *es* opunahoyeyet os.

8 Mvn yvmv ekvvv mekkvlke hvmkusis kerrekates,
kerrakvten omat, rakkv e Pucasen elevkekvnt omekv.

9 Momis cokat vevkvvat, Hesaketvmeset vnokecakat
nankv emetakuecvkvte, eturwv hecekon, ehvckot po-
hekon, est' e'feken esceyekatet os.

10 Momis Hesaketvmeset, em Puyvfekv eteropotten,
mvn pum enramvtet os; Puyvfekv nankv omvkvu,
Hesaketvmese enake ehkakat tis, vketecet omekv.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt nake este ofv *ocakan* kerre
te, mv puyvfekv eme vpikat *kerret* omekon omat?
matvpomen estimvt Hesaketvmese enankv kerrekou,
Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv tvlkuset kerret os.

12 Momen yvmv ekvvv em puyvfekv tokou, mv Puyv-
fekv Hesaketvmese atān eenakueceyvtet os; momat mv
nankv Hesaketvmeset enrahkv sekou pu'mvten ker-
reyvres.

13 Opunkvv este en hoporrenkv *este* mvhayat ofv

token, momis mv *opunvkv* Puyvfekev Vcakat pu mvhayat ofvn mv nanvken opunayet, puyvfekev enanvke *ocakat* puyvfekev enanvken 'setehopayēs.

14 Momis estet em munkv vevkvye *huerat* Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev enanvken eenakuecekot os; hachaketvt omake 'sem *momet* omekv; momet kerreko tayet os, puyvfekev eteropotten kerholoyet omekv.

15 Momis mv puyvfekev vevkvye arat nake omvlkvn ohfvececet omis, este estomet emen ohfvececekot os.

16 Momen estimvt Pucase em vkerrickvn kerrvt haks, mvhayvret? Momis pumet Klist em vkerrickvn oceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, puyvfekev vevkvye fullat ec omecvkvko tayet, momis enavpeswv vevkvye fulle, Klist Cesvs ofv hopuetakuce ec omecet cem punayvkvvytes.

2 Vpeswv token epesen es ce hompvkuecvyvtēs; hiyome oren kvwvpatskeko tayvtet ok, momet hiyomat *kvwvpstv* umatskeko tayet omekv.

3 Enavpeswv vevkvyen fullatske emunkekv; *hiyomet* omekv, vleskvpkv, vnrvpkv, etepvketv esyomat ece 'pakvke ocet omen, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullet, este *fulle* omet fullatskeko haks?

4 Vnet, Pal enake toyis; hvmket *makof*, hvmkat, Vpalvs enake *toyis*; makekv, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullatskeko?

5 Monkv Pal, monkat Vpalvs estit o haks, Pucase este vtekat emvte etvpomen, erkenvkvke mv eteropotten vkvsymatskvte token omat?

6 Vnet, vhocin, Vpalvs *em* otohicvtes, momis Hesaketvmeset ohvtvlayvtēs.

7 Monkv vhocat nake token, *em* otohicateu *nake* tokot omes, momis Hesaketvmeset mv ohvtvlayat *omes*.

8 Momen mv vhocat, momet *em* otohicat hvmkuset omes; momen este vtekat em vtotketv mahusat vcvkvyen em feketv mahusat en heckvres.

9 Hesaketvmese etohkvke vtotkvke toyēkv; Hesaketvmese emev cvpofvt omet, Hesaketvmese en cuko toyatskes.

10 Cuko-hayv homahtv hoporrene omēt, Hesaketvmeset heromkv v'mvte vcvkvyen, enlikv hahyin, *este* etvt mvr oh hayet os. Momis *ohhayat* vtekat estomēn mvn ohhayat vketeceks.

11 Enlikv hahoyvte, mvt Cesvs Klist ot *omekv*, mv likat tokat este estomet hayeko tayekv.

12 Momen este estomet cvtokunaplanen, cvtokunaphtken, cvto vvacakan, eton, pvhe-tvckvn, *monkat teleko* em vpen heyv enlikv es ohhayen omat;

13 Este vtekat em vtotketvt heckvres; totkv eteropotten kerke haken, nettvt kerkuecvret ok; momen totkv este estome em vtotketvn, estomet omat, eskerrvres.

14 Estimv em vtotketv mvn ohhayvtēt oce munken omat, feketvt en heckvres.

15 Estimv em vtotketvt nekren omat, nake em vhopvkvres, momis emet, totkv eteropotte omēn, hesakvres.

16 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcaakat toyatskat, momen Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv Vcaakat ec ofv taken like tat kerratskeko haks?

17 Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakan estimvt vhopanen omat, mvn Hesaketvmeset hopanvres; Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcaakat, mv *cuko-vcaakat* ceme toyatskat, vcaaket omekv.

18 Este estomet e emvkeriyats. Ece 'pakvkat estimvt yvmv ekvnv ofv hoporrenet on omat, este hoporreneko hakekvs, hoporrene taren.

19 Yvmv ekvnv en hoporrenkv Hesaketvmese ehomv

hacohaketv tes; Hoporrenakat em emvkerretv take ofvn hvlvtaket os; *make* coket omekv.

20 Momet hvtvm, Hoporrenakat em vkerrickvn Pucaset kerres, ehvperkvket omat.

21 Monkv este estomet este ofvn ekvsahmats; nanvke omvlkv cenake taket omekv;

22 Pal, monkat Vpalvs, monkat Sefvs, monkat yvmv ekvvn, monkat hesaketv, monkat elkv, monkat hiyome nake ocakat, monkat ocvkvrnat; omvlkv cenake taket on;

23 Centake Klist enake toyatsken; Klist Hesaketvmese enake tes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

KLIST em erkenkvkke, momet Hesaketvmese en nake-ehkakat ohvfastvlket omakes, estet pu komekvs.

2 Momen ohvvtlakat, ohvfastvlke tat, estet herome eshechoyvren enhonhoret os.

3 Momis vnet on omat, centaket ohfvcecatskat, monkat este ohfvceckv es *ve ohfvceehocat* nake cotkusët os; momen vne tis e ohfvcecvkos.

4 Vnet e ohfvcevn naken kerrvkok'; mome estomis mvt cv fvcevn cv hayekos; momis mv *ve ohfvceecat* Pucase tes.

5 Monkv oketv orekon, Pucaset vlvkeko emunken, naken ohfvceehcatskvs; mvt yomucke en nake ehkakat ohhvyayicet, estefeke em vkerrickv take heckvken hayvres; momen momof *este* vtekaten Hesaketvmeset kvksvmvres.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, svhopakv ofvn heyv nauvken Vpalvs tepakeyan ohtvleci cvyvtes, ece 'rahkv taken; momat pume eteropotten mv cokat senhoyvnen est' oh vkerricatskeket kerratsken, hvmkvtekatiskis hvmke vrahkv etv vnrvpen ete'm ekvsamatskekaren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *este etv* emvrahken estit ce haya? momen *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte naken ocetske haks? monkv *ce'mhoyen* heckuecetskvten omat, estōman *ce'mhoyeko* heckuecetskvte omet ekvsametske haks?

8 *Hiyomat* ce fvcfvket os, *hiyomat* nakeocvke toyatskes, ece 'pvkēkon ohmekkatskvtes; momen ohmekkatskvte! ece 'paket ohmekkeyvren komis.

9 *Vpastelvlke* toyeyat espoken elkvñ oh melhoyvte omēñ *Hesaketvmeset* homvñ pu svpaklecvtes, komikv; yvmv ekvñv, hvlwe estvlke momet esten ehomvñ oyupkvñ pu hahoyet omekv.

10 *Pumet* *Klist* vrahkvñ pu hoporreneko *haken*, momis centaket *Klist* ofvñ hoporrenvke *toyatskes*; pu yekcvkekon, cemet ce yekcvkes; centaket vrakkvke *toyatskes*, *pun tat* pu'nhomechoyes.

11 *Mucv* hvse-vkerkv tis oren pu 'lvwet, *pu* 'wvnhket, *pu*'natvlkvranuset, *pu* nvfhoken, fekhonnetvñ ocekot;

12 *Vtotkeyet* os, pu'nke mahusan es vtotkēt: holwvken ep opunvyehocis, heren opunayēs; epu'ssehocis, kvksv-meyet os:

13 *Pu* tvklehocis, *est'* enkusapēs; yvmv ekvñv enake holwvke mahat, momet nake vtekat em vholwvke mahat omvkēñ mucv nettv oren pu hahoyet os.

14 *Heyv* nanvke cen coyvkvyat ec vlsvkuecetv tokot os; momis cv'ppuce take *vm* vnokeckvlke omatsken *cem* vcahnvkis.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, *Klist* ofv mvhayvlke cukpe-rakko palen ocatsket o estomis, *ce*'rkvlke take sulken ocatskekos, *Klist* *Cesvs* ofv opunvkv-herv eteropotten ce heckuecvkvvytet ok.

16 *Monkv* *ce*'nkusapvkvyet 'os, 'svc vhayvlket omvkes.

17 *Heyv* vrahkvñ *Temore* cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke, momet *Pucase* ofv heroman cem vtotvkvyvtes, mvt vm vretv

Klist ofv ocakan, estvmv estomis mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv mvhayvyat vevkvyen, ece 'kerricepuecvkvres.

18 Momis cem vlvkvravkvko omēn pakkvket svset os.

19 Momis Hesaketvmeset komen omat, lvpken cem vlvkvkares, momet mv pakkakat em opunvkv tokon, momis en yekce *taken* kerrares.

20 Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt opunvkv ofv tokot, yekce ofvt ok.

21 Naken komatske haks? Estepketvn es cem *vlakit*, monkat vnokeckv momet eyasketv em vkerrickv ofvn cem vlvkvkare te?

SETENTVCKE 5.

HOKTARKV ece 'pavke *ocat* hvmkvn pohket os, momet hoktarkv mv ome mahat Centilvlke em ofv opunvyehocat sekot oman, estet e'rke e 'hiwv epayat.

2 Momen mv heyv naken momecvtet cem etenrvwv taken ossihocvren, hvkihokatskv tayvte tat *momcatskekot*, ce pakkvkes.

3 *Hiyomet* onkv, vne, mehenwvn cv 'na ofvn ece 'pavkot, momis puyvfeckv ofvn ece 'pavkkit, ece 'pavkvye omvyet, mv heyv naken momēn momecvte *ohfvccv* entis ohfvccēcis;

4 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocfkv ofv, vm puyvfeckv esyomatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcet vpvkaken, nvkaftatskof,

5 Este momēn, enavpeswv vhopvkvre vrahkvn, Setvnen em wikatskvres, puyvfeckvt Pucase Cesvs Klist en nettv omof hesakvren.

6 Cem ekvsvmkv taket herekos. Espakkueckv estomusis likhvmkat omvlkvn pakkuecat kerratskeko?

7 Monkv espakkueckv vculan ossievkes, naklike mucvse hakatskvren, *tvklike* pakkeko toyatskat etvpomen. Klist

pum Ohhoyvukv tis epu 'rahkvn *Hesaketvmese es afve-cickvn* elehocvtet omekv :

8 Monk *ohhoyvukv* hompetvn, espakkueckv vcule tokon, monkat enhomeckv holwvyeckv tepakat em espakkueckv tokon, momis vhayetv-tokat mehenwetv tepakat en *tvklike* pakkekat es vfvstvkeres.

9 Hoktarvlken vpahkatskvs, *kicit*, cokv ofvn cen coyvyvns :

10 Momis yvmv ekvnv hoktarvlke, monkat *nake este'm* vleskapvlke, monkat fvcecko vkonahvlke, monkat nakvhake emekusapvlke *vpvkatkvren* esfackusen *cem vsehv-kit* omvkos ; momen omat, ekvnvn esossvranat tvlkusekv.

11 Momis hiyomat cen coyvkis, Estimvt tecakkvten kihocat, hoktarv, monkat vleskapv, monkat *nake* vhake mekusapv, monkat tvklecv, monkat *este* hacv, monkat fvcecko vkonahvt on omat, vpahkatskvs ; *este* mv oman vpaket homipatskvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, naket vm oce haks, mv fettv svpaklateu ohfvcecvranvyat ? ofv svpaklan centaket ohfvceceatskeko ?

13 Momis mv fettv svpaklan *Hesaketvmeset* ohfvcececet os. Monk mv *este* holwvyecan cem etenrvwv taken ossicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HvmkvTEKATSKAT, *este* etimv *nake* vnrvpen ocatskat, mekusapvlke ehomv tokon, fvccvkekvke ehomv vhakv 'soh vyetv ce fekhvmke taye haks ?

2 Mekusapvlket ekvnvn ohfvcecvkvrnat kerratskeko ? momen centaket ekvnvn ohfvcecvranatsken omat, *nake* lopuckus mahan ohfvceceatske tayat heretv oricatskeko haks ?

3 Hvlwe-estvlken ohfvcecvraneyat kerratskeko ? *momet on omat*, yvmv *hesaketv* enanvke mahvkvu *ohfvceceyvres*.

4 Monkv yvmv hesaketv enanvke ohfvccvkvrnat ocen omat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofv vrakkucevkhoye mahekan ohfvcecvlken svpvklecvkes.

5 Ec vlspeuckv taken okis. Momēt o *haks?* Ece 'pakvkat este-hunvnwv hoporrene em etecakkakvte em etenrvwv taken ohfvcece tayat hvmkis seko haks?

6 Momis etecakkat etecakkate vnrvpen vhakvn 'soh ayet os, vksvmekvlke ehomv take tisem.

7 Monkv hiyomat oren cem mvttvket ocet os, nanvke ohfvceehocvrnat cem etenrvwv take ocvket omekv. Estoman nake *cem* vhopynvkvan *momis-kometv* min es esatskeko? Estoman fvceeko nake ce 'konahvten *momis komet esatskeko?*

8 Momis centaket *esten* naken em vhopanet, fvceekon naken *est'en* vkonahatsket os, momet heyvn etecakkatskvten *momecatskes*.

9 Momen este fvccvkekat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkeko tayan kerratskeko? Cem etehosikvkates: etepayeko hoktarvlke, monkat nak vhake mekusapvlke, monkat etepayvkvte hoktarvlke, monkat afvcketv vnokecvlke, monkat hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke,

10 Monkat horkopvlke, monkat vleskapvlke, monkat haevlke, monkat tvklecvlke, monkat fvceeko vkonahvlke, Hesaketvmese em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

11 Momen mv omakat centaket sasatskvtes: momis okkosket omatskes, momis vcake haket omatskes, momis Pucase Cesvs e hocfvkv ofv, momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekv eteropotten fvccvke omen ce hahoyvkes.

12 Nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnket ocet os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkekot os; nanvke omvlkv *ohfvccv* vm etektvnket os, momis nake hvmkuis en yekce elecvn e huerievkares.

13 Nanvke hompetv envrke em ocaken, envrke nanvke hompetv em ocet os; momis heyv *envrke* momet mv nanvken Hesaketvmeset sumhucvres. Momen enat hoktarkv em ocat tokon, Pucase em *ocet os*, momen Pucaset ena em *ocet os*.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset Pucasen *elkv* a en kvwapvtes, momet pumeu en yekce mahusat etehoyvnen a pu kvwvrvres.

15 Ce'na take Klist em enalvccet omakat kerratskeko? Monkv Klist em enalvccvken cahwet, hokte-hoktarv em enalvccvken hayvranvya? Mohmates.

16 Momen estimvt hokte-hoktarv vlvccat ena hvinkuset omat kerratskeko? hokkolet ena-vpeswv hvmkusvres, maket omekv.

17 Momis Pucase vlvccat puyvfekev hvinkuset os.

18 Hoktarkvn em pefatkvkes. Naorketv estomis omvlkv este-hunvnwv momecat ena *vnaorketv* tokot os; momis mv hoktarat em ena mahusan vnaorket os.

19 Momen ce'na take, Hesaketvmese ce'mvte, Puyvfekev Vcakat ece 'pikat en cuko-vcakatet omen, cemet e enake toyatskekot omat kerratskeko?

20 Enrahkvn es ce neshoyvkvtet ok'; monkv ce'na take momet cem puyvfekev taken Hesaketvmesen es vrakuecvkes, mvt Hesaketvmese enaket omakekv.

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunvyece vn hoccicatškvte ohfvcvvn: Hunvnwvt hokten celayekan heres.

2 Mome estomis, hoktarkv omecicen, hunvnwv vtekat e hiwv mahusan ocen, hokteu e 'he mahusan ocekv.

3 Hunvnwvt ehiwv heromkv enaken emen; hokteu ehen matvpomen *emekvs*.

4 Ehiwvt e'na mahusat ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, mo-

mis ehet *ocen* ; momen matvpomen ehet e'na ohfvccvn yekcetvn ocekon, momis ehiwvt *oces*.

5 Ete'm vkvsvmatskat tvlken, momet oketv vkocoknusen, eelvwece mekusvpkv vrahkv token omat, hvmkat enaken ete'n fekhonnihcatskvs, momen hvtvm etohvhoyvkvtevs, Setvnet eemfvyatkvn ocatskekat omecicen es ce kerrvkekaren.

6 Momis, *Makvs*, cv kihoce token, vm etektvnechoyet on, heynn makvyet os.

7 Este hunvntake omvlkvt vne omakate! komvyet omekv. Momis, Hesaketvmeset *ehmen*, omvlkvt emkv em etetaye vlken emvten ocvket os, hvmket hiyomēn, hvmkat momēn.

8 Monkv etepayvkekvke oye-hoktvke esyomen *heyvn* kievkvyet os ; Vne etvpōmet emomecicaken omat, heres.

9 Momis e en hvlvtvkeko tayan omat, etepayvkekv ; etepvyetvt vhetketv senheret omekv.

10 Momis vne tokot, Pucaset maken, etepayakan kicakvyet os ; Ehiwvt ehen enkvpahkats :

11 Momis enkvpaken omat, ehese kot emunkekv, monkat ehen etenherkekv ; momen hunvnwvt ehiwvn wihkates.

12 Momis vpvlwvn, Pucase tokot, vnet em punayvkis, Tecakkvte estomet ehiwv *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocet on, vpaket liketv vkvsamet on omat, wihkates.

13 Momen hokteu, ehe *Cesvs* ohvkvsamv token ocen, vpaket liketv vkvsamen omat, *hoktet* wihkates.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, hunvnwv vkvsvmekat ehiwv eteropotten vcake haken, hokte vkvsvmekat ehe eteropotten vcake haket os ; monkon omat, cen hopuetake take vcaevkekvnt os ; momis hiyomat vcaevket os.

15 Momis vkvsvmekat enkvpaken omat, enkvpvkekv Tecakkvte hunvnwv monkat tecakkvte hokte heyv oma-

kat ofv svlvfketv elecvn huerekot os; momis Hesaketv-meset herkvn pu'nhuehkvtes.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, ehiwv toyetskat, *ce'*hen hesayece witetske tayat, estont kerretska? momen hunvnwv toyetskat, *ce'*hiwvn hesayece witetske tayen omat, estont kerretska?

17 Momis Hesaketvmeset este vtekate em etekvpicvkvte vcvkvyen, *momt* Pucaset este vtekate enhuehkvte vcvk-vye etvpomēn yrekvs. Momen mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofvn momēn mellis.

18 Estimvn svkvmshoyvten enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvt svkvmshoyeko hahkates. Svkvmsiskv tokat ofvn estimvn enhuehhokvtet o haks? mvn svkvmshohyats.

19 Svkvmsiskv nake tokot omen, svkvmsiskv tokat nake toks, momis Hesaketvmese em vhakv take vfvstetvt.

20 Mv ofv huere enhuehhokvte vtekat mata ofvn emomecicekvs.

21 Vtotkvt *ometsken* *ce'*nhuehhokvt haks? mvn stos-kohmetskvs; momis pucasseko *ce* haketske tayen omat mv min es afvckvs.

22 Estimvt, vtotkvt *omen*, Pucase ofvn enhuehhokat Pucase em este-pucassekot omen; mv pucasseko enhueh-hokat Klist em vtotkvt omekv.

23 Enrahkvn es *ce*-neshoykvvtet os; este em vtotkvke hahkatskvs.

24 Tecakkvte toyatskat, estimvt o estomis *hueretv* mv ofv enhuehhokvten emomecicekvs, Hesaketvmesen vpvket.

25 Momen hoktvke epayvkhojvte sekat ohfvccv Pucase em vhakvn ocvkos; momis heromvye taren merkv Pucase v'mvte vcvkvyen v̄m vkerrickvn kerkuecis.

26 Monkv estemerkv hiyome ocat omecicen heyvt heres, komvyet os; este momēn huerat heres, *makis*.

27 Hokten etehlvltetske te? Enrecvpketvn kohmetskvs. Hokten etehlvltetskeko? hokten hopohyetskvs.

28 Momis *hokten* epayetskat naorketskekates; momen hokte ehesvte sekate ehesat naorkekates. Mome estomis mv omakat enavpeswv ofvn naorkvn ocvkvres; momis cem merrvkis.

29 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn makis, Oketv kocoknuset os; vhoskat, mv ehiwv ocakat ocvkeko omēt;

30 Momet mv hvkihhokat hvkihkvkeko omēt; afvckakat afvckvkeko omēt; nesakat nake ocvkeko omēt;

31 Momet yvmv ekvnv es e vnicakat yvmahkuecvkeko omēt omvranet os; yvmv ekvnv en heckv hoyvnepet omekv.

32 Momis senaorickv cen svkekaren komvyet os. Ehiwv ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomēt Pucasen afvcecece tayat *vkerricet* :

33 Momis ehiwv ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehiwvn afvcecece tayat *vkerricet*.

34 *Momen* hokte ehe ocat mv ocekat tepakat temvrahkv os. Ehe ocekat Pucase enanvken 'senaoricet os, ena *em* puyvfekev tepakat ofvn vcake taren; momis ehe ocat yvmv ekvnv enanvken 'senaoricet os, estomet ehen afvcecece tayat *vkerricet*.

35 Momen ceme mahusat ece 'rahkv taken cen lopievkaret, nake-senkvnhetvn ec oh wikkare token, momis nake momvre here vrahkv, momet fvývtkekon Pucasen hlvltatskvren heyvn makvyet os.

36 Momis, Hokte epahoyvte sekate cvnake ohfvecvn momvre tetayen momecvkos, estimvt komen omate, *momen* mv hoktet hoktve mahet on, momen mv tvlkuset momvre heret on omate, nake komate momekv, naorkes; etepayvkekv.

37 Momis, naket ohyekecekon, estimvt nake eme ma-

husat komat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, e feke ofv emö-mecickvn yekcen ocet, Hokte epahoyvte sekat cvnaken vcvyecares, *komet*, e feke ofvn fvececvten omat, heren momecet os.

38 Monk *hokte* epahoyvren emat heren momecet os, momis epahoyvren emekat senheren momeces.

39 Ehiwvt e'he hesake vtekan vhakvt e'hen vvvnyet os; momis e'het elen omat, estimvn komat eliesvre em etektvnket os; Pucase ofv tvlkusen.

40 Momis, vne vkerrievyat vcvkvyen, momen likat mit afvcket omes; momen ohvtvlakat, Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekevn ocis, komvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN nanvke nake vhakakat emvkhoyat ohfvcev tat, omvlkvtkerretvn oceyat kerreyet os. Nakkerretvt pakuecen, momis vnokeckvt yekcicet os.

2 Este estomis, Naken kerris, komen omat, kerrvre etetaye oren nak hvmkuisis kerreko emunkvt os.

3 Momis estimvt o estomet Hesaketvmesen vnokecen omat, emet emen kerres.

4 Monk hompetv nake vhakakat emvkhoyan hompetv ohfvcev tat, nake vhake yvmv ekvnn ofv nake tokot omen, momen Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, etv sekot omen, kerreyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, sutv ofv monkat yvmv ekvnn ofvt on omat, hesaketvmese kicvkhoyat sulket o estomis, (hesaketvmese sulket on, pucaslke sulket omen,)

6 Momis pume *kerreyat* Erke, Hesaketvmese hvmkuset, mv avtet nanvke omvlkvtkerretvn *ocaken*, pumet eme ofv toyeyat *liket os*; momet Pucase Cesvs Klist hvmkuset, mv etehoyanat nanvke omvlkvtkerretvn *ocaken*, eme etehoyvne pume *fulleyat kerres*.

7 Momis omvlkvt heyv kerretvn ocvkekot os; nakvhaken vkerricet, nakvhake emhoyvte omēn, mucv hvse-
vkerkv oren, *mvn* hompakat svset omekv, momen em
eohvkerrickvt, yekcekot omet, svholwvke haket os.

8 Momis hompetvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn heraken pu
hayekot os; hompēn omat, semvmomvkeyet omekot, mon-
kat hompēkon omat, svheremahvkeyet omēkot omekv.

9 Momis e vketecvkes, estome estomis heyv cem etek-
tvnkvke ocat *este* yekcvkekat ehomvn selentappetvt
hakekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv; este estomet nakvhake en cuko-
vcakat ofvn hompetvn vliketsken hecen omat, *mvn hecat*
mv este yekceko em vkerrickvn yekcihcen, nake nakv-
hakovken emvkhoyvten hompekare te?

11 Momen tecakketske yekcekat, mv vrahkvn Klist
elvtet omaten, cen nakkerretv eteropotten sumkvr haks?

12 Momis tecakkaketskan vnaorket, em vkerrickv take
yekcekan mvnvttecatskof, Klist vnaorkatsket os.

13 Monkv hompetvt tecakkvyvten naorkepuecen omat,
vpeswvn estofis hompvkareš, tecakkvyvten naorkepuecv-
karet.

SETENTVCKE 9.

VPASTEL toyvko? pucassekot huervko? Cesvs Klist pu
Pucasen hecvkate te? cemetake Pucase ofv vm vtotketv
toyatskeko?

2 *Este* vpvltake ohfvccvn vpastel toyvkon omis, me-
henwvn centake ohfvccvn mv toyis; Pucase ofvn vpastel
em wiketv cvnake *tat* em eskerkv toyatskekv.

3 Vm 'pohake em vyoposkvyat heyv tes:

4 Hompetv esketv tepakat yekcetvn ocēko?

5 Vpastelvlke etv, Pucase etecakkakvte, Sefvs esyomat
ehiww monkat ewwnwn evpayakat omēt evpvvyetv yekce-
tvn ocēko?

6 Monkat vntvlkuset Panepvs tepakeyat vtotkvrănēkat yekcetvn ocēko!

7 Estimvt e em fekvranat suletawv hake te? estimvt, pvrko-cvpofvn ahohcet, en lokcen pvpeko haks? monkat estimvt *vpuekv* fulle hvmken hompvkuecet, *mv* vpuekv e'pesen hompeko haks?

8 Este omēn heyv nanvken maki haks? monkat vhakvt matan makeko te?

9 Wakh-vtotkv telekon cesapan ynpopihcetskvs, Mose em vhakv ofvn coket omekv. Hesaketvmeset wakh-vtotkvken vkerricet ome te?

10 Monkat epu 'rahkv tvlkusen make te? Mehenwvn epu 'rahkv coket omes; momat mv cvpyecat enhonrkv ofvn cvpyecen, mv enhonrkv ofvn cesapat mv vpaket em enhonrkvn epoyvren.

11 Centake nake puyvfekv ohfvccv ocakan cem foka-ye-yvten omat, nake enavpeswv ohfvccv ocatskan vtelo-yēn omat, nake rakke te?

12 *Este* etvt ec ohfvccv taken *heyv* yekcetvn tohkviket ocaken omat, pume mahkvvu ocēko *taya*? Momis pumet heyv yekcetvn es e vfastēkates; momis nanvke omvkv em etektvne-cēs, Klist em opunkv-hervn emv-nvttecēkaret.

13 Mv nake vcacvken vfvstakat cuko-vcakat *enanvken* vhesahoket omen, mv altvn vfvstakat altv enanvken kvpvken es e vfvstakat kerratskeko haks?

14 Matvpomen Hesaketvmeset mv opunkv-hervn erke-nakat opunkv-hervn vhesahokvren mellvtet os.

15 Momis vnet heyv nanvke hvmkuis es e vfvstvates; momen heyv nanvken hoccievyat mvn vm momehocvre vrahkv tokot os: heyv es e vrakkuecivyat este estomis, vm ehvperkuecekon, elare mit vn hervret ok'.

16 Opunkv-hervn erkenakvyē estomis, naken es e

vrakkuecvye tayat ocvkot omekv; momvranat tvlkusat ve oh wakkekv; momen opunvkv-hervn erkenvkvkon omat, vn holwakes!

17 Momet komvyat *omecicen* heyvn momecin omat, feketvn ocis; momis *mn* komvkis, *opunvkv-herv* vfvstetvn vm wihoket os.

18 Monkv es vm feketvt naket o haks? Opunvkv-hervn erkenakvyof, Klist em opunvkv-hervn enrahkv sekon hayit, yekcetvn opunvkv-herv ofvn ocvyan fvecekon es e vfvstvkare *tes*.

19 *Este* omvlkv ohfvcev cv pucasseko estomis, sensulken epoyaret, omvlkv em vtotkvn e hayvyvtet ok'.

20 Momet Cusvlke ohfvcevn Cusvlke ome cv hakvtet os, Cusvlken epoyaret; vhakv elecyn svpaklat ohfvcevn vhakv elecyn *huervye* omet cv *hakvtes*, vhakv elecyn svpvklan epoyaret.

21 Vhakv ocvkekat ohfvcevn vhakv ocvko omet, vhakv ocvkekan epoyaret; (momis Hesaketvmese ohfvcev vhakv ocvko *huervkot*, Klist ohfvcev vhakv ofvn hueris.)

22 Yekcvkekan epoyaret, yekcvkekat ohfvcevn yekceko ome cv haket, *este* omvlkv ohfvcevn nanvke omvlkv cv hakvtet os, estome estomis hesahuecvranvyat svsvren.

23 Momen opunvkv-herv vrahkvn heyvn momecvyet os, *ece* 'pakvkit vneu mn epoyaret.

24 Etemvrkv ofvn pefatkat, omvlkv pefatkis, hvmkuset ohfvnketv eskerkv en heket omat kerratskeko? Epoyatskvre tetayet pefatkvkes.

25 Etemuntvlkv vcevllat vtekat nanvke omvlkv ohfvcevn e em fvyatet os; momen mvt kvtylvkv vhopvnke tayan epoyetvn *momecaket* os; momis pumet mv vhopvnkeko tayan *epoyeyvret*.

26 Monkv vnet vn kerkeko omekon letkis; momet hotvle nafke omvкот tepoyvyet os.

27 Momis cv'nan ohfvnkit, sylvfken hayvyet os; estome estomis este etvn em erkenvkakvyvtet omis, vne mahusat este vhepvkhoyvte cv hakekaren.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *heyvn* kerratskekare komv-kot os; pu'rkvlke omvlkv vholoce elecvn fullet, omvlkv uehvtkv eteropottecvtes,

2 Momet omvlkv vholoce uehvtkv tepakat ofvn Moses ohfvccvn paptiskakvtes:

3 Momet omvlkv puyvfekev en hompetv vlken hom-pakvtes:

4 Momet omvlkv puyvfekev em esketv vlken eskakvtes; puyvfekev Cvto vevkayakan es eskakvtet ok, mv Cvto Klist ot omen.

5 Momis sulken, Hesaketvmeset em afvcekek'v, vnrwv ofvn pylvatkvtes.

6 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkv pun *hakvren* momaket omvtes, mvt nak holwvhokan eyacakvte omēt pu yacekaren.

7 Momen nakvhake emekusapvlke sasvte mv ohmatskvs; Estet hompet, eskvranet vpokvtet, ahkopvnraket asvpk-lvtes, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

8 Momen hoktarake saset, nettv hvmkan cukperakko pale hokkolen tutcenohkak et pylvatkvtes; mv omēn hoktvhleyats.

9 Vpvlwvt Klist eskerrakat, cetto holwvhokatet pvsytakvtes; mv omēn eskeriyeysats.

10 Momen ecayakat sasen, sumecicvt sumhneecvtes; mv omaket ecahyatskvs.

11 Momen heyv nanvke omvlkv eskerkv em momaket omvtes, momet pume ekvny yuksakat pun yicen svpak-leyat pum vcahnetvn hoccet omvtes.

12 Monk, Hueris, komat, ltike witet ok', e vketecekvs.

13 Eskerkv este eskerhoye munkv tokat ec oh vlakvke-
kates: momis Hesaketvmeset mehenwet os, *kwvvpatske*
tayat senhoyvnen es ce kerhoyvre etektvnecekot, momis
es ce kerhoyat vpvken kwvvpatske tayvren mvnvttepetvn
cen hayvkvres.

14 Monk, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeckatskat, nakvhake
mekusvpkvn em pefatkvkes.

15 Este hoporrenakat em *punayvye* omet opunayis; na-
ken makvyan centaket ohfvcecevkes.

16 Vksvmkv sesketv merkv oh vpoheyat Klist e catv
em etohkvketvt omeko haks? Mv tvklike kvlkayeyat
Klist e'na em etohkvketvt omeko?

17 Pume sulkeyat tvklike hvmkuset, ena hvmkuse toyē-
kv; mv tvklike hvmkan omvlkeyat etenhompvlke toyēkv.

18 Eslevl enavpeswv vcvkvyen hecvkes; mv nanvke
nekrihocvkvrnan hompakat altv enanvken etenhom-
pvlke toko?

19 Monk naken makvya? Nakvhake naket omen,
monkat nakvhakakat emhoyat nake tes, *makvya*?

20 Momis nanvke Centilvlket emakat Hesaketvmese
tokon, puyvfekv holwvhokan emaket os, *makis*: mo-
men puyvfekv holwvhokat etohkvke toyatskvren ko-
mvkot os.

21 Pucase'sem esketv puyvfekv holwvhokat'sem esketv
hokkolvn es eskatskeko taves. Pucase em ohhompstv
puyvfekv holwvhokat em ohhompstv tepakan etohkv-
ken cawatskeko taves.

22 Fekcakhstv oren Pucasen cvpakkueceye te? Eme
'sen yekvkeye te?

23 Nanvke omvlkv vm etektvnket os, momis nake
omvlkv momkvre here tokot os: nanvke omvlkv vm
etektvnket os, momis nake omvlkv lopievkeket os.

24 Estimvt o estomet enake tokon, este eti enaken hopoyekvs.

25 Eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake estomis nakwikv vlkan wihoyau hompvkes.

26 Ekvntv, momet es em fvcketvt Pucase enaket omekv.

27 Vkvsvmekvlke hvmet *hompety-rakkon* ce'nhuehkvken, vyetvn komatsken omat, eohvkerriekv vrahkvn vpohkvn hayekot, nake ce homv es cem ohocvkan hompvkes;

28 Momis, Heyvt nakvhakakat emhoyet os, estimvt ce kievken omat, mv kerkuecvte, momet eohvkerriekv vrahkvn homipatskvs, ekvnv momet es em fvcketv Pucase enaket ok':

29 Eohvkerriekv makvyat, cenake tokon, *este* etv enaken *okis*; *hiyomet* omekv, estomaten cv pucasseko huervyat *este* etit em eohvkerriekv *vcvkvyen* *vc* ohfvcece haks?

30 Heromkv eteropotten etemesv toyin omat, estomaten mv omecicen vkvsamvyat vrahkvn holwaken vc opunvye-hoce haks?

31 Monkv hompatskat, monkat eskatskat, momet naket o estomen momecatskat, Hesaketvmese vrakkueckvn momecvkes.

32 Cusvlke, Centilvlke, monkat Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon elentappuehcatskvs:

33 *Momecvyat* etvpomen *este* omvlkv *nanvke* omvlkv ofv afvckvkuecit, nake vn lopicvre tokon, momis *este* sulke *nake* en *lopicetvn* hopoyis, hesahokvren.

SETENTVCKE 11

Es vc vhayepvlket omvkes, Klist *vhayepv* toyvyat etvpomen.

2 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vc vkerriet, cem wikkvkvyte nanvke pum melhoyvte vfatatskan ece 'kvsamvkis.

3 Momis Klist este-hunvnwv vtekat e'kvt omen, hunvnwv hokte e'kvt *omen*, Hesaketymesét Klist e'kvt *omat* kerratskvren komis.

4 Hunvnwv vtekatet e'kvt ohrvnken emekusapet, monkat owalet on *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os.

5 Momis hokte vtekat, ekvt ohrvnkekon, emekusapet, monkat owalen *omat*, e'kvn vlesketvn en hayet os, mvt vkase etvpomuset omekv.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, hoktet ohrvnkekon *omat*, tonet omekvs; momis hoktet tonat monkat vkasat vlesketvt on *omat*, ohrvnket omekvs.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn hunvnwvt ekvn ohranranekot os, Hesaketvmese vhake momet em vrakketvt omekv: momis hoktet hunvnwv em vrakketvt omes.

8 Hunvnwvt hokte avte tokon, momis hoktet hunvnwv avtet omekv.

9 Momen hunvnwvn hokten en hahoyekon, momis hokten hunvnwvn en hahoytes.

10 Heyvt omecicen hoktet ekvn yekcetvn oh ocvrane os, hvlwe-estvlke vrahkvn.

11 Mome estomis hunvnwvt hokte vpvkekot omekot omen, hokteu hunvnwv vpvkekot omekot os, Pucase ofv *tat*.

12 Hokte hunvnwv avte *tat* etvpomen, hunvnwvt hokte etehoyvnet *omes*; momis nak omvlkvt Hesaketvmese avte vlket *omes*.

13 Hoktet ohrvnkekot Hesaketvmesen mekusapen *omat*, nake momvre heret oma? centake ofvn fvccecvkes.

14 Hunvnwv ekvesse cvpcvken ocn *omat*, vlesketv en hayat, nak em munkv mahusat ce mvhayekot oma?

15 Momis hoktet ekvesse cvpcvken ocn *omat*, mvt es em evrakkueckvt omes, ekvesse eseohrvnkvn e'mhoyvtet ok'.

16 Momis estimvt etehvnkv em vlostén omat, pun *tat* es pum vpeyetv mv omakat hvmkúsis ocēkon, Hesáketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko takeu ocvkekot os.

17 Momen heyv *cen* kerkuecvkvyat ofv *tat*, mv etenvkaftatskat svmomuse hakvre tokon, svheremahecatsckkv, *ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

18 Enhvteceskat, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn nvkaftatskof, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocakvcuken pohvyet omekv, momet vpvlwvn vkvsvmvyēs.

19 Vkvsvmhoye taye orvke *ece* 'pakvkat heckvke hakvren, etekvpvketv cem etenrvwv taken ocvkvránet omekv.

20 Monkv hvmkusén etohkvlkatskof, *heyvt* yvfkehompétv Pucase mellvte hompatskvre tokot os.

21 Hompakat vtekat *este etvt* hompeko emunken eme mahusat yvfke-hompétvn hompepet os, momen hvmket elvwet on, hvmkat hacet os.

22 Cuko ofv hompet eskatske *tayan* ocvkatskeko haks? monkat Hesáketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon ehvperkuecet, ocvkekan vlsvkuécatske haks? Naken ce kicvkvránvya? heyv ofvn *ece* 'kvsvmvkare te? *Ece* 'kvsamvkvkos.

23 Pucase v'mvten cem wíkvkvvyvtet omekv, momat Pucase Cesvs, mv nere wíhoyvte *mahusan*, tvkliken ehset,

24 *Erken* vkvsahmof, kvlkayet, Ehset, hompvkes; heyvt cv'na *ece* 'rahkv taken kvlkat tes; heyvn es vc vkerrickvn momecvkes, kicvtes.

25 Matvpomen, yvfke hompetvn homipof, sesketvn 'seset, Heyv sesketvt cv catv ofv setemfvccetv mucvset os; etewole estomomusén eskatskat, es vc vkerrickvn heyvn momecatskvres, kicvtes.

26 Etewole estomomusén heyv tvkliken hompet, heyv sesketvn 'seskatskat, Pucase em elkv kerkuecatsket omekv, vlvkvránat oren.

27 Monk^v estimvt mome taye orekot heyv Pucase en tvkliken hompet, es em esketvn 'sesket on omat, Pucase e'na e'catv tepakat ohfvccvn em mvtte tares.

28 Momis estet es e kerrekvs, momet momēn *mv* tvkliken hompet, *mv* sesketvn 'seskekvs.

29 Mv momvre taye orekot hompet, esken omat, ohfvceckvn e en hompet, e em esket omekv, Pucase e'na *esvhockvplkv tat* kerrekot.

30 Heyv omecicen yekcvkekat momen pulsakat sulket ece 'pvkvkes, momen sulket nocicvkes.

31 E ohfvceccēn omat, ep ohfvcechocekaret ok'.

32 Momis ep ohfvcechocof, Pucaset pu 'stemerrvkuecet os, ekvnn vpvken ep ohfvcechocekaren.

33 Monk^v, tecakkvte toyatskat, hompvranet nvkaftatskof, ete'mehakkvtecv.

34 Momen estimvt elvwet on omat, e hute *min* hompekvs; etohkvkatskat ec ohfvccvkvre tokaren. Momen vlakvyof, nak vhoskan eteticares.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, *nakemkv* puyvfekev ohfvccv ocaat ohfvccvn kerratskekaren komvkot os.

2 Centilvlke toyatsken, ce yvpahoyvkate mahusat vcvkyet, nakvhake opunahoyekat 'sec ohvpeyvket omhoyvten kerratskes.

3 Monk^v *heyvn* cen kerkuecvkyet os; estimvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev eteropotten opunayen omat, Cesvs ohtvhikvkvten kicekot, momen Puyvfekev Vcaat eteropotte token omat, Cesvs Pucasen kiceko taves.

4 Momen nakemkv cahmelikvket svset os, momis Puyvfekev hvmkuses.

5 Momen nakvfvstetv cahmelikvket svset os, momis Pucase hvmkuset os.

6 Momen vtotketv cahmelikvket omes, momis Hesaketvmese hvmkat tes, nak omvlkv ofvn nakomvlkvvn vtotkat.

7 Momis Puyvfekcv heckueckvn este vtekaten en lopickvn emhoyet omes.

8 Puyvfekcv este hvmken hoporrenkv em opunvkvvn emen; mv Puyvfekcv etvwvt nakkerretv em opunvkvvn hvmkan emet omekv:

9 Mata Puyvfekcv vkvsvmkvn hvmken emen; mata Puyvfekcv hvmkan estemwiceckv emkvn emaket os:

10 Hvmken nakeskerkv vtotketv taken; hvmkan owvletvn; etvn puyvfekcvlke kerretvn; etvn *este* etulaswv mvrährvkvvn; etvn etulaswv *opunvkv* yvteketvn *emhoyet os*:

11 Momis mata Puyvfekcv, komat vcvkvyen, este vtekaten em etekvpicet, heyv nanvke omvlkvvn vtotket os.

12 Ena hvmkuset, enalvcece sulken ocen, mv ena hvmkusat em enalvcece omvlkv, sulket omat, ena hvmkuse etvpomet Klist omet omekv.

13 Puyvfekcv hvmkuse eteropotten omvlkeyat ena hvmkuse ofvn pu paptishoyet omekv, Cusvlke monkat Centilvlke, pucase ocvket, monkat pucassvkeko *toyeyis*; momet omvlkeyat Puyvfekcv hvmkuse ofvn pu'skvkuehocvtet omekv.

14 Enahkvvn elvcece hvmkusekot, momis sulket omekv.

15 Enke toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, elet make estomis, ena enake toko?

16 Momen, Eturwv toyvkok', ena enake toyvkos, ehvckot make estomis, ena enake toko?

17 Ena omvlkvvt eturwvt *on* omat, pohetv estvmvn *ocvrana*? Omvlkvvt pohetvt *on* omat, vwenvyetv estvmvn *oce haks*?

18 Momis hiyomat Hesaketvmeset enalvcece vtekat ena ofvn ocvkvvtet os, eme komat vcvkvyen.

19 Omvlkvt enalvce hvmkuset on omat, ena estvmvn
oce haks?

20 Momis hiyomat enalvce sulket ot, momis ena hvm-
kuset os.

21 Momen eturwvt, Es ce vnckv ocvkos, enken kiceko
tayet on; momen ekvt, Es ce vnckv ocvkos, elen kice-
ko taves.

22 Momis mv enalvce yekvkeko mahe es *pum* moma-
kat mahkvu sevnckvt omakes.

23 Momen mv *pu 'nalvce* vrakkuehocvkekv tetaye es
pum momakat, mvn vrakkvt senhoyvnen oh ocēs, momen
mv *pu 'nalvce* hervkeko omakat mit senhoyvnen herake
haket os.

24 *Pu 'nalvce* herakat enkusvpkvkekō', momis Hesa-
ketvmeset, mv enkusvpkan vrakkueckv senhoyvnen emet,
enan etelvckvucvtet os.

25 Ena ofv *enalvce* tekvpvke sekon, momis enalvce
vkerrickv momvlken ete'm ocvkvren.

26 Momen enalvce hvmket estemerken omat, enalvce
omvlkvt vpaket estemerkaket os; monkat enalvce hvm-
ken vrakkuehocen omat, enalvce omvlkvt vpaket afvc-
kaket os.

27 Momen cemet, Klist enat omet, em enalvce vlke
toyatskes.

28 Momen Hesaketvmese mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn svpvk-
lecvtet svset os; enhvteceskv vpastelvlke, svhokkalan
owalvlke, svtutcenan mvhayvlke, vwihekat nakeskerkv-
lken, mohmen emwiceckv emvkhoyvten, vnckv taken,
ohfvnketv taken, etulaswv cahmelikvken *svpvklecvtes*.

29 Omvlkvt vpastelvlke *te?* omvlkvt owalvlke *te?* omvl-
kvt mvhayvlke *te?* omvlkvt nakeskerkvlken mome-
cvlke *te?*

30 Omvlkvt emwiceckv emvkhoyvten ocaket omē *te?*

omvlkvt etulaswv mvrahrvkvn es opunayaket ome te?
omvlkvt yvtekaket ome te?

31 Momis emkv hervke mahan vyekcen komvkes; momen mome estomis vyetv svmomusan cen kerkuecvkis.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Esre momet hvlwe-estvlke etulaswv taken 'sopunayvye estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, cvto-lane hake momet sempvl hakat *omē* cv haket os.

2 Momet owaletv *yekcetvn* ocit, nake ehkakak momet nakkerretv omvlkvn kerri, momet ekvnhvlhawan vkuehuecvye tayat vkvsvmkv omvlkvn ocvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, nake toyvks.

3 Momet *estemerrakan* hompvkueckvn vn nakockv omvlkvn emit, cv'nan nekrvren emvyet o estomis, vnokeckvn ocvkon omat, naken vn lopicekos.

4 Vnokeckvt hofunen momiskomet, enheromet os; vnokeckvt vleskapekot, e vkvsvmekot, pakkekot os:

5 Vlesketvn e en hayekot, enaken hopoyekot, *vyvkhvm*-kvn cvpvkkekot, nakholwakan vkerricekot os;

6 Fvccetv tokat es afvcekekot, mehenwetvn es afvcket os.

7 Nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, nanvke omvlkvn vkvsamet, nanvke omvlkvn em enhonret, nanvke omvlkvn momiskomet kvwapet os.

8 Vnokeckvt estofvn sumkekos; momis owaletvt *on* omat, sumecvres; etulaswv taket *on* omat, fekhonnvkvres, nakkerretvt *on* omat, sumkvres.

9 Kvpvkusen kerrēt, kvpvkusen owaleyēt ok'.

10 Momis mv temvpokat vlahkof, mv esfvekekak fekhonnvres.

11 Hopuewvt arvyof, hopuewv omit opunayit, hopuewv omit kerri, hopuewv omit vkerricvyvtes; momis hunvnwv vc orof, hopuewv enanvken wikvyvtes.

12 Hiyomat estvkheckv eteropotten, heckusekon, heceyet os; momis momof turofvn tenhēcuset heceyvres; hiyomat kvpvkusen kerrēs; momis momof cv kerhoyat etvpomen kerrares.

13 Momen hiyomat vkvsvmkvt, enhonrkvt, vnoeckvt, heyv tutcenat ocvke enunkvts; momis heyv senrakke mahat vnoeckv tes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

VNOECKVN vcvkvpeyvks, momet puyvfekcv enanvken komvkes, momis owalatskvre mit *komvkes*.

2 Estit punvkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, este em *punayet* omekot, momis Hesaketvmesen em punayet omekv; estit *en kerrekok*'; mome estomis puyvfekcv ofv *tat* *nake* ehkakan punayet os.

3 Momis mv owalat, yekcvkueckvn, emvcalhnetvn momet mahlvptetvn esten em punayvket os.

4 Estit punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat e yekcicet os; momis mv owalat mekusvpkv-cukon yekcicet os.

5 Omvlkv etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunayakate! ce komvkis, momis owalatskvre min *cv yaces*; mv etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunayat, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcvren yvtekekon omat, owalat mit rakket omekv.

6 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, naken cen lopievkvranyva, etulaswv *mvrahrvkn* 'sopunayit, cem vlakvkin, nakhecickv eteropotten, monkat nakkerretv eteropotten, monkat owalstv eteropotten, monkat mvhkv eteropotten cem punayvkit omvkon omat?

7 Momen nake en hake ocvke wenahokekat tis, fehptv, monkat kervltv, en hake mvrahrvkv omekon omat, fehptv hakat, monkat estvt kervltv okat estomēn kerhoyvre te?

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pofketvt en hake kerkekon haken omat, estit horren e em etetakuecvr haks?

9 Ceme takeu matvpomen, punvkv heren kerrvke tayan punayatskekon omat, estomēn nake makatskan kerhoyvre te? hotvle ofvn punayatskvret ok'.

10 Yvmv ekvnn ofvn en hake mvrahrkv sulket omake wites, momen mv hvmkuis naken okekat sekos.

11 Monkvv mv opunvkv en hake naken okan kerrvkon omat, mv. opunayan ehomvn tvleporv toyares, momen mvt cv homvn tvleporv *tares*.

12 Monkvv centakeu matvpomen, puyvfekcv enanvken tayan vlosticatskekv, ohvtvlvken ocatskvren hopoyvkes, mekusvpkv-cuko yekcickv vrahkv.

13 Monkvv punvkv *kerkekon* opunayat yvtekvret emekusv-pekvs.

14 Punvkv *kerkeko* ofvn mekusapin omat, vm puyvfekcv mekusapis, vm vkerrickvt ettekot omekv.

15 Monkvv estome te? puyvfekcv es emekusapit, vker-rickvu, *mvn* es emekusvpares; puyvfekcv es yvhikit, vkerrickvu es yvhikares.

16 Monkon omat, puyvfekcv es vkvsametsken omat; vkvsametskof, mv nakkerrekat en hueretv huerat estomēn, Emen, makvr haks, naken maketskan kerrekot omofvt.

17 Mehenwvn heren vkvsametsket omekv, momis *mvt* etin yekcicekot os.

18 Omvlkatskan ce muntvlvket etulaswv *mvrahrkv* 'sopunayvyat vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis.

19 Momis etulaswv *kerkeko* ofvn opunvkv cukpe-rakko palen punayvkot, vm vkerrickv eteropotten mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn opunvkv cahkepusis opunvyetv min komvyet os, vpvltaken mvhayaret.

20 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hoporrenkv ofvn hopuetakucet omekot, momis enhomeckv ofvn hopuetakucet omvkes; momis hoporrenkv ofvn hunvntaket omvkes.

21 Tvleporvlke e tulaswv, momet tvleporvlke e cuk-hvrpe heyv esten 'sete'm punayvkares, momen mome estomis vm apohicvkekares, Pucaset maket os, *makat* vhakv ofvn coket os.

22 Monk v etulaswv *mvrahrvkv*t, vkvsvmakat tokon, momis vkvsvmvkekan es en kerkvn ocaket os; momis owaletvt, vkvsvmvkekat tokon, momis vkvsvmakan vrah-kvt *omes*.

23 Monk mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv hvmkusen nvkvf-taken, omvlkv etulaswv *mvrahrvkv*n es opunahoyen omat, momen mv nakkerrvkekat, monkat vkvsvmekvlket esceyaken omat, Hacohakes, ce kicvkekar haks?

24 Momis omvlkv owalaken, vkvsvmekat, monkat nak-kerrekat yeceyen omat, omvlkv kerrepuecaket, omvlkv ohfvcecvkvres;

25 Momen momēn e feke enake ehkakan enrvmhoyen, momof e turofvn oh latket, Hesaketvmesen vkvsamet, Hesaketvmeset mehenwvn vpikvket os, *maket* kerkuecvres.

26 Monk, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomet ome te? etoh-vtelokatskof, omvlkatskat esyvhiaketvn ocen, mvhakvn ocen, etulaswvn ocen, nakhecickvn ocen, nake oh yvteketvn ocatsket os. Nanvke omvlkv yekcickv vrahkvn momvkekv.

27 Estit punkv *kerkekon* opunayen omat, hokkolet, monkat tutcenan vtekuset *omen*, hvmkvntot opunayen, hvmket yvtekekv.

28 Momis yvtekv sekon omat, cvyayvket omekvs, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn; momet e em *punayet*, Hesaketvmesen em punvyekv.

29 Owalakat hokkolet, monkat tutcenet opunayaken, vpvltaket ohfvcecvkekv.

30 *Este* vnakv likan *naken* hecihocen omat, enhvteceskv cvyayvkekv.

31 Omvlkvt kerraken, omvlkvt emahlpvptkakvren, omvlkatskat hvmkvntot owalatske tayet ok'.

32 Momen owalakat em puyvfekvvtaket mv owalakat em elecvt taket omes.

33 Hesaketvntreset, tekyvmketv tokon, momis mahlpvptketv *hayvt* os; mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv etvpomen.

34 Mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn cen hoktvke taket nahnvkekot omvkekv; opunvyetv em etektvkvkekot omekv: momis vhkv makat vevkvyen apohicet svpklvranet os.

35 Momen naken kerretvn komaken omat, ehute e'heta-ken em 'pohvkekv: hoktvket mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn punayaken omat, vlesketvt omekv.

36 Hesaketvmese em opunvkv centaken aossvt haks? monkat centake tvlkusen *cem* vlakvt haks?

37 Owaltv toyit, monkat Puyvfekv *Vcakan* ocis, e kome sasen omat, nanvke cen hoccievkvyat Pucase em vhkv omakat kerkuecekv.

38 Momis estimvt nakkerrekon omat, kerrekot omekv.

39 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, owaletvn komet, etulasv *mvrahvkv* 'sopunvyetvn vsehhtskv.

40 Nanvke omvlkvt momvr heren, momet etewiwhoke heren momet omekv.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv opunkv-hervn cem erkenakvkin, mv eenakuecatskvte, ofv svpaklatskan cen kerkuecvkvyet os.

2 Momen mv eteropotten hesahokatsket os, nake cem erkenakvkvyvten *cem* vkerrickv ofvn vcayecatsken omat, momet ehvperkv vkysamatskekaten omat.

3 Mv vne *vn* heckvten enhvteceskv cem wkvkvvytet

ok', mv Cesvs Klist pun naorkety vrahkvn elvtet omat, Hoccet vevkvyen ;

4 Momet herihohcen, Hoccet vevkvyen, nettv svtutce-
nan akvwpvkvtet omat ;

5 Momen Sefvset, mohmet mv palen hokkolohkakat
hecakvtet omat ;

6 *Momen* mv renyupvn tecaakvte cukpe cahkepe hoyv-
net vhmkv hecakvtet omat ; mv sulke mahat hiyomat
fulle munkvts, momis nocikakat svset omes.

7 Mv renyupvn Cems hehcen, momof vpastelvlke omvl-
kvt hecakvtes.

8 Momen omvlkv espoke vneu, *este* em oketv toko
heckvte omēt, hecvyvtes.

9 Vpastel kihoce taye orvkot, vpastelvlke sencotkus
mahat toyikv : Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon asse-
cvyvtet ok'.

10 Momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten nake
toyvyat *mv* toyit omis ; momen en heromkv vc ohfvcev
ocvtet ehvperkv tokates ; momis omvlkv senhoyvnen vtot-
kvyvtet os : momis, vne tokon, Hesaketvmese en herom-
kv vc vpakvtet *momecvtes*.

11 Monkv vñēt, monkat entāket, momēn erkenakēn,
momēn vkvsamatskvtes.

12 Momen Klist vkvwpkvte tat cem etenrvwv taken
erkenvkhoiet oman, estomēn, Pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv
sekos, makakat ece 'pvkvke sase haks ?

13 Momis pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv sekon omat, Klist
akvwpvpekaten omēs.

14 Momen Klist akvwpvpekaten omat, pum erke-
nvketvt ehvperkv *omen*, cem vkvsvmkv taken ehvper-
kvt os.

15 Momes, momen Hesaketvmese a en kerrvlke fvcev-
kekon es pu hechoyet os ; Hesaketvmese a en kerrēt.

Klist akvwapvtet os, *makeyvtet* ok'; moman pvsatkvtet akvwvpkvkekon omat, mvn akvwvpkekaten omēs.

16 Klist akvwvpkekaten ok', pvsatkvtet akvwvpkekon omat:

17 Momen Klist akvwvpkekaten omat, cēm vkvsvmkv taket ehvperkv os; cen naorketvtake ofv emunkv toyatskes.

18 Momen momēn omat, mv Klist ofvn nocicakat sumecvtet omes.

19 Heyv hesaketv ofv tvlkusen Klist ofvn enhonrkvn ocēn omat, este omvlkv 'sem estemerkvke mahat toyēs.

20 Momis hiyomat Klist, pvsatkvtēn a en kvwvpiket, mv nocicvte ēm ettetake enhvteceskv haket os.

21 Este etehoyvne elkv *vlakvte* etvpomen este etehoyvne pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketvt *vlakvtet* ok'.

22 Atvme ofvn omvlkv pvsatkat etvpomen Klist ofvn omvlkv hesahokvret ok'.

23 Momis este en hueretv mahusat vcvkvyevlken, Klist ettetake enhvteceskv *on*, momen em vlvketv omof, Klist enaketaket renyupvt *on*.

24 Momof ohmekketvn Hesaketvmese, Erken em wihkof, ohfvnketv omvlkv, momet *este* em wiketv yekcetv tepakat omvlkv lekahfet, meyuksv *tares*.

25 Ohmekket emunket *en* horre omvlkv e'le elecvn hahye tvlkvranet omekv.

26 *En* horre espoke sumecihocvranat elkv'ts.

27 Nanvke omvlkv e'le elecvn svpvklecvtet omekv. Momis, Nanvke omvlkv *mv* elecvn svpvklehocvtet os, makat, mv nanvke omvlkv elec vsvpvklecvtet mv vpvken vhonkvteket omat, heket os.

28 Momen nanvke omvlkv elecvn en hahkof, momof Eppuceu, mv nanvke omvlkv elec en hayvte emeu

elecvn huervres, mv momat Hesaketvmeset omvlkv ofv omvlkv taren.

29 Monkon omat, mv pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat, mv pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskakvtet estomkvre te? momen estomaten pvsatkvte ohfvccvn paptiskake te?

30 Momen estomaten hvse-vkerkv omvlkvvn penkvkv ofvn svpaklē haks?

31 Klist Cesvs pu Pucase ofv afvcketv ec ofv take ocvyat vevkvyen, Nettv omvlkvvn elis, makvyet os.

32 Este em fulletv vevkvyen, Efesv tvlofvn, punvtv sehoneckakan etepoyvyvten omat, naken vn lopice haks, pvsatkvtet akvwpkvkekon omat? hompēt, eskvkeres; pvksen pu psvtkvret ok'.

33 Cem etehohsvkates: etempunahokv holwvhokat fulletv herakan hopanet os.

34 Fvccetv ohfvccvn ahonecet, naorikatskvs; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn kerrvkekat sasekv: *heyv* opunayvyat ece'lsvkuecvkvyat *okis*.

35 Momis, Estomen pvsatkvten akvwpvhoye te? momet ena estoman es yice haks? estet makvres.

36 *Ce* hoporrenekat, mv fokayetskat elekon omat, honte taye hakekot os:

37 Momen mv fokayetskat mv nake taranan fokayet omekot, nerkv tvlkusen, teleko tateu, monkat *nerkv* etv tateu fokayetskes.

38 Momis Hesaketvmeset, komat vevkvyen, emvpen emet, nerkv vtekat emvpe vrahkvvn emet os.

39 Vpeswv omvlkvvt vpeswv hvmkuset omekos: momis hvmket este vpeswvt *omen*, etvt ele-ostakat vpeswvt *on*, etvt rvro vpeswvt *on*, etvt fuswv vpeswvt *omes*.

40 Momen nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakat, hvtvm ekvnn oh ocakat *suset* os; momis hvlwe ofv ocakat en hvayvke hvnken, ekvnn oh ocakat *en hvayvke* etvt os.

41 Hvse en hvyayvket hvmken, hvresse en hvyayvket etvt *omen*, kococumpv en hvyayvke etvt *os*: kococumpv *hvmkat* kococumpv *etv* en hvyayvke emvrahket omekv.

42 Momen pvsatkvte aenkvwvpketv matvpomet *os*. Hopvnketv ofvn fokahoyen, hopvnkeko tayat akvwvpket *os*.

43 Vlesketv ofvn fokahoyen, hvyayvke ofvn akvwvp-hoyet *os*; yekcetv sekon fokahoyen, yekcetv ofvn akvwvp-hoyet *os*.

44 Ena emmunkvn fokahoyet *omen*, puyvfekcv enan akvwvp-hoyet *os*. Ena emmunkat ocet *omen*, puyvfekcv enat ocet *os*.

45 Momen momēn hoccet *os*; Atvme este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv puyvfekcv hesake *haket omen*, Atvme svhok-kolat puyvfekcv hesaketv emat *haket omvtes, makat*.

46 Mome estomis, puyvfekcv enake tat enhvteceskv tokon, momis *ena* emmunkv vcvkvyē *mit on*, momen puyvfekcv emmunkvt renyupv tates.

47 Este-hunvnwv enhvteceskv ekvnvn akvpvket, ekvnvket *omes*: este-hunvnwv svhokkolat Pucase hvlwe ahvtvpkat *os*.

48 Fakke es *hayvkhoyvte* tat fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*, momen hvlwe ofv ocakat hvlwe ofv ocat *hvmkat* etvpomvket *os*.

49 Momen fakke es hayvkvte *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvte etvpomen hvlwe ofv *hvmkat* en heckvn es fulleyvres.

50 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvvn makvyet *os*; Enavpeswv catv tepakat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv epucaseko tayen; hopvnketvt hopvnketv tokan epucaseko tates.

51 Hecvs, nake ehken ce hecicvkvyet *os*; omvlkvtnocicēkares, momis omvlkeyat pu mvrahkv hakvres,

52 Oketv cotkus mahan, mesettickv hvmkuse ofvn, pofketv espoke hakof; pofketvt hakvret ok', momen pvsatkvttet hopvnkvkeko tayet akvwpkvkvres, momen pu mvrakhv hakvres.

53 Heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accvranet omekv.

54 Monk v heyv nake hopvnke tayat hopvnkeko tayan accen, heyv nake ele tayat eleko tayan accof, mv maketv, Ohfvnketv ofvn elkvn nokmelket os, *make* hoccat hoyv-nvres.

55 Elkv toyetskat, cen re estvmvn *oce* haks? este-herickv toyetskat, cem ohfvnketv estvmvn *oca*?

56 Elkv en ret holwvyeckvt *omen*, holwvyeckv en yekcet vhakvt os.

57 Momis Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket *omekvs*, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten ohfvnketvn pu'mat.

58 Monk v, tecakkvyvte vm vnokeekatskat, yekcen svpaklet, vkueko tayaket, Pucase em vtotketv estofis es fvcfvket omvkes, cem vtotketv take Pucase ofv ohvperkv tokot omat-kerratsket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN mekusapvlke em vtelokv ohfvccvt on omat, mekusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ocakan *mv* vhakv emvyvte etvpomen momecvkes.

2 Nettvcakuce *nettv* enhvteceskvn omvltkatskat *Hesaketvmeset* ohvtvlvyetv em vnicvte vcvkvyen *naken* hericekvs, vlakvyof vtelokv svkekaren.

3 Momen vlakvyof, mv cokv *vtotvranatskat* ofv vkvsvmakatskan cen heromkv taken Celuslvmen esyicvren vtotvkares.

4 Momen ayvyan heren omateu, ayin vc vcvkvpeyvres.

5 Momen Masetonevn eteropotiyof, cem vlvkvkares, Masetonevn eteropottikv.

6 Momet ece 'pakvkit fekhonnin rvfot hoyvne witvres, estvmvn ayvranvyan *vm* vnicet ykocuknusen ve vevkvpeyatskvren.

7 Mucv ayvyat ce hecvtanvkvkok', momis, Hesaketvme-set komen omat, ece 'pakvkit vkocuknusen fekhonnares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocvyet os.

8 Momis Efesvn fekhonnvye emunken Pentekast orvres

9 Vhauke rakke momet etektvnke *a'mat* vm en 'hauken, vnrapvlke sulket ok'.

10 Momen Temorevs vlaken omat, penkvlekot cem etenrvvv taken vrvren vketecvkes; Pucase em vtotketvn vtotket omekv, vne *momecvyat* etvpomen.

11 Monkv estimvt ehvperkuehcats: momis *ce'nkvpakof*, herkv ofvn vkocuknusen vevkvpeyvkvtevs, vm vlvkvren; tecakkvte vpvken en nene hecakikv.

12 Tecakkvte Vpalvs ohfvccvt on omat, tecakkakvte vpvket cem vlvkvkvren tagen enkusapvyvks: momis hi-yomat cem vlvketv taken komvrontkot omvks; momis em etektvnnkusof, vlvkvres.

13 Vketecvkes; kvksvmkv ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes; hurnvntake omēt fullvkes; yekcvket omvkes.

14 Nanvke omvlkv momecatskan vnokeckvt vpvkekvs.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, (Stefenvs en cuko-vtehkvlken kerratsket os, momet, Ekiv em ette enhvteceskv tomet, estomēn mekusapvlke em vtotketvn e wikakvtet omat *kerratskes* ;).

16 Mv omakan, momet *epu* 'paket vnice, vtotkat vtekan em apohicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

17 Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvs esyome yican es ve afvcket os: nake momecatskeko cem vhoskvkan esfv-cecakekv.

18 Vm puyvfekvñ, momet cem puyvfekv taken afvckv-
kuecakekv : monkv mv omakan vrakkuecvkes.

19 Mekusvpkv-cuko Esev ocakat ece 'sekakes. Akwelv
Pvselv tepakat, momen mekusvpkv-cuko e hute ofv ocat
Pucase ofvñ tayan ece 'sekakes.

20 Tecakkakvte omvlkvñ ece 'sekakes. Vfñketv
vcakēñ 'setesekvkes.

21 Pal *toyvyat* cv'nke es ysekvyat.

22 Estimvt Pucase Cesvs Klist vnokecekon omat, Vnare-
mvt omekvs; Melvñ erv.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvñ ece 'pavkekvñ.

24 Klist Cesvs ofvñ vm vnokeckvñ omvñkatskan ece
'pavkekvñ. Emen.

Cokv enhvteceskvñ Kvlenrvlken ohtothoyvte, Felepi
tvlofvñ hoccihocvten, Stefenvs, Fatunetvs, Ekivkvñ,
Temorevs esyomet 'sem vpeyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KVLENRVLKEN OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvye Cesvs Klist em vpastel, tecakkvte Temorevs tepakat, Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko Kvlennv ocan mekusapvlke Ekiv hvkv vpokat es omvlkv ohtotakeyat ;

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvvket cem *ocvkekv*.

3 Hesaketvmese, mv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, merkv E'rke, momet emahlvptketv omvlkv en Hesaketvmese,

4 Mv emahlvptketvn Hesaketvmeset, pume mahusan es pu mahlvpatan estemerkv ofv vpokan es emahlvpteyvren pu feknokketv omvlkv pu mahlvpatan, vrakkuehocekv.

5 Klist em estemerketv ep ofv sulket ocake etvpomen Klist eteropotten pum emahlvptketv sulket ocakekv.

6 Momen pu 'stemerkēn omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take* vrahkv *tes*, mv estemerkvn es pu 'stemerkakat mahusan kvwvpatskvre yekciet omat ; monkat pu mahlvptkvken omat, cem mahlvptketv take momet *cem vhesaketv take* vrahkv *os*.

7 Momen enhonrkv ee ohfvccv take oceyat yekcet *os* ; estemerkv ofv tohkvvlvke toyatskat etvpomen emahlvptketv ofv *tohkvvlvke toyvranatskat* kerrēt.

8 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pu feknokketv Esev ofvn ep oh vlakvte, estomēn svhopayēsko tayan, *pun* yekce

senhoyynen pun honhoye, hesaketv tis enhonrkvn wikeyvte oren kerratskekaren komēkot omekv:

9 Momis elkvn ohfvceckvn pume ofvn oceyvtes, e em enhonrēkot, momis Hesaketvmese pvsatkvtēn akvwapan enhonreyvren:

10 Mvt elkv en rakke mome a'sepu'ssicvtes, momet a'sepu'ssice os; a'sepu'ssice emunkvres, *komet*, mv ofvū enhonrkvn oceyēt os;

11 Mekusvpkv es pum *emekusapatškat* eteropotten cemetačen etohkviket vnicatsken, momat pume *epu* 'rahkvn sulket *Erken* vkvsvmvkvres, mv nakemkv este sulke eteropotte pu'mhoyvte vrahkvn.

12 Emvkerretv sekōn, Hesaketvmese em mehenwētv ofvn, enavpeswv en hoporrenkv ofv tokon, momis Hesaketvmese en heromkv eteropotten ymv ekvūv ofvn, momet ec ohfvccv take min semuntvlen *ocēt* etefulleyvtet omat pum eohvkerriekvt akerret os: heyvt pum afvckētv tes.

13 Nanvke etv tokon, *nanvke* ohonayet, *fvccvt os, komet*, kerkuecatskvte tvlkusen cēn hoccievkeyet omekv; momen, Eyuksv vteken *mvn* kerkuecvkvres, ce *komet*, enhonrkvn ocis;

14 *Fvccvket os*, pu *komet* kvpvkusen kerkuecatskvte etvpomen, ceme taket Pucase Cesvs en nettv ofv pum afvckētv *toyatskat* etvpomen pumet cem afvckētv taket omeyat *kerkuecet*.

15 Momen nak cēn lopickv svhokkolv ocatskvren heyv enhonrkv ofvn enhomvn cem vlvketvn komvyvtes;

16 Momet cē hoyahnvkit Masetonevn ecehyet, hvvm Masetonevn aosset cem vlakvkin, cemetake, Cutev fvccvūv ayvyof, vkocuknusen vē vcvkvpeyatskvren *komimvts*.

17 Monkv heyvn ohvkerrievyof, tahoknicvye tat haks? monkat henka, henka, monkat hekos, hekos, makētv vē

vpakvren, mv nanvken ohvkerricvyat enavpeswv vevkv-yen ohvkerricvyte?

18 Momis Hesaketvmese mehenwat *etvpomen* pum opunvkv ec ohfvccv take *opunayeyat* henka, momet hekostokates.

19 Hesaketvmese Eppuce, Cesvs Klist, mv cem etenrvwv take pume, vne, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat erkenakeyvte, henka momet hekost *maketv* tokates, momis eme eteropotten henka *maketvt* omvtes.

20 Pume *pu* tehoyvnen, Hesaketvmese em vrakketvn *omecicen*, Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetv omvlkv em ofvn henka, momet eme ofvn Emen *maketvt* omakekv.

21 Momen mv cemetake esyomeyan Klist ofv pu yekv-kuecet, momet pum vfeyvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*;

22 Momet mvt em eskerkvn epu 'licet, Puyvfekev em eskerkvn pu feke take ofvn pu'mvtet os.

23 Momen Hesaketvmese vm puyvfekev a en kerrvn enhuehkvyet os, cem etektvnecvkyat Kvlenrvn vlvkvko munks.

24 Cem vkvsvmkv take ohfvnkeyat tokon, momis cem afvcketvn temvnicvlke toyēs, vkvsvmkv eteropotten svpaklatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis feknokketv ofvn cem vlvkvkvkares, komet, vc vrahkvn vm vkerrickvn hayvyvtes.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, vnet ce feke cen nokhokicvkin omat, estimvt vc afvceecice haks, mv *este* e feke en nokkicvyvte *vc afvceecicet* omekon omat?

3 Momen, Vm afvcketv mv omvlkv em *afvcketv* tes, ce komvkit, heyv *nake* mahusan cen hoccicvkvyvtes, vlakvyof, mv vc afvceecicvkvrantvte cv feke vn nokkicvkekaren.

4 Estemerkv rakke momet feknokketv vpvken turopus-

wv sulket pvlatkan, cen hoccievkvyvtet ok'; ce feknokhokvre token, momis mv vnoeckvn esfackusen cem ocvkvyan kerratskvren.

5 Momis estimvt efeknocketv hayvten omat, kvpvkuse tvlkusen cv feken vn nokkievtes: omvltkaskan svhere mahen ec oh wetenepuecvkvkaren.

6 Heyv estemerkv sulket '*sestemerricakvtet este* mv omat em etétayes.

7 Monk vplhvmken em merre mit emahlvptvranatsket os: feknocketv svhere mahatet mv esten nokmelekaren.

8 Monk vnoeckv eme ohfvccv *ocatskat* yekcicatskvren ce'nkusapvkis.

9 Momen heyv vrahkvn cen hoccievkvyvtes, ec ohfvccv taken, nanvke omvkv ofv apohicatsken omat, eskerkvn kerretvn komit.

10 Estimvn naken enkvpyecicatsken omat, vneu *enkvpyecicis*; *hiyomet* omekv, naken enkvpyecicvyvten omat, mv enkvpyeciciyvten Klist vyoposket, ece 'rahkv taken, *enkvpyecicvyvtes*:

11 Setvnet pu mvkerrekaren; nanvken ohvkerrican kerreyet omekv.

12 Momen Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenvkvranit* Tlovn vlahkin, Pucaset vhauken vn hvwehcof,

13 Vm puyvfekev ofvn fekvpkvn ocvkomvts, Titvs tecakvyvten eshecvkok'; momis vsekahkit, mvn enkvpaket, Masetonevn eceyimvts.

14 Momen Hesaketvmeset, mv estofis Klist ofvn ohfvnken pu hayet, eme *ohkerretv* en fvmeckvn pu teropotte estvmv estomis hecken hayat vkvsvmkekvs.

15 Hesahokat momet estemerkvkvrnat ofvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist en fvmeckv toyëkv:

16 Hvmken hesaketv en fvmeckv hesaketv orat, momet

hvmkan elkv en fvmeckv elkv orat *toyes*. Momen heyv nanvken estit ume taye ore haks?

17 Hesaketvmese em opunkv hopvnake sasat omëkot, momis mehenwetvn aosse omet, momis Hesaketvmesen aosse omët, Hesaketvmese ehomvn Klist ofvn opunaye-yët omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Ce homv taken heren e opunvyecetvn hvtyv vlicece haks? monkat here opunvyeckv cokvn ec ohtothoyan, monkat here opunvyeckv *cokvn* vtotatskvren vpyltake omët pu yace haks?

2 Ceme taket pun nakcokv pu feke ofv cohoyvte, este omvkvvt kerret, ohonayakat toyatskes:

3 Ceme taket, Klist en nakcokv pume eteropotte vfvshotat, coyetv en lvste token, Hesaketvmese wenake em Puyvfekvt hoccicat; cvto tvpestakan oh *hocce* token, momis efeke vpesvv tvpestakan oh *hoccat* toyatsket omat kerkusen ec ohkerkuehovket os.

4 Momen enhonrv mv omën Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn oceyet os:

5 Puntvlkat naket a ep osset os, *komet* ykerriceye tayat omëkon, momis Hesaketvmeset nake umetvn pu'met os;

6 Momen mvt setemfvccetv mucvsat vfvstetv umeye tayan pu hayvtet os; letv toko, momis puyvfekv *vfastvlke*: letvt elecen, momis puyvfekvt wenaken hayet omekv.

7 Momis elkv em vfvstetv cvton oh hocce, *momet* oh kvlvfhoyat hvyayvket omvten omat, momat Eslevl en hopuetaket Mose e turofvn, en heckv en hvyayvken, mv hoyvnepranet oman, hericet vhecckeko tayvte;

8 Puyvfekv em vfvstetv mahkvu hvyayvkekar haks?

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ohfvccckv em vfvstetvt hvyayvket on omat, mehenwvn fvccetv em afvstetv en hvyayvko mahkvu muntvlet os.

10 Mv hvyayvken hahoyvtet, mv hvyayvke *eti* muntalat omecicen, heyv ohfvccvn hvyayvken ocekot omekv.

11 Mv sumecihocvranat. hvyayvket *omvtet* on omat, mv oce emunkat mahvkvu hvyayvket *os*.

12 Monkv enhonrvk mv oman ocēkv, fekhvinketv raken es opunayeyet *os*:

13 Momen Moses Eslevl en hopuetaket mv sumkvrnat e yuksvn hericet hecvkekaren sohrvnkv e turofvn es ohranvte, omēkot *os*:

14 Momis em vkerrickv taket em vrvnakvtet *os*; setemfvccetv vculan ohonahoyof, mv esohrvnkv etat vkueyihocekon, mucv nettv oren oce munkvt omekv; mv sohrvnkv Klist ofvn sumecihocet omen.

15 Momis Mosen ohonahoyof, mv sohrvnkv e feke taken es ohrvnke munken, mucv nettvt ores.

16 Mome estomis mvt Pucasen ohfulket omof, mv esohrvnkvn vkueyihocvres.

17 Momen Pucaset mv Puyvfekvt *os*: momen estvmv Pucase em Puyvfekvt *ocen* omat, mvn pucasseko hueretvt *oces*.

18 Momis omvlkeyat, pu turofv ohrvnrvkeko omēn, Pucase en hvyayvken estakheckv ofv omēn hecēt, hvyayvken enkvpvket hvyayvke oren mata vhaken pu hahoyet *os*; Pucase em Puyvfekv eteropotte *omēn*.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV heyv vtotketvn oceyat omecicen, merk v pun heckvte vcvkvyen pu hotosvkekot *os*;

2 Momis nakfvccvkeko ehkakan wikeyvtet *os*; mvkerretv ofvn fullēkot, momet Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn mvkerretv ofvn celayēkot; momis mehenwetvn ker-kueceyat eteropotten Hesaketvmese ehomvn, este omvlkv em vkerrickv takeu ehomvn pum fvccetvn heciceyet *os*.

3 Momis pum opunvkv-hervt ehken omat, sumecan em ehket os.

4 Mv *sumecat* ofvn yvmv ekvnv en hesaketvmese vkv-svmvkekat em vkerrickv taken oh yomuceedvtes, Klist, Hesaketvmese vhaket omat, em opunvkv-herv hvyayakat en hvyayvket mv orvken hvyayvkekaren.

5 Pume *mahusat* token, momis Klist Cesvs Pucasen, momet Cesvs vrahkvn pumet cem vtotkvlen erkenakeyet omekv.

6 Hesaketvmeset, mv yomucke aosset hvyayvket hvyayvkvre kicvtet, Cesvs Klist en heckv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hvyayvke kerretvn es hvyayvkvren, pu feketake ofvn hvyayvkvttet omekv.

7 Momis heyv nakcockvn vtehkvn fakke es hayvkhoyvtv vpiken oceyet os, yekcvtv en heretv pume avte token, Hesaketvmese avte taren.

8 Vfolotken *pu* naore estomis, *pu* feknokhokekot os; *pum* vkerrickvt tekyvmkakis, enhonrkvn wikēkos;

9 *Epu'ssehocis pu* wihokekot os; *pu* tvkwihokis, *pu* sumecekot os;

10 Estofis Pucase Cesvs em elkvn *pu* 'na take ofvn esfulleyet os, Cesvs en hesaketvu *pu* 'na ofvn hecke taren.

11 Pume wenahokeyat, Cesvs vrahkvn elkvn em wihoket omekv, Cesvs en hesaketvu *pu* 'navpeswv elat ofvn hecke taren.

12 Monkvn ep ofvn elkvt *vtotken*, momis ec ofv taken hesaketvt vtotket os.

13 Pumet mata vkvsvmkv vkerrickvn ocēt, Vksamvyvnks, momet monkvn opunayvyvnks, make cokat vcvvyen, pumeu vkvsamēs, momet monkvn opunahoyeyet os;

14 Mv Pucase Cesvn akvwapvtet, Cesvs etehoyvnen pumeu a *pu* kvwapet, momet ece 'pakvken *pu* svpvklecyranan kerret.

15 Nanvke omvlkvt ece 'rahkv taket omekv, mv heromkv sulkat este sulke em vkvsvmkv take eteropotten sulket omet, Hesaketvmese es vrakkueckv taren.

16 Mvt omecicen pu hotosvkeket os; momis pum ohonvpv este sumket omis, *pum* ofv *este* nettv omvlkvn muvsehocet os.

17 Pum estemerkv tahoknat, oketv kocuknus mahe ocat, hvyayvke en honne *mv* senhoyvne estvmahen, *mo-met* meyuksv-sekon pum vtotket omekv;

18 Mv nanvke heckakat tokon, mv nanvke heckvkekan heceyof: mv nanvke heckakat yvmv ekvnnv em oketv enanvket omen; momis mv nanvke heckvkekat meyuksv-sekat enanvket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Heyv escukohakv ekvnnv cuko oceyat sümken omat, cuko Hesaketvmese aenkvvpken, cuko enke es hahoyekon, meyuksv-sekon hvlhawat ofvn oceyat kerreyet omekv.

2 Pun cuko hvlwe atan oh accvkeye taren *pu* yace heret, heyv ofvn hihkëkv:

3 Mehenwvn accvkeyet on omat, accvkekon es pu hec-hoyekaren.

4 *Heyv* escukohakv vtehkeyat pun honhoyet, hihkëkv, accvken pu 'konahohvre pu yacat tokon, momis ep oh vcehocvren, mv ele tayan hesaketvt nokmelvren *pu* yacet.

5 Momen mv heyv nake mahusat vrahkvn ep oh vtotkvtet Hesaketvmese *tes*, mv ohvtvlaken Puyvfekv em eskerkvn pu'mvtet.

6 Monkv enhonrkvn oceye munkvt os, ena ofvn fulleyof, Pucase enkvvpken fulleyat kerret.

7 (Heceyat tokon, vkvsvmkv eteropotten fullëkv:)

8 Mehenwvn enhonrkvn ocēs, momet ena enkvvpken Pucase vpvket fulletv min es epu 'fvcket os.

9 Monk^v vpvket, monkat vpvkêko estomis, emen afvce-ciceyvren vcevlleyet os.

10 Klist em ohfvceckv ohliketv ehomvn omvlkeyat er heckvraneyat tvlkuset omekv; *este* vtekat nake momecvte vevkvyen, here monkat holwake estomis, mv nanvke ena ofvn *momécakvte* en heckvren.

11 Monk^v Pucase em penkvlkvn kerrêt, esten ohyekci-cakeyet os; momis Hesaketvmese e homvn pu heckvket os; momet cem ohvkerrickv take ofvn pu heckvket omat enhonrkvn ocis.

12 Hvtvm ce homv taken heren e opunvyecêkok', momis ep ohfvcev nake seafvceecickvn ce'mvkeyet os, mv efeke ofv token, *nake en* heckv ofvn 'se afvcecicakan nake 'sem *vyoposketv* ocatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv; pu hoporrenvkekis, Hesaketvmese ehomvt os; monkat pu hoporrenvke tis, ece 'rahkv taket os.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist em vnôkeckvt ep ohyekci-cet os; hiyomên ohfvceecêkv; hvmket omvlkvn em elvtén omat, omvlkvt pvsatke tates.

15 Momet, omvlkvn em elvtet, mv wenahokat mucv vtekat, e vrahkv take token, mv em ehlet, hvtvm akv-wvpkvte vrahkvⁿ hesahoket *fullvren elêt omvtes*.

16 Monk^v mucv vtekat enavpeswv vevkvyen nvpvn kerrêkos; momes; enavpeswv vevkvyen Klist kerreyvtet o estomis, mucv ayat kerrêkos.

17 Monk^v estit Klist ofvt on omat, nake hocvcke mucvse tes; nake vculakat hoyvnepes; hecv^s, nake omvlkv mucvsvke haket os.

18 Momen mv Cevs Klist etehoyvnen pu tenherkepue-cvtet, etenherketv erkenvketv pu'mvte, Hesaketvmesen nanvke omvlkvt avtet os;

19 Heyvt omen, Hesaketvmeset Klist ofvn en naorketv

taken vrvhecekot, ekvnvn e etenherkepuecvtes, momet tenherketv opunvkv pum wiktves.

20 Monkv Klist opunvkv 'sem fullvlke toyēs, Hesaketvmeset pu tehoynen *ce'nkusapvke* omēn, Hesaketvmesen tenherkvkes, *maket*, Klist vyoposkēt, *ce'nkusapvkeyet* os.

21 Pumet eme ofvn Hesaketvmese em fvccetvn pu hahoyvren, mv naorketv kerrvte sekan epu 'rahkv norketvn hayvtet ok'.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv *em* etohkvike vtotkvike toyeyat, ohvtvlaken Hesaketvmese en heromkv cen heckvkat ehvperkv tokaren *ce'nkusapvkēs*.

2 (Oketv momvre herat ofvn cem apohicit, vhesaketv nettv ofvn cem vnicyvtes; hecvs, hiyomat oketv momvre heret *os*; hiyomat vhesaketv nettv *omes*, *maket* omekv.)

3 Nake hymkuis ofvn nak selentappetvn estemekot, erkenkvvlke em wiketvn em mvttēs kichocekaren:

4 Momis Hesaketvmese em erkenkvvlke omēt, *nanvke* omvkv ofvn e ohkerkuecēt, yvmvsketv sulke ofvn, estemerkv *sulke* ofvn, enkusvpketv take ofvn, nake *pun* honhoyat ofvn,

5 Rukafkv ofvn, cuko-yekcetv vpiketv ofvn, tekyvmketv ofvn, vtotketv ofvn, vketeckv ofvn, eelwueckv ofvn;

6 Hvsvtketv ofvn, nakkerretv ofvn, momis-kometv hofunat ofvn, heromkv ofvn, Puyvfekev Vcakat ofvn, vnokeckv mehenwat ofvn,

7 Mehenwetv opunvkv ofvn, Hesaketvmese en yekce ofvn, fvccetv setepokv akvpervn momet vkvskvnvn ocat etehoyvnen;

8 Vrakketv momet vrakketv tokat etehoyvnen, opu-

nvyeckv herat momet holwake opunvyeckv etehoyvnen;
fvccvket omis, mvkerrvlke omvket;

9 Kerkvke heret omis, kerkvkeko omvket; pvsatke
omēt omis, momen hecvś, hesahokēs; *pu* 'stemerrv-
kuehocet omis, *pu* pvsvthoyēkos:

10 Feknokhoket omis, estofis *pu* 'fvckvket; make oce-
kvket omis, sulken nake ocvken hayaket; naken ocv-
kekot omēt, momis nanvke omvlkvn ocēs.

11 Kvenrvlke toyatskat, pu cukwvt cen 'haukvken, pu
'feken rakkuehocet os.

12 Ep ofv ce cutecihocvkekos, momis ce nvcofv take
mahusan ce cutecihocvket os.

13 Momen matvpomuse vyoposketv, (*vn* hopuetake *em*
punayvye omit opunayis;) cemetakeu *ce* rakkuehocvkekvś.

14 Vkvśvmekvlke temomvlkekon nokwv-ohwakkv e em
ohwvkikatskvś: *hiyomet* omekv, fvccetv fvccetv tokat etoh-
kvketv estomēn te'm oce haks? monkat hvyayvke
yomucke etempunahoyetv estomēn te'm oce haks?

15 Monkat Klist Pelyvl tepakat tepvketv estomēn ete'm
oce haks? monkat vkvśamat vkvśvmekan naken ete'm
oce haks?

16 Monkat Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat momet nake
vhakakat etohkvketv estomēn ete'm oce haks? Cemetake
Hesaketvmese wenake likat en cuko-vcakat toyatskekv;
Emetake ofvn likit, *emetake* ofvn vrāres, momet vnet en
Hesaketvmese take toyin, mvt vm estet omvkvres, Hesa-
ketvmeset makvte vcvkvyen.

17 Monkv em etenrvwv taken asosiyet, kvpvket omv-
kes, Pucaset maket os, momet mv hvsvtkekan celahyats-
kvś; momen vnet ce yvpayvkāres,

18 Momet Ce'rke take toyares, momen cemetaket cv'p-
pucetake momet cv'chustvlke toyatskvres, Hesaketvmese
yekcetv omvlecat maket os.

SETENTVOKE 7.

Monkv, vm vnokēckusatskat, heyv etemfvccetvn ocet, ona puyvfekev tepakat em vholwvketv omvlkv vkueyet; o hvsythicvkeres, Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn hvsvtketvn esfveken hayet.

2 Epu yvpvyvkes; nvpvn naken em vhopanēkot, nvpvn hopanēkot, nvpvn fvcekon vkonaheyvte sekos.

3 *Ec ohfvceckv taken heyv* makit okvos, Cemetaket *ece* 'pvken pvsatket momet wenahokeyvren pu feken vteh-katskes, enhomvn makvyvtet ok'.

4 *Ec ohfvcev taken* vm opunkv en fekhvmketv rakkēt *os*; *ec ohfvcev taken* vm ekvsvmkv rakkēt *os*; mahlvpytketvn es cv fvcket *os*; pu feknokketv omvlkv ofvn ve afvcke estvmahet *os*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Masetonevn escehyeyof, pu'navpeswvt fekvpkvn ocekares, momis vfolotken pu 'stemerrihocvtes; topvrn tepokvt *ocaken*, ofvn penkvkv *ocakotes*.

6 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv kvncvpakan mahlvpatat, Titvs vlakat eteropotten pu mahlvpatvtes:

7 Momen vlakat eteropotte tvlkekon, momis mv emahlvpytketv *ec* ofv taken es emahlvpytkvte eteropotten, cem eyackv take yekcan, *ce* feknokketv taken, cem vkerrickv take yekce ve ohfvcev ocan pum onayof; momat svhere mahen ve afvcket omvts.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, cokvn es *ce* feknokhokicvyvtet o estomis, vkerrickvn eticvos, vkerrickvn eticvyvtet o estomis; mata cokvt vkocuknušen *ce* feknokhokicvtet omen heciv.

9 *Hiyomat* *ce* feknokhokvkvte vrahkv tokon, momis vkerrickv etickv oren *ce* feknokhokvtet omat es ve afvket *os*; Hesaketvmese vevkvyen *ce* feknokhokihocvtet omekv, pume omeciceye naken *ce* yvmahkvkekaren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, feknokketv Hesaketvmese vevkvye ocat vkerrickv etickv vhesaketv oran, mv ohfvcevn vkerrickv etickv oceko tayen vtotket os; momis yvmv ekvnv efeknokketvt elkvn vtotket os.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv nake mahusan hecvkes, Hesaketvmese vevkvye ce feknokhokkvvtet, cemetake ofvn vketeckv estomēn hayvten, momet e em fveceekvn, momet cvpvkktvn, momet penkvkvn, momet kometv yekcan, momet vkerrickv yekcan, momet pvleckvn! *Nanvke* omvlkv ofvn heyv nake ohfvcevn ce hysvthakvken e kerkuecatskvttet os.

12 Monk v cen hoccivkvvyttet o estomis, mv este nake *este* em vhopanvte vrahkv token, monkat mv em vhopvnhoyvte vrahkv token, momis vketeckv Hesaketvmese ehomvn ec ohfvcev taken oceyat cen kerkvke hakvren, *momecvvyttes*.

13 Monk ce mahlvpvtketv take ofvn pu mahlvpvtkvtes; momes, Titvs em afvcketv omecicen svhere mahen epu fvecke tates, omvlkatskat em puyvfeekvn afvceccicatskvttet omekv.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, ec ohfvcev taken es ekvsamit em punayvyvten omat, vc vlsekot os; nanvke omvlkv mehenwetv ofvn cem punayvkvyvte etvpomen mv esekvsymkv Titvs ehomvn *hayvytte* mehenwen eshechoyet os.

15 Momen, omvlkatskat cem apohickv taken, estomēn penkvkv momet fekeketv ofvn evpayatskvten vkerricof, em vnokeckv envcofv cem ocvkat ohvtvlaket os.

16 Monk *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn enhonrkvn. cemetake ofvn ocvyat vc afvcket os.

SETENTVCKE 8

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv Masetonev em mekusvpkv-cuko emakvten:

2 Estomēn estemerkv rakken eskerhoyakof, em afvcketv take en sulket, momet nakeockv enkusvpketv take rakkat omecicaken, emetv eyackv sulket em ohvtv-lvkakvtet oman, cen kerkuecvkeyet os.

3 Umake tayat vcvkvyen, momes, umake taye senhoyvnen, eme mahusat *emetv* vkvsvmaket,

4 Pum 'pohepet, estemetvn *ehset*, mekusapvlke ohfvcev heromkv etohkvkvtvn eseyvren tayen pu'nkusvpakvtet omat akerris.

5 Momen pum enhonrkv vcvkvye token *heyvn mome-cakvtet os*, momis enhvteceskvn eme mahusan Pucasen em e wikaket, *pumeu* pum e wikakvtes, Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen.

6 Momet on, Titvs mata heromkvn ece 'pakvken vlice-cvtet omekv, mvn ec ofv taken espoyvren em 'poheyvtet os.

7 Monkv *nak* omvlkv ofvn, vkvsvmkvn, momet opunv-yetvn, momet nakkerretvn, momet vketeckv omvlkvn, momet epu 'nokeckvn sulecatskat etvpomen heyv herom-kvn sulecatskvren vketecevkes.

8 Vhakov omecicat token, momis *este* eti em vketeckvt omecicen, momet cem vnokeckv take em mehenwetvn eskerraret heyvn opunvyvyet os.

9 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, nakeocet omvtet o estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, em estemerkv eteropotten nakeocvke hakatskvren, nakoceko hakvte en heromkvn kerratskekv.

10 Momen heyv ofvn vcahnetvn emis; heyvt cen lopickv taket ok', enhomvn emetv tvlkusekon, momis vkerrickv vkvsvmen ocetvn vlicecatskvte ohrolope hvmke senho-yvnet omekv.

11 Monkv *mv* momeckvn poyvkes, momat kometv vkvsvmkv ocvte etvpomen nake ocatskat aossen mo-meckvt ocvren.

12 Enhvteceskvn vkerrickv vkvsamat ocen omat, *estet* nake oekat vcvkvye tokon, nake ocat vcvkvyen *Hesaketvmeset* em afvcket omekv.

13 Este etvt en tahoknvken, momet cemetake ec ohwetenkvkvren *komvket* omekv.

14 Momis temmomvlkusat ocvren, muev mahusan cen sulketv taket mv oricvkekan es em *fvcecvren*, momet en sulketv takeu mv oricatskekan es cem *fvcecen*, temmomvlketv ocvren *komis*.

15 Estit sulken *vteloyat em etelayat* senhoyvnen oekates, momen nvcomusen *vteloyat em etelayen* ocvtes, *make* cokat vcvkvyen.

16 Momis Hesaketvmeset, my ec ohfvccv taken mata vfekcakhettv heran Titvs e feken vpikvtet, vkvsvmkekvs.

17 Mehenwvn emvcahnetvn eenakuecvtet ok'; momis vkvsamusekv, eme komat omecicen ec oh aykvtes.

18 Momen mv vpvken, mv etecakkvte opunvkv-herv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv ofv vkvsvmhoyan vtoteyvtes.

19 Momen mv tvlkusekon, mekusvpkv-cukot mvn enhopoyakvtes, heyv heromkvn mata Pucase em vrakketvn, momet cem vkerrickv vkvsamat *kerkueckv* vfasteyan svpeyeyof, epu 'cvkayvren :

20 Heyvn e vketecēt, heyv nake sulke vfasteyat ohfvccv, Em mvtvkēs, estimvt makekaren.

21 Hesaketvmese ehomv tvlkusekon, esteu ehomvn nake fvccakan ehopaket.

22 Momen mv vpvken tecakkeyvte, mv tewolen nanvke sulke ofvn vketece mahen, momet hiyomat mahvkvu, enhonrkv rakke ec ofv taken *ocvyat* vrahkvn vketece heren esheceyvten vtoteyvtes.

23 Titvs ohfvccvt on omat, vm etepvketv, momet ec ohfvccv take vtotkv vm etohkvilketv *tes*; monkat tecak-

keyvte, mvt mekusvpkv-cuko em vpastelvlke, momet Klist em vrakketvt *omakes*.

24 Monkv cem vnoeckv take, momet eče 'rahkv take ekvsyme ec opunvyecvkeyvte eskerkvñ emetaken, momet mekusvpkv-cuko ehomvn hecicvkes.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MEKUSAPVLKE vfvstetv ohfvccvt on omat, cen hoccicvkvvat momecvtke tayat semuntvlet omekv :

2 Cem vkerrickv take en helpketvn kerrikv, mv ec ohfvccv taken Masetonev vpokat ehomvn es ekvsamvvyttet oman, Ekiv ohrolope hvmkēvnkē metetakvtet omen; momen cem vketeckv *heyv ohfvccv ocat* este sulke mahe em vkerrickvn nekehuecvtet os.

3 Mome estomis, heyv nake ohfvccv mv ec ohfvccv taken ekvsamet punahoyeyvtet ehvperkvñ omekaren, makvyvte vcvkvyen, ce metetakvkvren, tecakkakvten vtotimvts :

4 Monkon omat, Masetonevlket vc vpaket yicet, ce metetakvkekon es ce hecvken omat, pumet, (*centake mit ome tis makēkot*;) heyv heren ekvsameyat ohfvccvn vlesketv pun hake wites.

5 Monkv tecakketvlket, homvn ec oh vpeyvket, cen heromkv, mv ohfvccvn homvn cen kerkuehocvten, metetakuuecvkvren emvcahneta momvranat tvlkuse es vm momemvts, *estematskat* encaketv etehoyvne tokon, heromkv eteropotte taren.

6 Momis heyvn *makvyet os*; Estit encake omēt fokayat encake ome tat vteloyvres; momen estit encakeko omēt fokayat sulken vteloyvres.

7 Este vtekat e feke ofv vkerricat vcvkvyen *emekvs*; efeke en nokkicekon, momet ohyekcihocekon, Hesaketvmeset es afvcke esteman vnokecekv.

8 Momen Hesaketvmeset heromkv omvlkv ec ohfvcev take sulke taren hayetv ume tayet os; momat estofis, *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn tayecatsket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv es fveke toyatskvres.

9 (Vwahecet, estemerrakan emvtet os; em fvccetvt oce munkvt os, *make* cokat vevkvyen.

10 Momen mv fokayv nerkv emat tvkliken hompetvn *ce'mvket*, momet nerkv fokayatskan cem ohvtvlayvket cem fvccetv take em etten ohvtvlayakate!)

11 Nak omvlkv ofv heromkv omvlkv oren nakeocvken *ce* hahoyvken, mvt omecicen pume *pu* teropotten vkvsvmkvn Hesaketvmesen emhoyet os.

12 Heyv heromkv vfvstetvt mekusapvlke enkusvpketv ohfvcevn em vnicaat tvlkusekon, momis Hesaketvmese vkvsvmkv sulke eteropotten sulecet os;

13 Mvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv rakke mahe ec ofv take ocat omecicen ece 'nokecakuset, cem emekusvpakvkat momet heyv *heromkv* vfvstetvn eskerret;

14 Cesvs Klist em opunvkv-herv apohicatske e ohkerkuecatskat, momet encakekot emaket, momet *este* omvlkv *heromkv* em vwahecatskat vrahkv Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmakof.

15 Hesaketvmeset vkvsvmket omekvs, em emkv onahoyeko tayat vrahkv.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN vne, Pal mahusat, mv ece 'pakvkvvyof cem etenrvvv take kvncapuset, momis ece 'pvkvkof ec ohfvcev take fekhvmke toyvyat, Klist en yvmvsketv, momet em merkv vevkvyen ece kusapvkis:

2 Enavpesvv vevkvyen fulleyat omēn ep ohvkerricvke sasan fekhvmketv mvn es vnrvpares komvyat, ece 'pakvyof, mvn es fekhvmkvkarēn ce'nkusapvkis.

3 Enavpeswv ofvn fulleyet o estomis, enavpeswv vevkvyen suletawvlke 'toyëkok':

4 (Pun horre setepokv enavpeswvvlket omekon, momis Hesaketvmese eteropotten tohopke yekcvke lekvfkvn yekcvket os.)

5 Vkerrickv bahihocan, momet nake hvlwe Hesaketvmese kerretv vnrpe e hvlwecat omvlkvn lekahfet, momet Klist em apohickv vkerrickv vtekan en sylvfkuecet;

6 Momet cem apohickv taken esfvckof, apohickv tokat omvlkv empvlecepetv *pu* metetakes.

7 *En* heckv *take* vevkvyen nanvken hecatske haks? Estimvt e em enhonret, Klist enake toyis, *vkerricet* komen omat, eme mahusat heyvn hvvm vkerricekvs, emet Klist enake etvpomen pumet Klist enake *toyës*.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, pun yekcetv, Pucaset, cen sumketv take token, momis yekcvkueckvn pu'mvten, ohvtvlaken 'seksamvye witet o estomis, vc vlsekares;

9 Cokvn es ce feksumhuecvranvkvye omët omvkaren.

10 Nakcokv a pun 'totakat honhoiet, yekcvket omen; momis ena *epu* 'pakat yekcekon, *em* opunvkvt ehvperket omekv, makakes.

11 Mv omat heyvn vkerricekvs; *ece* 'pvkvkëkot, nakcokv eteropotten opunkv ofv toyeyat etvpomen *ece* 'pakvkeyof, nake momeceyat ofv *toyeyvres*.

12 Mv eme tat e vkvsvmvke sasat em vhonkvtkv vpvken vhonkvtkeyvre, monkat mvn es e vhopayetv pu fekhvmkeko tayekv; momis mvt eme tat eme vlket e vhopayaket, eme ta vlket etehopayakat hoporrenvket omekot os.

13 Momis nanvke es pum vhopakv en lvpvtken omëkot, momis mv vhopakv Hesaketvmeset pu'mvte vevkvyen, vhopakv centake tis *ec* orvken sekvsmevres.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake oricëko omët *pum vhopakv*

senhoyvnen e cvpkuecēkok'; Klist em opunvkv-hervn *erkenakeyat* centakeu ec oricēkv.

15 Nake es *pum* vhopakv en lvpvtke ocakan sekvsvmēkot, vplvuv em vtotketv ofvn *okis*; momis cem vkvsvmkv taket ohvtvlakof, pum vhopakv vevkvyen esfvcken pu 'rakkuecātskvres, *komet* enhonrkvn ocēs;

16 Momat este etv em vhopahoyat ofv nanvke pu metetakuehogan es ekvsvmēkot, *ekvuv* cem vsimv ocakat ofv opunvkv-hervn erkenakeyēs.

17 Momis estit ekvsamat Pucase ofvn ekvsvmekvs.

18 Estit e vkvsamat vkvsvmke token, momis mv Pucaset vkvsamat vkvsvmket omekv.

SETENTVCKE 11.

VN hacohaketvn estomusis momis komatskate? momen mehenwvn ve ohfvccvn momis komvkes.

2 Ec ohfvccv taken Hesaketvmese vevkvyen fekcakhit omikv; hokte mvnette fvce omvken Klist ehomvn *ce* svpvklecaren *ce* 'he take *taranat* hvmken cem etemfac-cvkvyvtet ok'.

3 Momis mv cettot ein emvkerretv eteropōtten Ef ehosievttet o etvpomen estome estomis cem vkerrickv taket mv mehenwetv Klist ofv ocat enkvpyken hopvnke wites, *komit* cv penkales.

4 Mv vlakat, mv erkenvkēkaten, Cesvs etvn erkenaken omat, monkat mv evpayatskekatet puyvfekev etvn evpayatsken *omat*, monkat mv eenakuecatskekatet opunvkv-herv etvn *eenakuecatsken* omat, momvre heren *em* etek-tvnecatskē tayet omekv.

5 Vpastelvlke hvhlvwe mahat nake hvmkuisis ofvn senkvncapet omvkates, komikv.

6 Opunvkv ofv *vm* mvhahoyeko omvyet o estomis, nak-

kerretv ofv tokon; momis nanvke omvlkv ofvn ece 'pakvken kerkvke heret pu hakvtet os.

7 Enrahkv sekon Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkit, ce hvlwehocvkvre vrahkv e kvncvpuecvyvtē naorket omvyvt haks?

8 Es ece 'fvstvket mekusvpkv-cuko etvn vkonvhakit, feketvn a en cvwvkvvytes.

9 Momen ece 'pakvkvye, *naken* cv kusapof, estimv en honnvkates; nake cv kusapan tecakketvlket Masetonevn awat es vm fvcecakvtet ok'; momen *nanvke* omvlkv ofvn cen honnvkaret e vketecvytes, momet e vketecares.

10 Klist em mehenwetv vc vpikat vevkvyen Ekv em ekvnnvulkan estimvt heyv ekvsamvyan vfekhonnicakares.

11 Naket omeccica? ece 'nokecvkvkok' *omvya?* Hesaketvmeset kerres.

12 Momis nake momecvyat momeccares, mv nake omeccikvn komakan nake omeccikvn a en tvevkaret; nake mv ofv ekvsamat ohfvccvn pume omvken eshechoyvren.

13 Mv omakat, vpastel laksvlke, vtotkv mvkerrvket, Klist em vpastelvlke vhakvken e hayaket os.

14 Momen *mut* estomahet omekos; Setvne tis hvyayvke hvlwe esten e vhayekv.

15 Monkv, em vtotkvket fvccetv em vtotkvke e vhayaken omat, nake rakke tokot os; mv em eyuksv taket em vtotketv vevkvyet omvranet os.

16 Estimvt, Hoporrenekot os, cv kohmates, hvtvm makis; mome estomis cv hoporreneko omēn cv yvpayvkes, estomusis ekvsvmaren.

17 Naken makvyat Pucase vevkvyen makvket os, momis hoporrenkv vpvkeko omēn, heyv ekvsvmkv en fekhvmketv ofvn *opunayis*.

18 Sulket enavpeswv vevkvyen ekvsvmakekv, vneu ekvsvmares.

19 Cemet ce hoporrenvket omēt, este hoporrenekvle
ece 'fvckvket em etektvnecatskekv,

20 Estinvt ce sylvfkvkuecen, monkat ce lokvken, mon-
kat cem esvken, monkat e hvlwecen, monkat ce turofvn
cem vnafkvken omat, etektvnecatskekv.

21 Vlesketv ohfvccvn, pū yekvkekate omen opunayis.
Mome estomis, nake estomis ofvn estet fekhvmket on
omat, *mv ofvn* vneu fekhvmke toyis; (hoporreneko omēn
opunayis.)

22 Hepluvlket omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eslevlket
omake haks? vneu *mv toyis*. Eplehame en honvpsvket
o haks? vneu *mv toyis*.

23 Klist em erkenvklket omake haks? (este hopor-
reneko omēn opunayis.) *mv* senhoyvne toyis; vtotketv
ofv sensulken *momecit*, rukafkv vhonevkv sekon, cuko-
yekvvn vpikvyvte, tewole sulke mahen, elkv tewolen.

24 Cusvlket *rukafkv* pale tutcenen ostvpohkaken vcah-
kepan cv rukvfakvtes.

25 Vtutcenvn estepketvn es cv tephokvtes, vhmkn
cvton es cv nvfhokvtes, vtutcenvn perro-cukot vk vhopvn-
ken cv 'stemerkvtes; nettv hvmken nere hvmken laukan
vk arvyvtes;

26 Vyetv tewolen, uewv em penkvkv ocakan, naksest-
penkvlecvlke em penkvkv *ofvn*, penkvkv *vm* etvlofvle
omecicakan, penkvkv tvlofv ocakan, penkvkv vnrvwv
ocakan, penkvkv uehatkv vk ocakan, penkvkv tecakke-
tvle laksvlke em etenrvwv *ofvn*;

27 Hotoskv enanokke tepakat ofvn, vketeckv tewolakat
ofvn, elauko ewvnhketv tepakat ofvn, eelvweckv tewola-
kat ofvn, kvsyppe momet enatvlkvransusat ofvn *arvyvtes*.

28 Momen ohvtvlakat *mv* nanvke vc ofv toko nettv
omvlkvn *mv* vc oh latkat, mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv
ohvketeckvt.

29 Estimvt yekcekon, vneu cv yekceko haks? estin cvprkhuehocen, momen vnet ve vhetkvko haks?

30 Ekvsvmvranyat tvlkuset on omat, nanvke cv yekcekat ofvn es ekvsvmares.

31 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rket, mv estofis vrakkuehocat, laksvkan kerret os.

32 Temaskvs ofvn evpayv, Eletvs mekko elecv *hueratet*, cv 'setvn komet, Temaskvlke em etvlofvn suletawvlken es vhecicvtes :

33 Momen vhaukuce eteropotten, svmpvn vpikin, tvlofv vtahopke afopken a cv tvkhvtypecihocen, enketaken em ossvyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 12.

EKVSAMVYAT nake momvre here tokot os. Nanvke Pucaset cv hecicet, momet vn kerkuecvten *opunvyecetvn* orares.

2 Klist ofvn este hvmken kerrvyte vtekat ohrolope palen. ostohkakak senhoyvnet os, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokate kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;) mv esten hvlwe svtutcenan vyvkhvmkusen a eshoyvtes.

3 Momen, (ena ofvt ot, ena ofv tokat kerrvkos; Hesaketvmeset kerres;)

4 Estomen heyv esten palvtis ofvn a eshoyen, opunvkv opunahoyvkeko tayan, mv opunayvre este em etektvntekkan pohvten kerrvyvtes.

5 Este mv omat ohfvccvn ekvsvmares, momis vne ofvn, nanvke cv yekcekat ofv token omat, ekvsvmvkares.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvsvmetvn komvyet o estomis, este hoporreneko toyvkares; mehenwvn opunvyaret ok'; momis fekhonnis, estimvt, mv cv hecat, monkat ve ohfvccvn pohat hoyvnen ve oh vkerricekaren.

7 Momen nake cv hecihocvte sulkat omecicen, tayan cv hvlwehocekaren, cv'navpeswv ofvn nakfvskan v'mhoyv-

tes, Setvne em opunvkv-särvt cv nvfkvren, tayen cv hvl-wehocekaren.

8 Heyv vrahkvñ vtutcenñ Pucasen enkusapvyvtes, v'ñkvpkvren.

9 Momen, Vñ heromkvñ cem etetayes: vñ yekcetv yekcetv sekāt ofvñ temvpoken hahoyekv, cv kievtēs. Monkves vc afvckēt nanvke ñv ofv cv yekcekat ofv min ekv-svmares, Klist en yekcetvñ vc oh fekhonnvren.

10 Monkvekv ocvkat, tvkleckv ofvñ, enkusvpketv ofvñ, asseckv ofvñ, efeknocketv Klist vrahkv ocakat ofvñ, *heyvñ es* vc afvckēt os; cv yekcekoñ *min* cv yekcet ok'.

11 Ekvsamvyat este hoporreneko cv hakēt os; centaket vc ohyekcicatskvtes; centaket vc kvksvñvranatskvteñ ok'; nake toyvkot o estomis, nak hvñkusiñ ofvñ vpastelvlke hvñhvwe mahan eyupv toyvkok'.

12 Mehenwvñ yvñvsketv omylv ofvñ, eskerkv, nake estomahakat, momēt nakmomeckv yekcakāt ofvñ vpastel em eskerkvñ cem etenrvvñ taken momecakvyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ofv mekusvpkv-cuko vpvñwvñ eyupv toyatskat nakēt o haks, vñe mahusat cen honñvkv-kate tokon omāt? heyv *vm* mvññan vm merrvkes.

14 Hecvñ, vtutcenñ cem vlvketvñ v'metetakes; momēt cen honñvkvkares: cenake tokon, centaken hopoyvkvyet ok': hopuetaket eckvlke *naken* en hericvkekon, eckvlket hopuetaken en *hericvkvranet* omekv.

15 Momen kvksamuset centaken cen yvmahkuecin, ece 'rahkv taken cv yvmahkuehovres; svhere mahen ece 'nokecvkin, yupvklatken vc vnokecket o estomis.

16 Momis ñomekvs, ec oh wetenkvkatēs, momis mvkerret omit, mvkerretv eteropotten ce cawvkvyvtes, *make sase wites*.

17 Mv ec ohtotkvvyte hvñkusiñ eteropotten a ce'ñkvpa-kan 'se ohvtlvvyvvt haks?

18 Titvs em 'pohhit, mv vpvken tecakkvte hvmken vto-
tvyvtes. A ce'nkvvpkvken Titvs 'se ohvtvlvyvt haks?
vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn, momet mata elehvpo ofvn yvka-
pēkv haks.

19 Hvtvm, Seokepvk pu homvn hayakes, pu komatske
haks? Klist ofvn Hesaketvmese chomvn opunayis; mo-
mis, vm vnokeekusatskat, ce yekcvkueckv vrahkvn
nanvke omvlkvn *momecēs*.

20 *Heyv* penkvilkv vm ocet omekv; estofovn vlakvyof,
mv komvyat omatsken es ce hecvko witen, monkat cemet
mv *cv* komatskat omen es *cv* hecatskeko wites: punkv
setenrvpkv, *etem* vleskvpkv, cvpvkktv, etehvkv, erato-
pvrp opunvyeckv, wvswahoketv, ekvsvmkv, este tekvy-
ketvt *ocake wites*:

21 *Momet* hvtvm vlakvyof, cem etenrvwv taken vn He-
saketvmeset *cv* kvncvpuecen, sulke, mv entis naorkahket,
mv hvsvtketv tokan, momet hoktarkvn, momet nake
svholwvhokan momecakvte ohfvccvn vkerrickv eticvkeka-
ten oh hvkihkakvye witrres.

SETENTVCKE 13.

Heyv cem vlakvkvye svtutcenat *tares*. Opunkv ytekat
akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene e cukwv take ofvn
yekce *tares*.

2 Homvn cem onaykvvyvtes, momet svhokkolan, ece
'pakvkvye omēn, homvn cen kerkuecvkis; momet *ece*
'pakkvkot, hiyomat mv heyv enhomvn naorkakvten,
momet vpvlvv omvlkvn en hoccicakis; Hvtvm vlakin
omat *em* etektvnecahkvkos.

3 Klist. *vc* ofv opunayat eskerkv, mv *ec* ohfvccv taken
yekcekot omekon, momis *ec* ofv taken yekcet oman
hopoyatskekv.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, yekcetv toko eteropotten etohweklepkvn svrahkvte estomis, Hesaketvmese en yekce eteropotten hesaket, os. Pumeu eme ofvn yekcvkeko toyēkv, momis Hesaketvmese en yekce ec olfvccv take *ocat* eteropotten hesahokeyvres.

5 E oh vketecvkes, vkvsvmkv ofvn *svpaklet* omatsken omat; ceme mahusat es e kerrvkes. Ece 'hepvkhoyvkekon omat, Cesvs Klist ece 'pikvket oman, ceme mahusat kerratskeko haks?

6 Momis epu 'hepvkhehocēkot omat kerratskvren *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

7 Momen nak holwvke hvmkusi momecatskekaren Hesaketvmesen mekusapis; pumet fvccvkeye *este* 'sem momvkvre tokon, momis vhepvkhoye omeye *este* 'sem momvket o estomis, cemetaket nake fvccan momecatskvren.

8 Mehenwetv vnrpen naken momecēko tayēkv, momis mehenwetvn *em momecēs*.

9 Pumet pu yekcekon, cemet ce yekcvket omof, epu 'fvcket ok': momet cem etemvpoketv taken, heyvn mehenwvn komēs.

10 Monkv ece 'pakvket heyv nanvken *cen* hoccicvkit omis, ece 'pakvkvvyof, mv yekcetv Pucaset, sumecickv tokon, momis yekciekv a'mvte vcvkvyen fvsken cem punayvkit omvkaren.

11 Vhoskat, tecakkvte toyatskat, ece 'fvckvkekvs. Tempoket omvkes; heren ce mahlvpvkvkekvs; vkerrickv hvmkusen *ete'm* ocvkes; herkv ofvn fullvkes; momen vnoeckv herkv tepakat en Hesaketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

12 Vfvnketv vcakan 'sete 'sekvkes.

13 Mekusapvlke omvkvte ece 'sekavkes.

14 *Pu* Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv, momen Hesa-

ketvmese em vnokeckvt, momen Puyvfekv Vcakat em
etohkvketvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkeks. Emen.

Cokv svhokkolan Pal Kvlenrvlke ohtotvte, Masetonev
ofv, Felepi tvlofvn *liket* hoccicvtes; momen Titvs
Lukvs tepakat svhoyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL KELESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, (este eteropotte token, momet este etehoyvne token, momis Cesvs Klist eteropotten, momen Erke Hesaketvmese, mv pvsatkvten aenkvpvken kwapvte eteropotten,) vpastel *toyvyat*,

2 Momet tecakkvte vc vpvkakak omvlkv mekusvpkv-cuko Kelesev ofv ocakan ohtoteyat ;

3 & 4 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke komat vcvkvyen, yvmv ekvv holwakan a 'sepussicvret pun naorketv vrahkv e wkvte avtet heromkv herkv tepakat cem *ocvkekvs*.

5 Mvn vrakketv estofis emeyuksv-sekon em *ocvkev*. Emen.

6 Lypke mahe Klist en heromkv ofv ce'nhuehkvkvten enkvpake opunkv-herv etv 'sohceyatskat estomahes, komvyet os :

7 Mv etv tokot omen ; momis mv ce naoricet, Klist em opunkv-hervn mvrahkuecetv komakat svset *omekv*.

8 Momis pumet, monkat encel hvlwe ahvtapket, opunkv-herv cem erkenakeyvte *token*, etvn cem erkenakvken omat, mvt ohtvhikvkvтет *omekvs*.

9 Enhomv makeyvte etvpomen hiyomat hvtvm makvyet os ; Estimvt opunkv-herv eenakuecatskvte emvrahken cem erkenaken omat, ohtvhikvket *omekvs*.

10 *Hiyomet* *omekv*, hiyomat esten monkat Hesakétv-

mesen afvckvkueci haks? monkat esten afvckvkuecetvn hopoyi haks? esten afvckvkuecin omat, Klist em vtotkv toyvkaret ok.

11 Momis, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mv opunvkv-herv cem erkenakvkvyvte este vcvkvyv tokot omat cen kerkuecvkis.

12 V'mvhahoyekon, este eteropotte tokon, momis Cesvs Klist en kerkueckv eteropotten vn heckvtet ok?

13 Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn arvyvte ocan, estomen svkerkuehoceko taye Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon assecit, yvmahkuecvyvten,

14 Momet Cusvlke em mekusvpkv ofvn cv kerre mahe hakat, vm etvlofvke vm *vculkv* etvpomakan emuntalit, cv'rkvke tate em opunvkv ohfvccvn svhere mahen vketecvyvtet oman pohatskvttet ok.

15 Momis Hesaketvmeset, mv cv'cke e nvrken a vc ossicet, momet en herömkv etehoyvnen v'nhuehkvttet,

16 E'ppuce Centilvlke em etenrvvvn erkenvkaren mvn vc ofvn kerkuecetvn es afvcket omof, *este e* catv enav-pesvv tepakan tempunayvktot,

17 Monkat cv homvn vpastelvlke taten oh ayit, vyvk-hvmkusen Celuslvmen vcemkvkates; momis Elepevn ecehyit, hvtnv Temaskvn oh fulkimvts.

18 Momen ohrolope tutcenet hoyahnof, Celuslvmen vcemkimvts, Petvn hecvranit, momet mvn vpaket nettv palen cahkepohkaken fekhonnimvts.

19 Momis vpastelvlke etv hvmkuis hecvkon, Pucase etecakkvte Cems tvlkusen hecimvts.

20 Momen *heyy* nanvken cen hoccicvkvyat, hecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomvn, laksvkos.

21 Mv renyupvn Selev Selesev tepakat ekvnnv ocakan ohceyimvts:

22 Momen Cutev em mekusvpkv-cuko Klist ofv ocakat cv turofheckvn kerrvkekomvts:

23 Momis *heyv* tlvkusen pohakvtes, Mv oketv hoyvna-kvte ofvn epu'ssecvte tat mv vkvsvmkv yvmahkuecvtet hiyomat es erkenaket os.

24 Momet vc vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecakovtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN ohrolope palen ostohkakak hoyanof, Titvs cv-payit, Panepvs vpakit, hvtvm Celuslvmen vcemkimvts.

2 Momen kerkueckvt omecicen vcemiket, mv opunvkv-herv Centilvlke em etenrvwvn erkenakvyan em ohhvya-yicakimvts, momis, estome estomis letkvyat, momet let-kvyvtet ehvperkv omekaren, este here kerkakan ehkusen em *punayakimvts*.

3 Momis Titvs vc vpaketet, Klekviket ot omis, svkvm-siskvren ohyekcihoekomvts :

4 Momen tecakkvte vhayvlket, mv pucasseko hueretv Klist Cesvs ofv oceyan vketecvranet, pu sylvfkuecetvn komakat, ehkusen ascehuehocat omecicet *omemvts* :

5 Mvn hvse-vkerkv hvmkuis vpohicet, em etektvnecē-komvts, opunvkv-herv em mehenwetvt ece 'pakvke emunkvren.

6 Momis mv naket os komhoye taye sasat ton omat, naket omakvte estomis, cv homv nake tokot os; este en heckvn Hesaketvmeset es afvckekot os; mv *naket os* komhoyat, etempunahoyeyof, naken vm ohvpayvkekoku :

7 Momis mv vpvhlvmke ocan, svkvm-siskv *opunvkv-herv* Petv em *wihokvte* ctvpomen svkvm-siskv toko opunvkv-herv vm wiktven hecakof;

8 (Mv vpastel em wiketv svkvm-siskv *este* ohfvccvn Petv eteropotten yekcen vtotkat, matat Centilvlke ohfvc-cvn cv teropotten yekcen vtotkvttet ok ;)

9 Momen Cems, Scfvs Caue esyomat, mv cukelet omakes komhoyat, mv heromkv vn heckvten hecakof,

Panepvs tepakeyan etöhkvlketv enkvpervn pu'makemvts, pumet Centilvlken oh *vhoyen*, ent svkvmsiskv *esten* oh vpeykvvret.

10 Estemerrakan vkerriceyvre tvlkusen *komakemvts*, momen vneu matan ohyekcimvts.

11 Momis Petvt Anteak vlakof, eturofvn em vhuerit vnrapimvts, em vsehöhr tetayet omekv.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cems aenkvpvke yice sasat yiceko emunkof, Centilvlken vpaket hompemvts; momis, yihcof, enkvpaket em vkuekemvts, svkvmsiskvlken em penkalet.

13 Momen Cusvlke vpvltakeu vpaket estemvkerret fullemvts; momat Panepvs tis em mvkerretv taken es fyecicakemvts.

14 Momis fvccen, opunkv-herv em mehenwetv vcvkvyen fullvkekon hecvyof, omvlkv ehomvn, Cemet, Cusvlket ometskat, Cusvlke onkot, Centilvlke fullat omēn aretsken omat, estomaten Centilvlken Cusvlke omet fullvren ohyekcvkuecetske haks? Petvn *kicit* em punayimvts.

15 Pumet, pum munkv vcvkvyen Cusvlket *omēt*, Centilvlke naorkvlke sasat toyēkot,

16 Vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, momis Klist Cesvs oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten este fvccvke hakat kerret, pume mahusat, vhakov em vtotketv eteropotte tokon, Klist oh vkvsvmkv eteropotten pu fyccvke hakvren Cesvs Klist ofvn vkvsvmeyvtet os; vhakov em vtotketv eteropotten enavpeswv hvmkuis fvce hakēkaret ok.

17 Momis Klist eteropotten pu fvccvke hakvren hopoye-yof, pume mahusat holwvyecvlken es pu hechoyen omat, Klist monkv naorketv em vtotkv *ome* te? Mohmates.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hopanvyvten hvtvın tohtarin omat, vhakov-kacvn e hayvyet os.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv; Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn wenakaren, vhakv eteropotten vhakv ohfvccvn cv'let os.

20 Klist vpaken tohweklepkvn cv svrahkēt os; momis wenakis; mome estomis, vne token, momis Klist vc ofvn wenaket os; momen mv hesaketv enavpeswv ofvn mucvn es wenakvyat Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv vc vnokecet vc vrahkvn e wikvte ohvksvmkn es wenakvyet os.

21 Hesaketvmese en heromkvn ehvperkuecvkot os; *hiyomet* omekv, fvcctv vhakv eteropotten *vlaken* omat, Klist ehvperkvn elvtes.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ΑΕΗΑ Kelesvlke ce hacohakvkāt, ce turwv take ehomvn Cesvs Klist opunvyece, cem etenrvwv taken tohweklepkvn svrahkān hecke heren cohoiat, mehenwetvn vpohicatskekarēn estimvt ce mvkerrvkv haks?

2 Heyv tvlkusen cen kerretv taken komis. Vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vpohickv eteropotten Puyvfekev cen heckvkv haks?

3 Momvteken ce hacohakvke te? Puyvfekev ofvn vliceatskvte omen; hiyomat enavpeswv eteropotten temvpoke ce hakvke te?

4 Nanvke en sulke momvteken ehvperkvn es ce 'stemerkvkv haks? ehvperkv tat mehenwet *on* omat,

5 Puyvfekev es ece 'fastet, cem etenrvwv taken eserkvn vtotkat, vhakv em vtotketv eteropotten, monkat vkvsvmkv vpohickv eteropotten *momecet o haks*?

6 Eplehamet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamat, fvcctv vyo-poske hakvte etvpomen.

7 Monkv *heyvn* kerrvkes, vkvsvmkv vcvkvyen fullat, matat Eplehame en hopuetaket omakes.

8 Momen Cokat, vkvsvmkv eteropotten Centilvlke fvc-cvke omēn Hesaketvmeset hayvranen homvn hecet, en-

homvn opunvkv-hervn Eplehamen em erkenakvtes, Ce teropotten Centilvlke omvlkvn ohmerkvke tares, *maket*.

9 Monkv vkvsvmkv vevkvyen fullat Eplehame vkvsvmkv vevkvye arvte vpvken ohmerrvket os.

10 Estomomuset vhakv em vtotketv enaket omakat tvhiketv elevn svpaklet omekv ; Vhakv en nakcokv ofvn nanvke hoccat omvlkvn momecet, mv ofvn emomecicekat vtekat ohtvhikvket *omes*, maket coket omekv.

11 Momis Hesaketvmese ehomvn este estomis vhakv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn huereko tayat kerket os, Fvccakat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvret ok.

12 Momen vhakvt vkvsvmkv enake tokot os, momis, Mv este mvn momecat mv ofvn hesakvres.

13 Klist, epu 'yoposken tvhiketv haket, vhakv en tvhiketv enkvpvken pu nesvtet os, Eton oh vtarkat vtekat ohtvhikvket *os*, *maket* coket omekv :

14 Ohmerkv Eplehame en heckvtet Cesvs Klist eteropotten Centilvlken oh vlvkvren; *momen* pumet vkvsvmkv eteropotten Puyvfekev em etemfvccetvt pun heckvren.

15 Tecakkvte toyatskat, este omēn opunayis; este em etemfvccetvt o estomis, yekcihocen *omat*, este estomet yvmahknecekot, momet *naken* ohvpayekot omes.

16 Momen etemfvccetvt Eplehame momet en honvpse tepakvn en hahoyvtet omes. *Momen*, Cen honvpse taken, sulken opuvyece omēt, makekot, momis hvmkuse omēt, Cen honvpssen, mvt Klist omen, *maket* os.

17 Momen heyvn makvyet os; Etemfvccetv Hesaketvmeset Klist ofv yekciavte, vhakv, ohrolope cukpe osten pale tutcenen renypv hakvtet, temfvccetvn elecet, yvmahkueceko taves.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, *estet* vhakv eteropottet naken pucavranet on omat, ohvtvlakat etemfvccetv eteropotte tokot

os; momis etemfvccetv etehoyvnen Hesaketvmeset Eplehamen *mun* emvtes.

19 Monk *mv* vhakvt *estomeckvt* o haks! Vhakv kvcektet omecicen ohvpakvtes, *mv* honvpse etemfvccetv en hahoyvtet vlvkeko emunken, momet etenherkepucev e'neke ofvn encelvlke etehoyvnen hahoyvtes.

20 Momen etenherkepucev hvmkuse enake tokot os; momis Hesaketvmeset hvmkuses.

21 Monk *mv* vhakvt Hesaketvmese em etemfvccetvn vnrvpet o haks? Mohmates; *Hesaketvmeset* hesaketvn eme taye vhakvn *est'* emakvten omat, mehenwvn fvccetvt *mv* vhakv eteropotten ocvnt omekv.

22 Momis Cokat *este* omvlkvn naorkétv elecvn etohkalvtes, *mv* etemfvccetv Cesvs Klist ohkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocan vkvsvmakat omvlkvn emhoyvren.

23 Momis vkvsvmkvt vlvkeko emunkof, *mv* vhakv elecvn pu sylvfket omvtes, *mv* vkvsvmkv renyupvn kerke hakvranan pum vkhotket *omvtes*.

24 Monk vkvsvmkv eteropotten fvce omén pu hakvkuren Klist *'sep oh ayvret* *mv* vhakvt pu mvhayv tates.

25 Momis vkvsvmkv vlake hoyanat ohvtvlaken mvhayv elecvn vpokēkos.

26 Klist Cesvs ohkvsvmkv eteropotten omvlkatskat Hesaketvmese en hopuetake toyatskekv.

27 *Hiyomet* omekv, estomomusatsken Klist ofvn ce paptiskvkvten omat, Klist vccatskvtes.

28 Cusvlke monkat Klekviket sekos; sylvfke monkat pucassekat sekos; hunvnwv monkat hoktet sekos; omvlkatskat Klist Cesvs ofvn hvmkusatskekv.

29 Momet Klist enake toyatsken omat, Eplehame en honvpse, momet etemfvccetv vevkvyen pucasvke taranat toyatskes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN *heyvn* makvyet os; Epucase taranat, hopucwvt ome vtekat, vtotkv estomēn em mvrahkekot os, omvlkv e pucaset o estomis.

2 Momis oketv erke mellvte oreko vtekat mvhayvlke momet evpayvlke elecvn hueret os.

3 Momen matvpomen pūmet, hopūetakuce toyeyof, nanvke yvmv ekvnv es hocackvte elecvn pu sylvfkvket omvtes.

4 Momis oketv esfackof, Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce *mahu-san*, hokte aossen es haye, vhakv elecvn heckvten atovtes;

5 Vhakv elecv vpokvten pvlken nesetvn *Hesaketvmese* e'ppucetake haketv pun heckvren.

6 Momen eppucetake toyatskat omecicen Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce em Puyvfekv, Apv *Pu'rke*, *maket* huehken, ce feke take ofvn atotvtes.

7 Monkv ohvtvlaken vtotkv tokot, eppuce toyetskes; momet eppucet on omat, Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese enake epucasvranat toyetskes.

8 Momis Hesaketvmesen kerratskekof, mv em munkv vevkvyen hesaketvmese tokvkekan em vtotkatskvtes.

9 Momis hiyomat; Hesaketvmesen kerrepatskof, momet Hesaketvmeset ce kerrvkvte mahvkvn, estomaten nanvke ekvnv es hocackvte yckvkeko, ehvperkakan, hvtvm en sylvfke haketvn ce yacvket, hvtvm ohfulecatske haks?

10 Nettvn, momet hvsen, momet oketvn, momet ohrolope taken vketecatsket os.

11 Ec *ohfvccv* taken cv penkvles, ehvperkv ece 'rahkv taken vtotketvn es cv hotose witvtes, *komvyat*.

12 Tecakkvte toyatskat, cemet vne omēt omatskvren ce'nkusapvkis, centake omēt omikv; nak 'stomusvten vñ vhopanatskekates.

13 Enavpeswv yekcusekat eteropotten enhvteqcskvn opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkvyvtet oman kerratskes.

14 Momen nake es cv kerretv cv 'navpeswv ofv ocvten ehvperkuecet, monkat vhepvkatskekates, momis Hesake-tvmese em encel, momet Klist Cesvs omēn cv yvpayats-kvtes.

15 Monkv ohmerkiv *okatskvte* estvmvn oce haks? mome tayvtēn omat, ce turwv taken es vk ossihcet, vmatskvnt omat a cen kerrvikiv.

16 Monkv mehenwetvn cem onvyvkvyat omecicen ce'nrapv take cv haket o haks?

17 Ec ohfvccv taken vfeckakhvket os, *momis* herekon; a cem vkhottetvn komakes, eme ohfvccvn vfeckakhv-katske taren.

18 Momis *nake* herat ofvn estofis vfeckakhvket heret os, vne ece 'pavkvvyof tvlkekon.

19 Vn hopuetakucē, Klist ec ofv taken hahoyeko vtekat, hvtnm ce heckuecetvn vcevllvyet omat,

20 Hiyomat ece 'pavkkit, vm opunvkv en haken mvrah-kuecetvn komis; ec ohfvccv taken vn kerkekōkv.

21 Vhākv elecv svpvkletvn eyace ce sasvkat, vm onv-yvkes, vhākvn pohatskeko?

22 Eplehamet eppucetake hokkolen, hvtnket hokte sylvfket en heckuecvtēn, hvtnkat hokte pucassekot hec-kuecvtēn ocvtes, *maket* coket omekv.

23 Momis sylvfkat heckuecvtet enavpeswv vcvkvyet *omen*, pucassekat heckuecvtet etemfvccetv vcvkvyet *omvtes*.

24 Mv nanvket nake svhopakvt omakes; heyvt etemfv-cetv hokkolat 'omakekv; hvtnket ekvnhvlwe Sini avtet sylvfketv ohfvccvn heckuecat, mvt Hekv tes.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hekvt ekvnhvlwe Sini, Elepev ofv *likat* tes, momet Celuslme mv hiyome ocet, sylvfketv ofv en hopuetaken es likat etvpomet os.

26 Momis Celuslvme hvlwe likat, pucassekot omet, omvlkeyan pu'cket omes.

27 Echusseko, heckuecetskekat, afvckvs; heckuecetskekat, vyvkhvmkusen huehkv; ehe oce, hopuetake ocat sensulke estvmahen mv entvlkuse hueratet ocet omekv, maket coket omekv.

28 Tokvs, tecakkvte toyatskat, pumet Iseke omvte omeyet, setemfvccetv en hopuetake toyēs.

29 Momis momof, mv enavpeswv vcvkvyen heckvtet Puyvfekev vcvkvye heckvten assecvte etvpomen hiyomis momet os.

30 Momis Cokat naken maka? Mv sylvfke hokten e'chuswv-hunvnwv tepakvn wolhuecvs, sylvfke hokte e'chuswvt hokte pucassekat e'chuswv vpvken naken epucasvranekek.

31 Monkv, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, mv sylvfke hokte echustake toyēkot, momis pucassekat enake toyēs.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV mv pucasseko huēretv. Klist es pu'nrecopyte ofvn yekcen svpaklet, mv sylvfketv en nokwv-ohwakkvn hvtvm cem ohtvkhahkvkats.

2 Hecvkes, vne Pal *toyvyat heyvn* ce kievkvyet os; Ce svkvmisiskvken omat, Klist naken cen lopihevkekos.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Este svkvmisiskat vtekat hvtvm en kerkuecis, vhakv omvlkvn momecetvn em e vhuericet os.

4 Ece 'pakvkat estimvt vhakv eteropotten ce fvccvke haken omat, Klist ee ohfvccv taken ehvperkv haket os; heromkv enkvpvken a ce tvkpvlatkvkes.

5 Pumet Puyvfekev eteropotten fvccetv em enhonrkv kvksvmkv etehoyvne *ocan* mehakeyet omekv.

6 Svkvmsiskvt monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs

ofvn naken lopicekon, momis vkvsvmkv, vnokeckv etero-
potten vtotkat, *lopicet* omekv.

7 Heren pefatkatskvtes; mehenwetvn vpohicatskekaren
estit ce mvnvttecvkv haks?

8 Heyv ohyekcickvt mv ce'nhuehkvkan a *vtet* omekot os.

9 Espakkueckv estomusis cvlvpke hvmkat omvlkv
pakkuecet os.

10 Vkerickv etvn ocvkekares, ce komvkit, Pucase ofvn
cem enhonrvkis; momis ce naoricvkat em ohfvceckvn
kvwvprres, estimvt omet o estomis.

11 Momen vnet *on omat*, tecakkvte toyatskat, svkv-
siskvn erkenakin omat, estomaten asseckvn es cv 'ste-
merke haks? Momen omat, tohweklepkv elentappetv
hakvte fekhonnet os.

12 Mv ce naoricakat warhoyate! komis.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, pucasseko hue-
retvn ce'nhuehhokvtet os; *heyv* tvlkusen, mv pucasseko
hueretvn enavpeswv em etektvnken *hayet* omekot, momis
vnokeckv eteropotten ete'm vtotkvkes.

14 Vhkv omvlkv opunkv hvmkuse ofvn esfvcket
omekv, mv, E *vnokecetskat* etvpomen cem vwolicvn
vnokecv, *makat* ofvn.

15 Momis ete'kkatsket ete'n lokatsken omat, vketecvkes,
ete sumecicatskekaren.

16 Monkv *heyvn* makvyet os, Puyvfeckv ofvn yvkvpr-
kes, momof enavpeswv em eyackvn esfvcecatskekares.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswvt Puyvfeckv vnrvpen
eyacen, Puyvfeckvt enavpeswv vnrvpen eyacet os; mo-
men heyvt ete'nrvpaket os, momat nanvke komatskat
momecatskeko, taves.

18 Momis Puyvfeckvt ce yvpayvken omat, mv vhkv
elecvn svpaklatskekot omes.

19 Momen enavpeswv vtotketv heckvket omet, *heyvt*

omakes; hoktarkv, empvlse-seko hoktarkv, hvsvtketv tokat, eemfvyatkv tokat,

20 Nake vhakake emekusvpkv, famvkakv, homeckv, etehvnkv, etemvcevlkv, cvpvkktv, etenrvpueckv, estetek-
yvmketv, estetekvpvketv,

21 Vleskvpkv, esteleckv, hackv, eshvvyvtketv, momet nanvke mv omakat; mv nanvke ohfveevn *cem* onvyv-
kvyvtē ocat etvpomen hvtvm homvn *cem* onayvkis, Estimvt nanvke mv omakan momecakat Hesaketvmese
em ohmekketvt en heckvkekares.

22 Momis Puyvfekev em ettet, vnokeckv, afvcketv, herkv, momis-kometv hofunat, yvmvskv, heretv, vkv-
svmkv,

23 Eyasketv, momet eemfvyatkv omes; heyv omakat vhakv vnrapat sekot os.

24 Momen mv Klist enake take tat enavpeswv *em* vno-
keckv *em* eyackv vpvken tohweklepkyv svrahakvtet os.

25 Puyvfekev ofvn wenahokēn omat, monkv Puyvfekev ofvn ykvvpvkeres.

26 Ete cvpvkhokicekot, ete'm vleskapekot, vrakketv ehvperkan pu yahcats.

SETENTVCKE 6.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, naorketvt esten ohcakken omat, ceme, puyvfekev vcvkvyen fullatskat, eyasketv vkerrickv ofvn mv oman pvlken ēvpvyvkes; cemeu es ce kerke-
karen e vketecet.

2 Nake honhoyan ete'n kvwvpvkes, momet momēn Klist em vhakvn esfveevkes.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet, nake tokot omis, Nake toyis, *komet* vkerricen omat, e emvkerret os.

4 Momis este vtekat em vtotketv mahusan es e kerrekvs, momof estē etv ofv tokon, e ofv tvlkusen afvcketvn ocvres.

5 Este vtekat eme mahusat en nakhonnen kvwvpranet omekv.

6 Opunvkv ofv mvhahoyat, mvt mvhayan nak herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn em onvyekvs.

7 Cem etehosikvkates: Hesaketvmese emvkerhoyekot os; estet naken fokayat mvn vteloqvret ok.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit em enavpeswv ohfvccvn fokayat enavpeswv vcvkvyen hopvnetvn vteloqvres; momis Puyvfekev ohfvccvn fokayat, Puyvfekev etehoyvnen hesaketv yuksvsekon vteloqvres.

9 Momen here momeckvn es pu hotohsates; oketv momvre orof vteloqvres, pu hotosaket omēkon omat.

10 Monkv, pum etektvnkof, omvlkvu heran em momecvkeres, momet vkvsvmkv en cuko vtehkvlke mahkvu.

11 Cokv cv'nke es cen hoccicvkvyat en cypke estomuset omat hecatsket os.

12 Este estohmomuset em enavpeswv ofv heckv here haketvn komakat, mvt, Klist em etohweklepkv vrahkvu assehocekare tvlkusen, ce svkvmsiskvkvren ce ohyekcicaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv svkvmsiskvkvte mahusat vhakvn vfstvkekos; momis ce svkvmsiskvkvren komakes, ce 'navpeswv take ofvn es ekvsvmvkvret.

14 Momis vn tat naken es ekvsahmvyates, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em etohweklepkv ofv tokon omat, mv eteropotten ve ohfvccvn ekvnt etohweklepkvn svrahken, vneu ekvnt ohfvccvn 'sve vrahket os.

15 Svkvmsiskv, monkat svkvmsiskv tokat Klist Cesvs ofvn.naken lopicekon, nak hocackvte mucvse hakat tvlkuset *lopicet* omekv.

16 Momen estomomuse heyv mvhakv vcvkvye ykvpakat, mvn, momet Hesaketvmese em Eslevl, herkv merkv tepakat oh ocvkeks.

17 Mucv vtekat estit cv naorihcats, Pucase Cesvs es en kerkv cv 'na vlumhen sarikv.

18 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt cem puyvfekcv taken vpvkekvs.

† Pal, Lomen liket, heyv n hoccihcet, Kelesviken ohtotvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

EFESVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen, emekusapvlke Efesvs *tvlofv* vpokat, momet Klist Cesvs ofv em enhonrvke tayat oh 'totakis;

2 Heromkv momen herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist a vtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Hesaketvmese, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase E'rken vrakkuehocekvs, Klist ofvn puyvfekcv merretv vtekat omvlkv es ep oh merrvtet, hvlwe vpoketv ofvn:

4 Pu hvsythvke, em mvtvkeko, vnokeckv ofv ehomv fulleyvren, ekvnnv hocackeko munken eme ofv pu'nhopoyevte etvpomen.

5 Ein eyackv yvmaskusat vevkvyen, homvn pu mellvten Cesvs Klist eteropotten en hopuetake hakeyvren:

6 En heromkv en raketv vkvsvmkvren, mv ofvn Vno-keckate ofvn emvlostet pu hayvtes;

7 Mv ofvn, e catv eteropotten neskétv momet hol-vyyeckv. enkvpvketv oceyet os, en heromkv en sulke vevkvyen.

8 Mvn sulke mahen pum ocvtcs, nakkerretv hoporren kvu omvlkv ofvn;

9 Nake kome chkat pun kerkuecvtet, mv eme ofv en yvmvsykares komvte vevkvyen.

10 Afvstetv oketv esfvcfakof, hvlwe ocakat, momot ekvnnv ocakat omvlkv Klist ofvn hvnmksen vteloyses;

11 Eme ofvn *makis*, mv ofv etan punake taranvten heckueceyvtes, homvn pu mellvkvttet omen, momecares komvte vevkvyen, mvt em eyackv hoporrenkv vevkvyen nak omvlkv vtotkat;

12 Pume, enhvteceskv Klist ofv enhonrkv hayeyvtet, en rakke vkvsvmkvren fulleyvren.

13 Mv ofvn centakeu vfekrakkatskvtes, mehenwv em opunvkv, cem vhesaketv opunvkv-hervn pohatskvte ren-yupvn, temfvccvkvte Puyvfekev Vcakat vkvsamatskat rohyupvn es ce kerkuecvkvtes;

14 Mvt nake punake taranat eskerkv omes, *Hesaketvmese* enake mahusan pvlken neskvre, momet en raketv vkvsvmkv oren.

15 Monkv vneu, Pucase Cesvs ofvn vkvsvmkv, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em ocatskat pohvyvte rohyupvn,

16 Vm emekusvpkv ofvn ce hocfvkit, momet 'sece 'rahkv take vkvsvmkv hayvyat wikkot os;

17 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en Hesaketvmese, rakkettv E'rket, hoporrenkv, momet kerkueckv puyvfekev ce'mvkvren, eme kerrettv ofvn.

18 Cem vkerrickv take e turwvt hvyvyaken, cemet enhuehkettv enhonrkv nake tat, momet en nakockv mekusapvlke ofv en rakkettv en sulke tat,

19 Momet vkvsameyat ohfvccv en yekce en rakke estv-mahe nake tat kerratskvren, en yekce, rakke em vtotkettv vevkvyen.

20 Mvn emet Klist ofv momecvtes, pvsatkvt enkyppken a kvwapof, momet hvhawat ofvn em kvvpervn licet,

21 Ohfvnketv, yekcettv, nekeyickv, pucasetv, momet hocfvkv yvmv ekvv ofv tvlkekon, momis mv vlvkvrnat tis ofvn hocfhoayat omvlkv senhvlwen *licet*;

22 Momet nak omvlkv ele elecvn vpohyet, emen meku-, svpkv-cukon emet, nak omvlkv ofv ekv *taranen*.

23 Emekusvpkv-cuko e'nat omet, mv omvlkv ofvn omvlkv fvcficat en sulke tes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMET naorketv, holwvyeckv ofvn ce pvsatkakvte ce *wenahuecvket os*.

2 Mv ofvn fullatskvte ocet os, yvmv ekvnv vretv vevkv-yen, hotvle en yekcvtv em mekko, puyvfeckv hopuetake vpohicvkekat ofv vtotkat vevkvyen *fullet*.

3 Mv vpvket pumeu omvlkeyat pu 'navpeswv naken. komat ofvn etefulleyvte ocet os, enavpeswv momet vkerrickv em eyackvn fvcficet, momet pum emunkv vevkvyen cvpvkktv en hopuetake vpvltake omet ome-yvtes.

4 Momis, Hesaketvmese merretv oce nake oce likat em vnoeckv rakke,

5 Naorketv ofvn pu pvsatkvte omof tis, 'sepu 'nokecvte svrahkv Klist vpvken pu wenahuecvtes; (heromkv es ce hesahokes;)

6 Momet tohkviken *pu* wenahuehct, hvlwe *vpoketv* ofv Klist Cesvs ofvn tohkvike vpoken pu hayvtes;

7 Cesvs Klist eteropotten yvmvskv epohfvccv *ocat* ofvn, en heromkv en sulke estvmahen heckuecvret, oketv yicv-ranat ofvn.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, heromkv es' ce hesahoket omekv; momen ceme ce teropotte tokos; Hesaketvmese em estemkv'ts.

9 Vtotketv eteropotte tokon, estimvt 'sekvsvmekarèn.

10 Pumet em vtotketv toyekv, Klist Cesvs ofvn hocac-kvtet, vtotketv herakat svrahkv, mv Hesaketvmese homv tetakuecvten, mv ofvn fulleyvren.

11 Monk, enavpeswv ofvn Centilvlket *omatsken*, mv enavpeswv ofvn enke es haye Svkvmsiskvn kibo-cat, Svkvmsiskv-tokon ce kicaken, fullatskvten vker-ricvkes,

12 Momet mv omof, Klist ocvkekot, Eslevlke em etvlwv ohfvccv tvleporvlket, temfvccetv temfvccakvten kerrvke-kot, enhonrkvn ocvkekot, Hesaketvmeseu ocvkekot ekv-nvn fullatskvten *vkerricvkes*.

13 Momis Klist Cesvs eteropotten, cemet, hopvyen fullatskvte ocan, hiyomat Klist e catv eteropotten vwoli-cen ce hahoyvket os.

14 Emet pun herkv omekv; hokkolvn hvmkusen hah-yet tohopke setekvpickvn lekafvtes.

15 Em enavpeswv ofvn homeckv, nakvfvstetv melhoyvte em vhlakvn sumecihcet, eme ofv hokkolat este hvmke mucvsen hayvret, herkv hayet,

16 Momet hokkolvn ena hvmke ofvn tohweklepkv ete-ropotten Hesaketvmese em etenherkepuecvret, mv ofvn homeckvn elehcet,

17 Momet vlahket, centake hopvye fullatskvten, momet vwolicakateu herkv 'sem erkenvkvtes.

18 Emē etehoyvnen Puyvfeckv hvmke ofvn hokkoleyat Erken oh vhoeye tetayat ocet omekv.

19 Monk hiyomat ohvtvlakat este kerkvkeko, tvlepo-rlke toyatskekot, momis mekusapvlke vpvke tvlofvlke, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vtehkvlke toyatskes.

20 Momet vpastelvlke, momet owalvlke en likvn oh hakatsket os, Cesvs Klist mahusat kvnvwv-cytot omen.

21 Mv ofvn cuko omvlkv heren eteliket, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcake hakat oren ohvtvlaket os.

22 Mv ofvn cemen etelike hakatsket os, Puyvfeckv eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hute hakatskvret.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Herv esvrahkvn, Pal, Cesvs Klist em *este* sylvfkuehocat •
toyvyat, Centilvlke toyatskat svrahkv,

2 Hesaketvmese en heromkv vfvstetv cemetake ohfvccv
a'mvten pohatskvten omat,

3 Kerkueckv eteropotten nake ehkat vn kerkuecvtet
omen, (opunkv nvcomuse ofvn hoccicvyvte etvpomet,

4 Mv eteropotten, mvn hecatskof, Klist en nake ehkat
ofv nake kervvyat kerratskvres.)

5 Puyvfeckv hiyomat vpastelvlke vcacakat, owalvlke
esyomat en kerkuecat omen honvpse hoyvnakvte ofvn
este en hopuetake en kerkuecekates;

6 Centilvlke vpvkvke pucasvlket ot, ena hvmkuset,
momet Klist ofv opunkv-herv etehoyvnen em etem-
fvccetv tohkvket en heckkvren.

7 Hesaketvmese en heromkv em estemkv en yekcetv
em vtotketv eteropotten a'mvte vcvkvyen *opunkv-herv*
vfastv es cv hakvtes.

8 Vnen, mekusapvlke lopuckus mahat 'sen cotkusat
toyvyat, heyv heromkv a'met os, Centilvlke vpvken Klist
en nake-ockv enrvmrkkeko tayat erkenvkaren;

9 Momet nake ehkat em etohkvketvn, mv ekvnv vli-
ceckv vteken Hesaketvmese, mv Klist etehoyvnen nake
omvlkv hayvte ofvn ehkvten *este* omvlkv hcvkuccaren.

10 Hiomat, mekusvpkv-cuko eteropotten, Hesaketv-
mese hoporrenkv mvrahrkv sulke estvmahen ocat, oh-
mekketv momet ohfvnketv hvlhawat ofv ocakat en ker-
rvke taren,

11 Meyuksv-seko komvte, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn
komvte, vcvkvyen.

12 Eme ohkvsvmkv eteropotten fekhvmketv momet
enhonrv ofvn oh vpeyeve tetayat oceyet os.

13 Monkv vm estemerketv 'sece 'rahkv take vn heckat

svrahkvn ce hotòsvkekaren komis; mv *estemerketv* cem vrakketv taket omakes.

14 Heyv esvrahkvn pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke ehomvn cv torkowvn pekohlicis;

15 Cuko-hvmecvlke omvlkvn, hvlwe, ekvnv ofvu mvn es hocefkvket os;

16 En rakkettv en sulsuke vcvkvyen em Puyvfekcv eteropotten, cem ofv-este ohfvecv yekcettv es ce yekcvke hakvren ce'mkvren *emekusapis*.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Klist ce feke take ofvn likvren, momat vnoeckvn likvn oh hayet, mv ofvn yvlonkvn hayet,

18 Mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvket en tvphe, en cvpke, en sufke, en hvlwe kerratske tayvren,

19 Momet Klist em vnoeckv kerresko tayat kerret, Hesaketvmese em fvecktv omvlkvn es ce fvcfvke taren.

20 Hiyomat vpoheyat, momet vkerriceyat omvlkvn 'sen hoyvne estvmahen momece tayat, yekcettv ep ofvn vtotkat vcvkvyen,

21 Mvn, mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn Cesvs Klist eteropotten, okettv omvlkv etehoyvnen, éstofis meyuksv-sekon rakkettv em ocekvs. Emen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV vne; Pucase em *este* svlvfkuehocat toyvyat, enhuehketv Pucase es ce'nhuehkvkvttet oren fullatskvren ce'nkusapvkis,

2 Ekvncvpueckv omvlkv, eyasketv momet momiskometv ocet, cem etenrvvv take vnoeckv ofvn e en hvlatet,

3 Puyvfekcv hvmkusetv vcvyecettv vcevllvket, herkv semetelvckv ofvn.

4 Ena hvmken, puyvfekevu hvmket os; ce'nhuehkvkte enhonrkv hvmkuse ofv ce'nhuehkvte etvpomen.

5 Pucase hvmken, vkvsvmkv hvmken, paptiskv hvmken.

6 Omvlkv E'rke, momet Hesaketvmese hvmket, omvlkv 'sen hvlwe, omvlkv eteropotte, momet omvlkatskat ofvt's.

7 Momis epu'rahrkvvn, Klist em estemkv svhopakv vcvkvyen, heromkvvn pu'mvtet os.

8 Monkv, Hvlwen vkwwapkof, slvfkctvn slvfkuehctet, emkv est' emvtes, maket os.

9 Tokvs, vkwwapkat naket o haks? homvn ekvvn sufsoken mahan vk hvtvpkte token omat?

10 Hvtapkvttet, mv nake omvlkvvn fvcfievret, hvlhawat omvlkv 'sen hvlwe vkwvvpkvttet, mvt omes.

11 Momet emakvte vpastelvlke sasen, owalvlke sasen, punkv-herv es fullvlke sasen, *erkenvkvke* mekusvkv-cuko vhecicvlke momet mvhayvlke sases.

12 Mekusapvlke mvherickv svrahkvvn, ohvfvstetv vtotketv, momet Klist em ena here tohtvretv svrahkvvn;

13 Momet emunken omvlkeyat vkvsvmkv, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce kerretv hvmkusetv este hunvnwv etemvpoken, momet Klist em fvcetv rakketv svhopakvn roriceyvres.

14 Svnvcomvn hopuetake fvlehole, momet mvhayetv en hotvle vtekan es pu fulhoyen, momet este emvkerretv, momet en cvfeknetv sehosickv, esenkvnhetv es pu 'mehakakat eteropotten pu fulhoyekaren.

15 Momis vnoeckv ofvn mehenwvn opunahoyet, nake omvlkv ofvn, eme esceyet mahvkeres, Klist, mvt ekvt ok.

16 Mv aenkvvpken ena hvmkv etetayusen etelvckvet omet, momet teweteknuset omet, mv eteropotten etetekkev vtekat emvnicet omes, vrahkv vtekat vhopake vtotkat vcvkvyen, mvt ena ohvtvlayet vnoeckv ofv e etohtvretv svrahkvvn.

17 Monkv heyvn makft kerkuecis, Pucase ofvn, Centi-
lvlke vpyltake em vkerrickv ehvperkv ofvn fullakat omet
mucv vtekat fullatskekaren ;

18 En hoporrenkvn ohyomucecicet, Hesaketvmese vhe-
saketv en lypvtket omakes, nakkerreko vtehtekat etero-
potten, e feke take em wvnhet omecicen :

19 Feke-nokkat kerreko hahket, holwvyeckvn e em e
wikaket os, vnoksêtv ofvn nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv vfv-
tkvret.

20 Momis momên Klist kerratskvttet omekos.

21 Cesvs pohatskvten, emet ce mvhayvkvten omat,
Cesvs ofv mehenwv ocat vevkvyen.

22 Fullatskvte ocat ohfvccvn este vculat, eyackv ehosi-
cat vevkvyen hopvkat, etvn ocvkes,

23 Momet mucvsyks cem puyvfekcv em vkerrickv ofvn,

24 Momet este mucvsat vccvks, mv Hesaketvmese vevk-
vyen fvccetv momet hvsvtketv mehenwat ofvn hocackat.

25 Monkv lvksetvn etvn ocet ; omvlkatskat, cem vwoli-
cyn mehenwvn tempunahoyvkes, etelvcvket omêkv.

26 Ce cvpvkhokis, naorikatskvs ; ce cvpvkhone emunken
hvse vklytikats.

27 Momet Puyvfekcv Holwakat em etektvnehcatskvs.

28 Estimvt horkopvte hvtvm horkohpâts : momis vtot-
ketv min nake heran e'nken es vtotkekvs, este nake
enkušapkat eme tetayat ocvret.

29 Opunvkv hvsvtkekat hvmkuis ce cukwvn osiyats ;
momis mv herat, tohtvrkv emvnickv svrahkv, pohakat
heromkv emvret.

30 Momet Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcv Vcakat, neskv
nettv oren es ce kerkuecat, elesecihsatskvs.

31 Home-opunvkv, homeckv, cvpvkktv, esto-ke-mahetv,
momen vtvleckv ce'nkvpakvkekvs, momen holwvyeckv
omvlkv.

32 Momet ete'n heromvket, ce feke lowvcloket, ete'm merrvket omvkes, Klist svrahkv Hesaketvmeset cem merrvkve etvpomen.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MONKV, hopuetake vnockeckvlke omaket, Hesakctvmese vcvkfullvlket omvkes.

2 Momet vnockeckv ofvn fullvkes, Klist epu 'noke cvte etvpomen, momet e pum e wikvtes, Hesaketvmese emhoyvre, momet nake chomv elehocvre fvmecusat svrahkv.

3 Momis, mekusapvlke momkvranat, hoktarkv, nake hvsvtkekat omvlkv, vleskvpkv tis,

4 Vretv svholwvke tis, opunkv hacohake tis, *este'n* lopiceko tayat, hvmkis ce tenrvwv take hoccfikats, momis vksvmkv emetv min *momecvks*.

5 Heyvn kerratsket omekv, hoktarv hvmkis, momen este hvsvtkekat, momen nake vleskapv, nake-vhake mekusapvt omat, Klist momet Hesaketvmese etvlwv ofvn nake epucasvranat ocekot os.

6 Estimvt opunkv chvperkvke es ce mvkeriyvkats, heyv nanvke omecicen Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet hopuetake vpohicvkekat oh vlaket omekv.

7 Monkv emetake vpvket naken cen hecikovkats.

8 Yomucke toyatske ocvtet omekv, momis hiyomat Pucase ofvn hvyayvke toyatskes; hvyayvke hopuetake etvpomet fullvkes.

9 (Puyvfekv emette herketv, momet fvccetv, mehenwv esyomat omvlkv ofvt omekv;)

10 Nake Hesaketvmese afvcecice tayat eskerratsket *fullvkes*.

11 Momet yomucke em vtotketv ettvkekat ofvn naken temohcatskvs, momis vnrvpvkes.

12 Nake ehken momecakat opunvyccetv tis vlesketv vpvket omekv.

13 Momis nake vsehvkat omvlkv hvayvke eteropotten heckvket os; naken hecken hayat vtekat hvayvket omekv.

14 Monk, Nocetskat, vhonehct, psvtkvten a en kvwvpkvs, momen Klist hvayvken ce'mvres, maket os.

15 Monk vketecvkes, vhericet fullatskvret, hoporrenvkekat omekot, momis hoporrenakat omet;

16 Oketvn nesaket, nettvt holwahoket omekv.

17 Monk nakkerrvkekat ohmatskvs, momis Hesaketvmese naken komat kerrvket *omvkes*.

18 Momet pvrko-opuswv es hacahkatskvs, mv ofv yvmahkueckv ocat, momis Puyvfeckv es ce fvcfvekv;

19 Yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfeckv ohfvecv yvhiketvn 'se em punahoyet, yvhikaket, ce feke ofvn Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmaket,

20 Nanvke omvlkv svrahkv vkvsvmkvn emake emunkvt, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocfkv ofvn Hesaketvmesen momet Erken vkvsvmaket;

21 Hesaketvmese em penkvkv ofvn ete'm vpohicvket omvkes.

22 Ehitake, ce'hetaken em vpohicvks, Pucase Cesvs ohfvecv o omen.

23 Ehet ehiwv e'kv omekv, Klist mekusypkv-cuko e'kv omat etvpomen; momet emet ena Hesayecv omes.

24 Monk mekusypkv-cuko Klist em vpohicat etvpomen ehitake etetaken nak omvlkv ofvn *em vpohicvkekv*.

25 Ehetake, ce'hitaken vnokecvkes, Klist mekusypkv-cukon vnokecet, e em e wkvte etvpomen;

26 Opunvkv eteropotten uewv es okkosetvn es hvsvecet, vcaken hayvret,

27 Emekusypkv-cuko vrakkuehocvre tetayen, svholwvke

cutkuis, momet yucke hvmkuis, momet mv omakat hvmkuis ocekon e em e heckuecvret, momet svholwvkekot, vcake taren.

28 Ehetake eme ena vnokecatat etvpomen e'hitaken vnokecvkvraret os. Estimvt e'hiwvn vnokecat e vnokecet os.

29 Estimvt estofvn em enavpeswv en homecvte sekot omekv, momis vfastet vcayecet os, Pucase mekusvpkv-cuko *em momecat* etvpomen.

30 *Pucase* ena, enavpeswv, momet e funen etelcvket omekv.

31 Heyv esvrahkvn estet e'rken, e'cken wkvres, momet e'hiwvn etelcvres, momen mv hokkolat enavpeswv hvmkusvres.

32 Heyvt nake ehke rakket omes; momis Klist mekusvpkv cuco tepakan opunvyecit okis.

33 Mome estomis omvlkatskat vrahrvkvn e vnokecat etvpomen e'hiwvn vnokecekv; momen ehiwvt e'hen vrakuecekv.

SETENTVCKE 6.

HOPUETAKE, ce'ckvlken em vpohicvks, Pucase ofvn, heyvt fvccvt omekv.

2 C'erken hvtvm ce'cken vrakuecvs, mvt vhkv tem-fvccetv ocat enhvteceskv tes;

3 Cen hervren, momet hofunen ekvnvn oh vretskvret.

4 Momen erkvke toyatskat, cen hopuetaken cvpvkhookihcatskvs, momis Pucase ofvn mahecet, em fvyatet, vfvstvkes.

5 Vtotkvlkē, enavpeswv cvkvye ce pucasvken em vpohicvks, penkvkv fekeketvu vpvken, ce feke em mehenwetv ofvn, Klist ohfvccvt o omēn;

6 Renakv vtotketv token, este afvceciavlke omekot,

momis Klist em vtotkvke omet, efeke vtet Hesaketvmese
nake komat momecvket,

7 Este tokon, Pucase ohfvccvt o omen, vkerrickv heren
'sem vtotket.

8 *Heyvn* kerret, este estomet nake here estomis mome-
cen omat, Pucase vtet matan en heckvres, pucase oce
tis, pucasseko tis.

9 Momen pucasvlkē, matan em momecvks, opunkv es
penkvleckvn e en hvladet, momet *heyvn* kerret, cemeu ce
Pucase take hvlwen likes, momet este etemetueckv en
sekot os.

10 Espoken, tecvkkvyvte, Pucase ofvn ce yekcvkekv,
momet en yekcetv en yekce ofvn.

11 Setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkv vchoyvk,
Puyvfekv Holwakat em mvkerretv vnrvpn svpaklatske
tayvret.

12 Catv, enavpeswv tepakan ete'n cevlhoyet omē-
kokv, momis ohfvnkvke vnrvpēt, yekcetv ocakat vnr-
vpēt, yvmv ekvn en yomucke evpyvvlken vnrvpēt, hol-
wyecv puyvfeckvke hvlhawan fullat vnrvpēt, *en*
cevlhoyet os.

13 Monkv setepokv Hesaketvmese *est'emat* omvlkv
cvwepvk, nettv holwvhokat omof *nake estomis* vnrapske
tayvret, momet nak omvlkv momecatskof, svpaklatske
tayvres.

14 Monkv svpvklvkes, ce tetackvn mehenwvn es wvna-
wicet, fvcetv hokpe-svrnakvn vlumhicet,

15 Momet opynkv-herv herkv emetetaketv ce'leta-
ken vtehvket;

16 Omvlkv emuntalat, vkvsvmkv sevrnvkv es fullet,
holwvyecv em fvske fenkakāt omvlkv es vslecatske
tayvres.

17 Momet vhesaketv sekvpvtokvn cvwykes, momen

Puyvfekv em eslafkv-cvpkon. Hesaketvmese em opunvkv mvt amat.

18 Estofis Puyvfekv ofvn enkusvpkv omvlkv, momet mekusvpkv es emekusvpaket, momet mv ohfvccvn momis-kometv omvlkv, momet emekusapvlke omvlkv em emekusapet es vketecaket,

19 Momet ym *emekusvatsket* opunvkv v'mhoyvren, fekhvmet opunkv-herv en nake-ehkat kerkuecetv cv cukvvn hwecaren;

20 Mv esvrahkv este-en-wiketv sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, mv ofvn fekhvmit, opunvyare tetayat oren opunvyaren.

21 Momis vn nakfvstetv, momet estomen arvyat kerratskvre svrahkv, Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnoekecke, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv enhonrvke tetayat, nak omvlkv cen kerkuecvkvres.

22 Mata svrahkv mvn ec oh 'totkvvytes, estomen fulleyat kerratskvren, momen ce feke taken emahlvptvkvren.

23 Tecvkkakvte herkv em ocvkekvs, momet vkvsvmkv vpvke vnoeckvt Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket.

24 *Vnoeckv* vhopvnkeko tetayat pu Pucase Cesvs Klist 'svnoecakat omvlkv heromkv vpvkvekvs. Emen.

† Pal Heyv cokv Lome ofvn coyvtes, momet Efesviken Tekekvs 'soh 'totvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FELEPVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

Cesvs Klist em vtotkvke, Pal Temore tepakat Klist Cesvs ofv mekusapvlke Felepi *tvlofv* vpokat omvlkvn, momet mekusvpkvculo vhecicvlke tekvnvlke esyoman *ohtotaket os*.

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist akvpvket cem ocvkeks.

3 Estofv estomis ece 'kerricvkvyof vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis,

4 Estofis omvlkatskat cem emekusapvkvyat vtekat vc afvcket vpohkvn hayit,

5 Opunkv-herv ofv etohkvketv nettv enhvteceskv vteke hiyome oren ocatskat vrahkvn *vc afvcket omekv*.

6 Heyv mahusan komvye heret omit, mv vtotketv heren ee ofv take vlicevtet Cesvs Klist en nettv eroren momecvres;

7 Momvre heren omvlkatskat heyv ee ohfvcev take vkerricvye tayat etvpomen, cv feke ofvn ce 'tehvkvk; *hiyomet* omekv, vm eswvnakv, momet opunkv-herv vpyeckv yekcickv tepakat ofvn vc vpakatsken heromkv etencawvlke toyēs.

8 Cesvs Klist envcofv ofvn estomēn ce yacvkvyat, Hesa- ketvmeset a vn kerrvt omekv.

9 Momen cem vnočekv taket nakkerretv momet hopor- renkv omvlkv ofvn ohvtvlake mahvren;

10 Momet nak' hervke mahan fveccet, mehenwuset, momet cem mvttvkeko emunket,

11 Fvccetv em ette Cesvs Klist eteropotte oce, *momet* Hesaketvmese vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakan omecicakat es ce fvcfaket emunken, Klist en nettvt vlvkvren, heyvn mekusapis.

12 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, heyvn kerratskvren komis, mv nake vm *momakat* opunvkv-herv ohvtvlaket ayvre min momakvtes:

13 Momat vn svlvfkëtv Klist ofv ocat *mekko en* cuko-herv ofv hvmkvn, momet etv estvmv estomis heren kerhoyet os;

14 Momen Pucase ofv tecakkvte şulket vn svlvfkëtv omecicen, enhonrvke hahket, penkvkv ocekot, Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn punvyetv fekhvmketv em ohvtvlkvket os.

15 Mehenwvn vleskvpkvt momet etenrvpkvt omecicen Klist *es erkenakat* sasen; momis vpvlvvt kometv herat omecicen erkenvkakes:

16 Hvmket, mehenwetv ofv tokon, etenrvpkvt omecicen, vn svlvfkëtvn estemerkvn ohvpvyetvn komet, Klist es erkenvkaket os:

17 Momis hvmkat, vnokeckvt omecicen, opunvkv-herv vpvyeckv vrahkv cv huerihocet omen kerret, *erkenvkakes*.

18 Monkv estome te? Estomet o estomis, mvkerretvt monkat mehenwetvt omecicet o estomis, Klist es erkenvkahoyet os, momen mv ofvn vc afvckes, momes, momet vc afvcke tares.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, cem mekusvpkv take, momet Cesvs Klist em Puyvfekv vm vnicat eteropotten heyvt vm vhesaketv ohfvcev vnicvranat kerris;

20 Neneheckv yekcan, momet enhonrvk *ocvyat* vevkvyen,

nake hvmkuis ohfvccv ve vlsekon, momis estofis *ocvte* etvpomen hiyomat fekhvmketv omvlkv ofvn, hesaketv etehoyvnen, monkat elkv etehoyvnen, Klist cv'na ofvn vrakkuehocvren *kömit enhonris*.

21 Vc vrahkv *on* *omat*, hesaketvt Klist *tot omen*, eletvt eohvtlvvyetvt omekv.

22 Momis enavpeswv ofvn cv wenaken *omat*, heyvt vm vtotketv em ettet *os*, momen naken enhopoyvranvyat kerrvkos.

23 *Hiyomet* omekv, *nake* hokkole em etenrvwv ve ohyekcihocet *on*, *yvmv* enkvpaket, Klist vpvketvn komis; mvt semvmome estvmahet *omen* :

24 Mome estomis, ece 'rahkv taken, enavpeswv ofvn fekhonnyat *nake* momvre here mahat *os*.

25 Momen heyv enhonrkvn ocvyat, omvlkatskat, cem vnickv take, momet vkvsvmkv afvketv svrahkv; ece 'pakvit likit, fekhonnyat kerris;

26 *Momat* hvtvm cem vlakvkvyat omecicen, cem afvketv take ve vrahkv ocat, Klist Cesvs ofvn ohvtlvkvren.

27 Klist em opunkv-herv vcvkvyen fullatske tvlkusekvs, momat vlakit ce hecvkin *omat*, monkat vlvkvkis, *nake* ec ohfvccv take ocakat, estomen puyvfekcv hvmkuse ofvn, momet vkerrickv hvmkuse ofvn svpaklet, opunkv-herv vkvsvmkv ohfvccv tohkvket vcevlatskan pohares;

28 Momet ce'nrapvlket omecicen *nake* estomis ohfvccv empenkvlatsekan *pohares*; mvt en sumketv take ohfvccv eskerkv *omen*, momis ec ohfvccv taken vhesaketv *eskerkv* *os*, momet Hesaketvimesen avtet *os*.

29 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv etepokv ve ofvn hecatskvten, momet hiyomat ve ofvt *on* pohatskat mahusan ocet,

30 Klist vrahkv ohvkvsvmranatskat tvlkekon, momis mv vrahkv *ce* 'stemarkvkvren *ce* mhoyvket *os*.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV Klist ofvn mahlvptketv estomet, monkat vno-
keckv em afvcketv, monkat Puyvfekv vpvketv, monkat
envcofv yvmasketv, momet merkv *ocaken* omat,

2. Vkerriekv mv omakan, momet mata vnokeckvn ocet,
vkerriekv hvnkusen, momet kometv hvnkusen *ocet*, vm
afvcketvn fycecvkes.

3 Etenrypkv, monkat ehvperkv ekvsvmkv eteropotten
naken momehohcats, momis eyasketv ofvn este estomis,
vpvltaket es vn hervket os, komet, vkerricekvs.

4 Este vtekat, enanvke tokon, momis este eti enanvken
mvu ohvkerricekvs.

5 Heyv vkerriekvt, mv Klist Cesvs ofvn ocvtet, ece
pikvkekv.

6 Mvt, Hesaketvmese vhake tat, Hesaketvmese etv-
pometv nake vpenkvleckvt's, komekates:

7 Momis, hocfkv pohkekon e en hayet, vtotkv en
heckvn vcijet, este omē haktvtes:

8 Momen este en heckvn ocen eshechoyof, e kvncv-
puehcet, elkv, tohweklepkv elkv tis oren, apohice
haktvtes.

9 *Momen* monkv Hesaketvmeset tayen hvlwehcet,
hocfkv hocfkv *etv* vtekat senhvlwen e'mvtet os;

10 Momat Cesvs e hocfkv *pohkof*, hvlwe fullat, momet
yvmv ekvnv fullat, momet ekvnv elecv fullat e torkowv
vtekat pvkorvres;

11 Momet etulaswv vtekat, Erke Hesaketvmese vrak-
kueckvn, Cesvs Klist Pucase *tes*, *maket* kerkuecvres.

12 Monkv, vm vnokeckatskat, ece 'pakvkvyof vm apo-
hicatskvte tvlkekon, momis hiyomat ece 'pakvkvat min
senhoyvne estvmahen *vm apohicatske* omēn, penkvkv
momet fekeketv vpvken cem vhesaketv mahusan esfveken
vtotkvkes;

13 Mv ec ofv taken, *en* heromkv vrahkvn, momecetv momet kometv tepake vtotkat Hesaketvmeset omekv.

14 Ecakv momet punkvv setenrvpkv sekon nanvke omvlkvv momecvkes :

15 Momat cem mvttvkeko momet fvccvket, Hesaketv-mese e'ppucetake, Cem mvttvkes, ce kahoceko tetayat etvlwv ekvyekce momet yenahat, mv vpvkaken ekvvn ofv hvyayvke omvket hvyayvhokatskat em etenrvwvn omatskvren ;

16 Momet hesaketv opunvkvn kerkuecet *omvkes* ; momat ehvperkvv letkit, monkat ehvperkvv vtotkit omvkate vrahkvn Klist en nettv ofvn vc afvcke taren.

17 Momen cem vkvsvmkv take em vtotketv momet enake *Hesaketvmese* emetv onvpvn *Hesaketvmese ohfvccvn* cv'lehocen omat, vc afvckes, momet omvlkatskat ece 'pakvkit afvckvyet os.

18 Momen mata vrahkvn *ece* 'fackvket, vc vpvkaket afackatsket os.

19 Momis cen sehoketv taken kerri, heren vm mahlv-pvkvren, lvpken Temorevs cem vtotvkares, *komit*, Pucase Cesvs ofvn enhonrkvn ocis.

20 Vkerriekv em vkerriekv oman ocet, cen sehoketv taken faccusen moskomvren ocvkokv.

21 Omvlkvt Cesvs Klist enanyke token, eme mahusat enanvken hopoyakekv.

22 Momis eskerhoyvten, estomën eppuce erke vpake omën vc vpaket opunkvv-herv ofv vtotkvten kerratskes.

23 Monkv lvpken, vm estomvranat kerryvof vpakusen, mvn vtotares, *komit*, enhonrkvn ocis.

24 Momis lvpken vne mahusat vlvkares, *komit*, Pucase ofvn cv'nhonres.

25 Mome estomis Epaflotitvs tecakkvyvte, vtotkv *vm* etohkvkety *hvmkat*, momet suletawv vm etohkvkety,

momet mv vm eyackvn vfastvten, momis cem opunvkv-sarvn cem vtotvranvkvyat tvlkuset os, komvyvnks.

26 Ce *hecetv* take eyace heret, en honne mahemvts, enokkvten pohatskvttet ok'.

27 Momen mehenwvn enokkemvts, elvranuset, momis Hesaketvmeset em merremvts; momen eme tvlkekon, momis vneu vm *merremvts*, feknokketv feknokketvn ohvpvken ocvkaren.

28 Monkv vcayece herit vtotimvts, hvtvm hecatskof, ece 'fackvke faren, momen feknokketvt vn yupvklvtkvren.

29 Monkv Pucase ofvn afvckvke heret evpvyvkes, momet *este* mv omakan vrakkuecvkes:

30 *Hiyomet* omekv, vm vnickv ohfvccvn esfvoken vtotkatskekaten esfvcecetvn komet, Klist em vtotketv vrahkvn, en hesaketvn vcayeceket, elkvn vwolicusemvts.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKEN, tecakkvyvte toyatskat, Pucase ofvn afvckvkes. Nanvke matan *hvtvm* cen hoccievkvyat, mehenwvn vn yekcekos, momet cen hervket os.

2 Efvn em e vketecvkes; holwvyeckv vtotkvkke em e vketecvkes; kvnsiskv vcvkvpeyviken em e vketecvkes.

3 Pumet ena-vpeswvn enhonrēkot, *mv* puyvfeckv ofvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecet, momet Klist Cesvs ofvn afvcket, svkvmsiskv toyēkv.

4 Mome estomis vnet enavpeswv ofv tis enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes. Enavpeswv ofvn enhonrkvn ocvye tetayes, este etimvt komen omat, vnet semuntvlen *komvyēs*.

5 Nettv escenvpakan svkvmsishoyet, Eslevl en cuko-hvmecvlket, Pencemen em aliketv *aossvyvtet*, Hepluvike mahhet; vhakv ohfvccvn, Falvsevlket;

6 Vketeckv ohfvccvn, mekusvpkv-cukon assecit; my

fveccetv vhakv eteropotte ocat ohfveecn *vm* mvttekot omvvytes.

7 Momis mv nake vn lopicake tayvte, Nake *vn* lopickv tokos, Klist vrahkvn komvvytes.

8 Momen mehenwvn mv nakkerretv Klist Cesvs cv Pucase ofv ocat en heretv vrahkvn nak omvlkv ehvperkv'ts, komvyet os; mv *Cesvs* vrahkvn nanvke omvlkv *vn* sumkvten kvwapit, nake vpvlvthoyvte omën vkerricis, Klist epoyaret,

9 Momet, *vm* fveccetv mv vhakv vevkvye ocat tokon, momis mv Klist vkvsvmkv eteropotte, mv fveccetv Hesaketvmesen avte vkvsvmkv eteropotte ocan ocin es cv hechoyvren;

10 Momet Klist *kerrit*, momet a en kvwvpketv en yekcen, momet vpakit em estemerketvn kerraren, elvte omën vc omehocen:

11 Estome estomis elkv a en kvwvpketvn epoyvye tayen omat.

12 Entis eenakuecvye, momet entis temvpoke cv hahoyvte omekon; momis vevkvvyvye emunkvts, mv nake vrahkv Klist Cesvs cv 'svten esaren.

13 Tecakkvte toyatskat, Ehsis, e komvkot os: momis *heyv* hvmkusan *momecis*; nake *cv'ra* topvrv ocakan ehosit, momet nake cv homv ocakan oretvn vcevlit,

14 Satkv vfveecn ohyekcet ayemahis, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmese huehketv ohfvnketv eskerkv vrahkvn.

15 Monkv pumet, estomomuse temvpokvkeye tat hiyomën vkerricvkeres, momen nake etv ohfveecn myrahken vkerricatsken omat, heyv tisem Hesaketvmeset cen kerkuecvkvres.

16 Mome estomis, mv nake entis eenakueceyvte ohfveecn vhakv hvmkusen 'se em fvyvtvkeres, nake hvmkusen vkerricvkeres.

17 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etohkvket ve vevkfullvket omvkes, momet pume svhopakvn ocatskat onrvke fullan heren hecvkes.

18 (*Hiyomet* omekv, sulket, mv ohfvccvn tewolen cem onayvkvyvtet, momet hiyomat cv turopuswv tis pvlatken, ce kievkis, Klist em etohweklepkv vnravpket *omakes*.)

19 Mv em eyuksv taket hopvketvt omen, en hesaketvmeset e nvrke take *tes*; mv em ekvsymkvt em vlesketv ocn, yvmv ekvnv enanvken oh vkerricaket os.)

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum etohkvketvt hvlwe ofvt on, momet mata vten Hesayecv Cesvs Klist Pucasen en neneheceyet os.

21 Mvt pu'na kvncapan em ena vrakkat ome hakvren mvrahkuecvres, vtotketv mv eteropotte nanvke omvlkv eme mahusat elecvn svpvklece tayat vevkvyen.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv tecakkvyvte *vm* vnokecke, momet vm eyackv, vm afvcketv momet *vn* kvpotokv vcake toyatskat, momen Pucase ofvn yekcen svpvklvkes, *vm* vnokeckatskat.

2 Yuotevn enkusapis, momet Senteken enkusapis, Pucase ofvn vkerrickv hvmkusen ocvkvren.

3 Momet cemeu, vtotkv vm vpvketv mehenwe toyetskat, ce kusapis, mv hoktvke ve vpake opunvkv-herv ofv vtotkakvten, momet Klementen, momet vtotkvke vm etohkvketv vpvltaken, mv e hoccfhokv hesaketv en nakcokv ofv *ocakan*, emvnicvkes.

4 Pucase ofvn estofis afvckvkes; *momen* hvtvm makis, Afvckvkes.

5 Cen yvmvsketvn omvlkv kerrvkekvs; Pucaset vwo-lices.

6 Naken 'se naorihcatskvs; momis nak omvlkv ofvn,

mekusvpkv, momet vpohkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetvt
vpvkaken, cem vpohkv taken Hesaketvmeset kerrekvs.

7 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkv, mv hoporrenkv
omvlkv ohfvkat, ce feke take, momet *cem* vkerrickv
taken Klist Cesvs eteropotten vevyevkvres.

8 Espoken, tecakkvte toyatskat, nanvke mehenwvke
vtekat, nake fvcevke vtekat, nake herake vtekat, nake
hvsvthakuse vtekat, nake vnocekakat vtekat, nake vkv-
svmvke taye vtekat, nak herat hvmkuis *ocen* omat,
momet nake vkvsvmvke taye hvmkuis *ocen* omat, heyv
nanvken oh vkerricvkes.

9 Mv nanvke vc ofv kerret, eenakuecet, pohet momet
hecatskvten, *mun* momecvkes; momen herkv en Hesa-
ketvmeset ece 'pakvkvres.

10 Momis hiyomat espokan cem vkerrickv take vc
ohfvcev ocat oh mucvsehocat vrahkv *Pucase* ofvn tayen
vc afvckvnks: mv ofvn vkerricatskvten os, momis cem
etektvkvkekates.

11 Nake kusvpkat opunvyevyat token, estomēn arvyis,
mv ofv vm mahlvpvtke taren kerrvyvtet ok'.

12 Cv kvnevpuhogan *kerrit*, vm ohvtvlakan kerris;
estvmv estomis, momet nanvke omvlkv ofvn cv fvcecat,
momet cv 'lawat, vm ohvtvlakan momen kusvpketv
kvwvpetvn v'mvhahoyet os.

13 Klist mv cv yekicat eteropotten nanvke omvlkv
momcevye táyes.

14 Mome estomis, vm estemerketv ofvn vc vpake kvwa-
patskvte estonkon momecet omatskvtes.

15 Momen, Felepvlke toyatskat, *heym* kerrvkes, opu-
nvkv-herv vliceen, Masetonevn enkvpakvyof, mekusvpkv-
cuko *etv* hvmkuis emetv esetv tepakat ohfvcevn cv
tempunayekon, ceme take tvlkuset cv *tempunayats-*
kvtes.

16 Resvlonikv ofv tisem vhwinkvn momet vhokkolvn vn kusvpketv omecicen naken vtotatskvtet ok'.

17 Naken v'mhoyvren komvyat okvkok', momis ette ece 'rahkv taken sulke taren komvyet os.

18 Momis nanvke omvlkvt vn hecken, sulken ocis; nanvke *atotatskvt*, mv fvmeckv fvmeccusat, nake Hesaketvmese esvrakkueckv ehomv here, momet afvceccican Epaflotitvs y'vm ocemvt ok'.

19 Momis vn Hesaketvmeset cen kusvpketv omvlkvn 'sohfveccvres, en nake-ockv en rakkvt ofv ocat vevkvyen, Klist Cesvs eteropotten.

20 Momen Hesaketvmesen momet Pu'rken vrakkueckvt em *ocekvs*, meyuksv-sekon. Emen.

21 Mekusapv vtekan Klist Cesvs ofv vsekvkes. Tecak-kvte vc vpvkakat ece 'sekakes.

22 Mekusapvlke omvlkvt ece 'sekakes, Sese en cuko-vtehkvke mahkvu.

23 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en, heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakykekvs. Emen.

† Heyvn Lome ofvn cohoyan, Epaflotitvs Felepvlken 'sem ayvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

KOLASVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat vevkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyt*, momet tecakkvte Temorevs,

2 Mekusapvlke momet Klist ofv tecakkvte heromvke Kolasen vpokan *ohtoteyet os*. Heromkv momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Estofis cem emekusapvket, Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rken vkvsvmkvn emeyet os;

4 Cem vkvsvmkv take Klist Cesvs ofv *ocan*, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv vnokeckv em *ocatskan* poheyof,

5 Mv enhonrkv hvlwat ofvn cen herihocvkat, mv opunvkv-herv em mehenwetu em opunvkv ofvn enhomv pohatskvte vrahkv;

6 Mvt ekvny hvmeccat etvpomen cem vlakvket os; momet *mv* pohatskvte en nettv, momet mehenwetu ofvn Hesaketvmese en heromkv kerratskvte vteken ec ofv taken *ettute* etvpomen ettet os.

7 Epeflas, vtotkv pum etohkvketv vnokecket, momet ec ohfvccv taken Klist em vtotkv heromat cem onaykvte etvpomen;

8 Momt mvt cem vnokeckv take Puyvfekv ofv *ocan* pum onayvtet os.

9 Heyv vrahkv, pumeu, mv nettv poheyvte vteken *cem*

emekusapvket, hoporrenkv momet puyvfekv nakkerretv omvlkv ofvn nake eme komat kerretvn, es ce fvcfvkvren komeyat, fekhonnēkot cem emekusapvkeyet os;

10 Momat Pucase *vcvkayv* ore heret, afvceecickv omvlkv oren fullēt, vtotketv herat vtekat ofvn etten hayet, momet Hesaketvmese kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlkvren;

11 Yekcetv omvlkv es ce yekcihocen, en yekcetv rakkat vcvkvyen, yvmvsketv omvlkv, momet momis kometv hofunat oren, afvketvt vpvken;

12 Erke, mv mekusapvlke hvyayvke ofv *vpokat* nake ocakan etencawvlke toyeyvre orvke pu hayvten vkvsvmaket;

13 Mvt yomucke en yekcetvn a's epu'ssihcet, Eppuce, em vnoeckan em ohmekketv ofvn es *pu* tohwlvpkvtet os;

14 Eme ofvn, e catv eteropotten pylken pu neshoye tayan, *mv* holwvyeckv enkvpkvt *omen*, oceyet os.

15 Mvt Hesaketvmese heckeko taye vhaket, nake hocackvte vtekat em enhvteceskv-heckvte tes;

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mvt nak omvlkv hahicvtet os; hvlwe ofv ocakat, monkat ekvvn oh ocakat, nanvke heckakat, monkat heckvkeko tayat, mekkvlke em ohliketv tis, monkat ohfvnkvke em wiketv, monkat ohmekketv ocakat, monkat yekcetv ocakat, emet nanvke omvlkv hahicen, eme vrahkv omvlkv *hocackvtet* os;

17 Momen emet nanvke omvlkv enhomvt omvtet, eme eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ocaket os;

18 Momet emet ena em ekvt ot, *mv ena* mekusvpkv-cukot *omen*; vliceckvt omet, pvsatkvte enkvpvken enhvteceskv heckvte tes; momat omvlkv ofvn homahtetvt enake taren.

19 Fvcketv omvlkv eme ofvt ocvre *Erken* afvceecivtet ok;

20 Momen *mut Eppuce* em etohweklepkv e catv eteropotten herkvñ hahyet, eme etehoyvñen nanvke omvlkvñ e en herkepueckvñ *es afvckvtes*; eme etehoyvñen, *makis*, nanvke ekvñv oh ocakan, monkat nanvke hvlwe ofv ocakan.

21 Momet centaken, vtotketv holwvhokat eteropotten vkerrickv ofv tvleporvlke momet vnrapvlke hakatskvttet o estomis,

22 Hiyomat elkv eteropotten enavpeswv ena ofvñ *ce* hvsvthvken, cem mvtvkekon, momet ehomv nake es cem vsehokvke 'tayat cen sekon ce svpvklecctvñ *komet*, *ce* tenherkepuecvtet os;

23 Vksvsvmkv ofvñ yekcen, momet nekeyekot svpak-latske munken, opunvkv-herv, mv pohatskvttet, *momen* nake hocackvte hvlwe elecv ocakat vtekat 'sem erke-nvkhoyvte, vne, Pal *toyvyat* mv em erkenvkvñ cv hahoyvtet em enhonrkvñ em vkueyecatskekon omat.

24 Hiyomat vñ estemerkv take ece 'rahkv taken *es* cv *stemerkan* *es* *vc* afvckes, momet cv 'navpeswv ofvñ Klist em estemerkv vñ vhoskakan, em ena vrahkvñ, mvt mekusvpkv cukot omen, fvcecvyet os.

25 Nake Hesaketvmese em ohmelletv ece 'rahkv take v'mhoyvte vcvkvyen, mv em erkenvkvñ cv hahoyvtes, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvñ esfvcecareñ;

26 Mv nake ehkat oketv hoyvñakvte, momet este honvpse sulke em ehkvttet, momis hiyomat mekusapvlken en kerkuehocet os:

27 Mvñ Hesaketvmeset heyv nake ehkat en hvyayvke en rakke Centilvlke vpvke ocan en kerkuecctvñ komvtes; mvt ec ofv take Klist, hvyayvke em enhonrkvt omes:

28 Mvñ es erkenakēt, este omvlkvñ emvcahnēt, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvñ este vtekan emvhayeyet os, Klist Cesva ofv temvpoken este vtekat *Hesaketvmese* ehomvñ huericeyvret,

29 Mv ohfvccvn vneu, mv vc ofv yekcen vtotkat em vtotketv vcvkvyen, yekcen vcevllit, vtotkvyet os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

HIYOMET omekv, ece 'rahkv taken, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet estomomuse enavpeswv ofv ev turofv hecvkekate *vrahkvn* senaorickv yekce momvteke ocvyan kerratskvren komis;

2 Efeketake vnokeckv ofv etelvcvket, nake kerretv en kerke here esfvckat oren, Hesaketvmese, momet Erke, momet Klist enake ehkat kerkuecetv oren, mahlvpvtkvke taren *komit*.

3 Mv ofvn hoporrenkv nakkerretv tepakat en nakockv omvlkv etehkaket omes.

4 Momen estimvt cem vlopvkuecet ce mvkerrekaren heyvn makvyet os.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, enavpeswv ofv ece 'pakvko estomis, vc afvcket etelilvke heren fullatskan, momet cem vkvsvmkv nekeyihoceko taye Klist ofv ocan hecit, puyvfekev ofvn ece 'pakvkvyet os.

6 Monk Klist Césvs Pucasen cenakuecatskvte etvpomen eme ofvn fullvkes;

7 Eme ofvn yvlonkvn hayet, eme ofvn ce hahoyvken, momet ce mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen, vkvsvmkv ofvn ce yekcihocen, mvn es ce fvcfaken, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsamet *fullvkes*.

8 Klist vcvkvye tokon, este em opunvkv vcvkvye, momet yvmv ekvnv nake es hahoyvte vcvkvyen, felasvfe momet vkerretv ehvperkat eteropotten estimvt ce hopvnekaren e vketecevkes.

9 Eme ofvn, Hesaketvmese es em fvccketv omvlkv ena ofvn liket omekv.

10 Momen *Klist*, mv ohfvnketv momet yekcetv omvlkv ekvt omat ofvn temvpoket omatskes;

11 Momet eme ofvú mv svkvsymsiskv enke es hahoyvte tokon es ce svkvsiskvket os, Klist en svkvsiskv eteropotten enavpeswv en naorketv enan em vkueyatsket omen :

12 Eme vpvken paptesm ofvn ce herihocen, mv ofvu Hesaketvmese, mv emen elkv a en kvwapvtet em vtotketv vkvsvmkv eteropotten *eme* vpvken akvwapkatskvtet os.

13 Momen cemet, cen naorketv momet ce 'navpeswv svkvsiskv tokat ofvn ce pvsatkvkvten cen naorketvn *cen* kvpakihcet, eme vpvken ce wenahuecvkvtet os.

14 *Momet* nanvke epu'nrpe melhoyvte ocakvte en hocickv, mvt epu'nrpet omvten, vslehcet, mvn vkueyet, em etohweklepkvn svrahvtes.

15 *Momet* ohfvnketv momet yekcetv ocakan hopahnet, heckv heren nakheckvn es hayet, mv ofvn ohfvnkvtes.

16 Monk v hompetv, monkat esketv, monkat nettv vcake ohfvcevn, monkat hvresse mucvsat, monkat fekvpkv *nettv* take ohfvcevn estimvt ce ohfvcehevkat :

17 Mvt nanvke taranat em vpettet os; momis enat Klist enaket's.

18 Estimvt mv nanvke hecekaten eceyet, *momet* em vkerrickv enavpeswv omat ehvperkvn es ekvsamat,

19 Momet Ekv, mv enkvpvken ena hvmkvt etekkekv momet eswynakv eteropotten, etelvcet momet yekcihocet omen, Hesaketvmese em ohvtvlkvtvn es ohvtvlakat, mv *Ekvn* hlvteket, eme komat ekvncvpueckv momet encelvike vrakkueckv eteropotten cem feketvn ce 'konahlvkates.

20 Monk v yvmv ekvvn nanvke es hahoyvte aenkvpvken Klist vpvken ce pvsatkvket on omat,

21 Estomaten ekvvn vpokatske omet, nanvke melhoyvte, mv 'se vfvshotof, omvlkv hopvkvkvranat, em apohicet,

este em vhakv, momet nanvke estet mvhayakan vevkvyen fullatske haks?

22 Vcelakekot, lasekot, celahyatskvs ;

23 Mehenwvn mv nanvke, enavpeswvn afvceecickvn, vrakketv mahhe ofv tokon, eme komat mekusvpkv, ekvncvpueckv, momet ena heren vfvstekat ofvn hoporenkv en heckvn ocaket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv Klist vpvket akvwapkatskvttet on omat, mv nanvke hvlwe min, Klist Hesaketvmese em akvpervn likat ocakan hopoyvkes.

2 Nanvke yvmv ekvnv oh ocakat tokon, mv hvlwe ocakan vnokecvkes.

3 Ce pvsatkvket on, cen hesaketvt Hesaketvmese ofvn Klist vpvken ehket ocet omekv.

4 Klist pun hesaketvt e hecicof, momof centakeu hvayvke ofvn vpakatsken ce hechoyvkvres.

5 Monkv ce'nalvce yvmv ekvnv ocakan ehvperkuecvkes, hoktarkvn, hvsvtketv-tokan, vkerrickv herekan, eyackv holwakan momet vleskvpkv, mvt nakvhake mekusvpkvtt omes.

6 Mv nanvke vrahkvn Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktet apohickv toko en hopuetaken oh vlaket os :

7 Mv ofv centakeu yvkapatskvte ocet os, mv ofvn fullatskof.

8 Momis hiyomat heyv *nanvke* omvlkvn, cvpvkktetvn, homeckvn, holwvyeckvn, Hesaketvmese vtvkleckvn, momet opunvkv holwakan ce cukwv asossen vpvltvkes.

9 Ete'n lvkisatskvs, este vculan en nakvfvstetvn vpvken etvn ocet,

10 *Este* mucvsat mv hayvte vhakat vevkvyen nakkerretv ofvn mucvsehocvten vccatskvttet omekv.

11 Mvn Klekvlket momet Cusvlket sekon, svkvmisiskv monkat svkvmisiskv tokat *sekon*, Papelevlke, Serevlke, sylvfke, pucassekat *esyomat sekon*, momis Klist omvlkv ofvt, omvlkv't's.

12 Monkv, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvte herake momet vnokeckvke omēn, envcofv merrakusen, heromkv, vker-rickv kvncapan, eyasketvn, momet momis kometv hofunan vcevkes;

13 Momis kometvn ete'm ocet, momen, este estimv vnrvpen naken ocen omat, ete'm merret *omvkes*; Klist cen kypvyecicvkte etvpomen *momecvkes*.

14 Momet heyv nanvke omvlkv semuntalat vnokeckvn *vccvkes*, mvt temvpoketv es em wynakvt omes.

15 Momen Hesaketvmese en herkv, mvn ena hymkuse ofv ec oh huehhokvkat, ce feke take ofvn mekkekvs; momen *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmkv emvkes.

16 Klist em opunvkv esfvcken, hoporrenkv omvlkv ofvn, ec ofv taken likekvs; yvhiketv, vkvsvmkv-yvhiketv, momet puyvfekev ohfvcev yvhiketvn 'sete'm mvhayet, momet 'sete'm vcagnet, vkvsvmkv ce feke take vpiken Hesaketvmesen vyvhikvkes.

17 Momen nake estomis, opunkv monkat nakcelakv ofvn, momecatskat, omvlkv Pucase Cesvs e hocekv ofvn momecvkes, mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen, momet Erken vkvsamet.

18 Hoktvke toyatskat, ce 'hetake em apohicet omvkes, Pucase ofv momvre herat vevkvyen.

19 Hunvntake toyatskat, ce 'hiwv *taken* vnokecet, en-homecatskvs.

20 Hopuetakē, nanvke omvlkv ofvn ce'ckvlken em apohicvkes, heyvt Pucasen heren afvcecicet ok'.

21 Erkvkē, cen hopuetaken cypvkhokihtatskvs, enhonr-kvt en sumkvkekaren.

22 Vtotkvke toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv ofvn enavpeswv vevkve *ce* pucasvlken em apohievkes; renakv vtotketv token, este afvceciavlke omekot; momis *ce* feke take em mehenwetv ofvn Hesaketvmesen em penkalet:

23 Momet nake estomis momecatsskat, efēke vtet; este token, Pucasen em *momece* omēt momeevkes;

24 Nake epucashoyvranan em feketvn Pucaset *ce* mvranvken kerret; Pucase Klist em vtotkatskekv.

25 Momis estimvt naken *esten* em vhopanat, mv vhopanvte vevkvyen en heckvres; momen este etemetueckvt sekot os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

PUCASVLKE toyatskat, nake fvccan momet momvre heran *cem* vtotkviken emvkes; cemetakeu hvlwe ofvn Pucasen ocatskat kerret.

2 Mekusvpkv ofvn vpeye mahvkes, momet mata ofvn vketecet, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes;

3 Momen pumeu *pum* emekusapet, opunvyetv vhauken Hesaketvmeset pun hvwevren, Klist en nake ehkat, mv vrahkvn sylvfkuehocat toyvyat, kerkuecaren;

4 Opunvyar tayat vevkvyen kerken hayaren.

5 Mv lvpvtke svpvklat ohfvcevn e hoporrenicet fullvkes, oketvn nēsaket.

6 Heromkv *cem* opunkv taken estofis vpvkekvs, okcvnwvn es cvmpet omen, estomēn este estomis momvre heren em vyoposkatske tayan kerratskvren.

7 *Momen* nake *vc* ohfvcev ocakat omvlkvn Tekekvs, tecakkvte vnokecke, momet vtotkv herome, momet Pucase ofv vtotkv *vm* etohkvketvt cen kerkuecvkvres;

8 Mv vrahkvn, *ce* 'stōmvkat kerrvren, momet *ce* feke taken mahlvptvren, mvn *cem* vtotkvvyvns,

9 *Momet* vpvken Onesemvs, *cem* etohkvketv take hvmkat, tecakkvte herome momet vnoecken *vtotvyvns*.

Mvt nanvke yvmv *momehocat* omvlkvn cen kerkuecvkvres.

10 Elestakvs vc vpake svlvfkat ece 'sekakes, momet Makvs, Panepvs e wvnwv e'chuswvt, (mv ohfvecv nanvke ce kihocvkvttet; cem vlakvken omat, cvpvyvkes;)

11 Hvtvm Cesvs, mv Cvstvs kihocat; heyvt svkvmsiskvlket omakes. Heyv tvlkuset, Hesaketvmese em ohmeketv ohfvecv vtotkvke vm etohkvketvt, mv v'mahlpvtketvt omakvtet *omakes*.

12 Cem *etohkvketv* take hvmkat, Klist em vtotkv, Epeflas, estofis ece 'rahkv taken mekusvpkv ofvn yekcen cem vtotkvket, Hesaketvmese nake komat omvlkv ofvn temvpoke momet heren hahoyet svpaklatskvren *emekusapet* ece 'sekaket os.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, a en kerris, centake *cem ocvket*, momet Leotesev vpokat, momet Hielapoles vpokat vnokeckv rakken *em ocvket* os.

14 Luk heleshayv vnokeckat, Temvs tepakat ece 'seket os.

15 Tecakkvte Leotesev vpokan, momet Nemfan, momet mekusvpkv-cuko en cuko ofv oan vsekvkes.

16 Momet heyv cokvn cem etenrvwv taken ohonahohyof, Leotesevlke em mekusvpkv-cuko ofvn onahoyvren, momet *cokv* Leotesev atan cemeu ohonayatskvren vhecvkvtevs.

17 Momet Akepvv, Mv vtotketv Pucase ofv cen heckvten vketecvs, fvcecetskvret, kicvkvtevs.

18 Pal toyvyat cv'nke eteropotten vsetvt's. Vn svlvketvn vkerrievkes. Heromkvt ece 'pakvkekvs. Emen.

† Pal Lomen liket hoccihcen, Onesemvs, Tekekvs tepakat Kolasviken 'sem vhoxytes.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomeyat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko, mv Erke Hesaketvmese momēt Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyet os*; Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkekvs.

2 Pum mekusvpkv ofvn ce hocefhuecet, omvlkatskat ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsameyet os;

3 Momet fekhonnēkot cem vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn, momet senaorickv vnokeckvt omecicen, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv enhonrkv em momis-kometvn, Hesaketvmese momet Pu'rke ehomv ocatskan vkerricēt:

4 Momet, tecakkvte vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmeset ce'n-hopoyvkvten kerrēt.

5 Pum opunkv-hervt, opunkv ofv tvlkekon, momis yekcvt ofvu, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat ofvn mōmen enhonrkv esfckat ofvn cem vlakvvtet ok', pumet ece 'rahkv taken *hunvntake* estomvket ece 'pakvket omeyvten kerratskekv.

6 Momen centaket, estemerkv rakke, momet Puyvfekev Vcakat em afvckvt ofvn opunkvvn eset, epu 'cvkfullvlke, momet Pucase *vcvkfullvlke* hakatskvtes:

7 Momat Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv vpoke vkvsamvlke omvlkv em evhopakvt omatskvtes.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, centake avtet Pucase em opunvkvt Masetonev Ekiv tepakat ofv tvlken pohkekates; momis estvmv estomis vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv ocatskat hvmeccivtet os; momat naken makëkis taves.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, ep ohfvccv ye's cen ceyetv take estomën oceyvten, momet estomen nak vhakakat enkv-pahket, Hesaketvmesen a oh fulotecet, Hesaketvmese wenake momet mehenwat em vtotketvn *komet*,

10 Momet E'ppuce hvlwe vten, mv pvsatkvt aenkvprken kvwapvte, *mut* Cesvt omen, mv cvpvkktv vlvkvrnat enkvprken pu hesahuecvten mehaketvn *komatsken* eme mahusat ep oh kerkuecaket os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

TECAKKVTE toyatskat, ye's cen ceyeyvkeyvte ehvperkvt omekaten ceme mahusat kerratskekv.

2 Momis kerratskes, *mv* 'renhomvn Felepi *tolofv* pu 'stemerrihocet, vlesketv vpvken pu celahoyvte hoyanof, Hesaketvmese em opunkv-hervn, etenrvpvk sulken es ce tempunayvkeyvret, pun Hesaketvmese ofvn pu fekhvmke tates.

3 Vcahneyvtet mvkerretv ofv, monkat hvsvtketv tokat ofv, monkat ehosickv ofv tokatet ok'.

4 Momis, Opunkv-hervn em wihokvre heretv oricakes, Hesaketvmeset pu komvte vovkvyen opunahoyeyet os; esten afvckvkueceyat omëkon, momis Hesaketvmese pu feke take eskerran *afvceccicet*.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemet kerratskes, ece 'kvsamët mvkerret cem punayvkeyvte sekos, momet vleskvprk seokepvkn hayet *omëkates*; Hesaketvmeset akerrvt *omes*.

6 Momet Klist em vpastelvlket omet, *este* en honnicvkeyvre pum etektvntet o estomis, estet, centake, monkat *este* vpvlvvt vkvsvmkvn pu'mkvren hopoyëkates,

7 Momis hopuetakuce vhecicv en hopuetake vhecice etvpomen cem etenrvwv taken yvmaskuseyvtes.

8 Monkv ece 'nokecēt ce yacēkv, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-herv tvlket omekon, momis pum puyvfekev mahusat tis ce'metv pu metetakvket omvtes, pum vno-keekat omatskekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum vtotketv hotoškv tepakan vkerricatskekv; nettv neren vtotkēt, hvmkusatskis cen honnicvkēkaret, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv-hervn cem erkenakvkeyvtet ok'.

10 Vksamatskat cem etenrvwv taken estomēn hysvtken, momet fvccen, momet pum myttekot fulleyvte ohfvccvn centake akerrvlket *omatskes*, momen Hesaketvmeseu.

11 *Momen* estomēn Hesaketvmese mv em ohmekketv momet hvayvke ohfvccvn ce'nhuehkvkvte ehomvn heren fullatskvren,

12 Erket en hopuetake *momecat* omēn omvlkatskan cem vcahnēt ce mahlvpatet, akerryvten kerratsket os.

13 Momen heyv vrahkvv fekhonnēkot Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvyet os, Hesaketvmese em opunkvvn cen kerkue-cvkeyvten eenakuecatskof, este em opunvkv omekon, momis mehenwusen Hesaketvmese em opunkvvt omen, mv yekcen ec ofv taken vtotkat omēn eenakuecatskvttet ok.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, tecakkvte toyatskat, mekusvpkv-cuko Cesvs Klist ofv Cutev ocakan vcvkfullvlke hakatskvtes; mv *mekusvpkv-cuko* Cusvlket estemerrvkuecvte omēn cem etvlofvlket nake matvpomakan es ce 'stemer-rvkuecaktet ok.

15 Mv *Cusvlket* Pucase Cesvn, momet eme mahusat em owalvlken pvsvtaket, epu'ssecakvtes; momet Hesaketvmesen afvcecicekot, este omvlkvvn vnrvpaket os.

16 Centilvlke, hesahokvren, em punayeyvren pum vse-

haket os, momat estofis en holwvyeckvn fvcecvkvres; cvpvkktv esfvckuset oh vlvkak et omekv.

17 Momis pume, tecakkvte toyatskat, efeke ofv tokon, ena *tolkuse* ofvn oketv kocuknusen ce'nkvpvken epu 'kuehoyvte tis, ce turofv taken hecetvn pu yace heret, yekcen vcevlleyvtes.

18 Monkv vhmknv momet vhokkolvn cem vlvketvn komeyvtes, vne, Pal okis; momis Setvnet pu mvnvte-cvtes.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv, monkat afvcketv, monkat afvcketv en kvpotokv veakat naket mv tē? Pu Pucase Cevs Klist ehomv *svpaklat*, em vlvketv omof, centake mv toyatskeko haks?

20 Centake pum vrakketv momet afvcketv toyatskekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv ohvtvlaken kvwapēko tayof, *Puntvlkusen* Arens *tvlofvn* pu wihokan heres, komeyvtes;

2 Momet Temorevs tecakkeyvte, Hesaketvmese em erkenkv, momet pum etohkvketv Klist em opunkv-herv ofv vtotkv vtoteyvtes, ce yekcvkuecet, cem kvvsvmkv take ohfvccvn ce mahlvptvkvren:

3 Heyv estemerkv estimvn nekeyicvkekaren, heyv naavken pum wihokvtet omen ceme mahusat kerrats-kekv.

4 Mehenwusen, ece 'pvakeyof, Pu 'stemerrihocvres, homvn ce kicvkeyvtet ok; momvte mahusan, momen *mon* kerratskes.

5 Heyvt omecicen, ohvtvlaken kvwvpvko tayof, cem kvvsvmkv taken kerretvn *komit* vtotvyvtes, Estome witat, vnrapvt es ce keriyvken, pum vtotketvt ehvperke wites, *komit*.

6 Momis hiyomat Temorevs vpokatskan vtet pum vla-

ket, cem vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepakat ohfvccvn, momet estofis heren epu 'kerricet, ce *hecetv* take pu yace herat etvpomen pu hecetvn komatskat, *heyv* opunvkv heran es pum vlakof;

7 Mv vrahkvn, tecakkvte toyatskat, cem vkvsvmkv taket omecicen, pum estemerkv enkusvpketv tepakat omvlkv ofvn ec ohfvccv taken pu mahlvpvtkvtes:

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase ofvn yekcen svpaklatsken omat, *hiyomat* hesahokēyet os.

9 *Hiyomet* omekv, afvcketv pun Hesaketvmese ehomyn ece 'rahkv taken es epu 'fackat vrahkvn vkvsvmkv estomēn Hesaketvmesen hvtvm emeytaye taye haks?

10 *Momet* ce turofv taken hecēt, cem vkvsvmkv take orice mahekan esfvcecyvren neren nettvn tayen cem emekusapeyet os.

11 Tokvs, Hesaketvmese mahusat, momet Purke, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pum vyetv ec orvken mellekvs.

12 Momen Pucaset vnokeckv ete'm *ocet*, momet *este* eti em ocatskat ohvtvlaket mvn es fvcfvket omatskvren ce hayvkekvs, pumet ec ohfvccv take *omeyat* etvpomen:

13 Momat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist, em mekusapvlke omvlkv vpvkaken, em vlvketv omof, Hesaketvmese Pu'rke tat ehōmyn ce feke taken hvsvtketv ofvn em mvttvkekon yekcvkuecvres.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv ohvtvlakat, tecakkvte toyatskat, estomēn fullet, Hesaketvmesen afvceciervranatskat čen kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren cem 'pohepet, Pucase Cesvs ofvn cem vcahnēyet os.

2 Mv vhlakv Pucase Cesvs eteropotien ce'mvkeyvten kerratskekv.

3 Hesaketvmese nake komat heyvt omekv hvsvtketvn ocet, hoktarkvn e enkvpyecicatskvren :

4 *Momet* omvlkatskat estomēn en nakvcvnkv hvsvtketv vrakketv tepakat ofvn ocatske tayat kerratskvren,

5 Centilvlke Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekat *en nakvcvnkv* enavpeswv em eyackv ofvn *ocakat* omekot ;

6 *Estimv* estemvkerret, nake estomis ohfvccvn etecak-
kvten fvccekōn naken vkonahekaren ; mv omakat omvlkv
Pucase em pvlcvt omekv, homvn cem onayet, cen
kerkuecvkeyvte etvpomen.

7 Hesaketvmeset hvsvtketv tokan pu'nhuehkekatet ok,
momis hvsvtketv *min*.

8 Monkv estit vhepakat, este tokon, momis Hesake-
vmese, mv em Puyvfekev Vcakat pu'mvten vhepaket os.

9 Momis vnokeckv etecakkakvte ete'm ocvranaht ohfvccvn
cen hoccicvkvkis tetayes, centake mahusat ete'nokecv-
ranatsken Hesaketvmeset ce mvhayvket omekv.

10 Momen mehenwvn tecakkakvte Masetonev vpokat
ohfvccvn mvn momecatsket os ; momis tecakkvte toyats-
kat, ohvtvlaket vpeyatskvren ;

11 Momet mahlvptket fulletvn komet, cen nakcelakv
mahusan vfastet, momet ce kievkeyvte vcvkvyen ce'nke
take mahusan es vtotkatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

12 Momat mv en lvpvtke sehokat ohfvccvn fvccvn fullēt,
naken cen kusvpkvkekares.

13 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv nocicat ohfvccvn
naken kerrekot, vpvltake mv enhonrkvn ocvkekat omēn
feknokket omatskvren komvkos.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cesvs ehlet akvwvpkvten vkvsamēn
omat, matvpomen mv Cesvs ofvn nōicacat Hesaketvmeset
eme vpvken slvkvres.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, Pucase em opunvkv eteropotten
heyvn ce kievkeyet os, Pumet Pucase vlvkvranaht vteken

hesahoket fekhonnē emunkat mv nocicat ehomvn vpeh-yēkos.

16 Pucase mahusat, huehketvt *pohken*, momet akencelv en hake, momet Hesaketvmese em pofketvt haken, hvlwan ahvtvpkvret ok; momen Klist ofvn pvsatkvtet homvn akvwpkvkvres.

17 Momof pumet, wenahokēt vpokeye emunkat, mv vpvken vholoce ofvn a pu cvwhoyvres, hotvle ofvn Pucasen vnrapeyvren, momet momēn Pucasen estofiš vpakeyvres.

18 Monk v heyv opunvkvn 'setemahlvpvtvkes.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, oketv momet *pum* etektvnke ocakat ohfvccvn cēn hoccivkvkis tetayes.

2 Nere horkopv vlakat omēn Pucase en nettvt vlaket omat centake mahusat kerratskekv.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, Mahlvptketv momet herkvť *oces*, makakof, hokte estuce heckuecvranat en nokket vyvkhvmkvn em vlakat etvpomen sumketvt oh vlvkvres, momen mvnvtvkepekāres.

4 Momis, tecakkvte toyatskat, centaket yomuckofvn vpokatskekos, mv nettvt horkopv omēt ce cakkvren.

5 Omvlkatskat hvyayvke en hopuetake, momet nettv en hopuetake toyatskes: pumet nere, monkat yomucke enake toyēkos.

6 Monkv eti nocicakat omēkot, vketecet, pu mahlvpatkuset omekvs.

7 Mv nocicakat neren nocicaken, mv hacakat neren hacaket omekv.

8 Momis pumet, nettv enake toyeyat, *pu* mahlvpatkuset, vkvsvmkv vnoeckv tepakat sevrnakvn, momet sekvpv-tokvn vhesaketv enhonrkvn accet omvkeres.

9 Hesaketvmeset cvpvkketv tokon, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist eteropotten vhesaketvn heckueceyvren pum mellvtet ok'.

10 Mvt epu 'rahkvn elvtes, vhonecet monkat nocicet o estomis, wenahoket tohkylket vpakeyvren.

11 Monkv etemahlvpatet, teyekcvkuecvkes, mv momatskat etvpomen.

12 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv ece 'pvkaket vtotket, Pucase ofvn ec ohfvnket cem vcahnakan kerret,

13 Em vtotketv vrahkvn vnokeckv ofvn heren vrakuecatskvren ce'nkusapvkeyet os. *Momen* tenherket vpokvkes.

14 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, ekvyekcakan em vsehet, vkerrickv ofv yekcvkekan mahlvpatet, yekcvkekan yekcen svpaklecet, *este* omvlkv ohfvccvn hofunen momis komvkes.

15 Estimvt holwakan holwakat vyoposken *este* em pvecekaren vketecvkes, momet ceme mahusat *cem* etenrvwv taken *este* omvlkv esyomat ohfvccvn nake heran estofis cvkvpeyvkvtevs.

16 Estofis afvckvkvtevs.

17 Fekhonekot emekusapvkvtevs.

18 Nake omvlkv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmvkes, Klist Cesvs ofvn Hesaketvmeset nake ec ohfvccv take komat heyvt omekv.

19 Puyvfekv *Heran* vslehcatskvs.

20 *Nake* owalvkhojvten ehvperkuehcatskvs.

21 Nanvke omvlkv eskerret, nake heran yekcen hvltvkes.

22 *Nak* holwvke en heckv omvlkv e em vsehvkes.

23 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmese mahusat esfcken ce hvsvthievkeks; momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vlvketv vteken, cem puyvfekv omvlkv, *cem* vkerrickv

take, momet ce'na emmvttvkekon vevyehocate! *komit, Hesaketvmesen emekusapis.*

24 Mv ce'nhuehkvkat heromet os, mv momecvrane tvlket omat.

25 Tecakkvte toyatskat, pum emekusvpvkes.

26 Tecakkvte omvlkv vfvnketv vcakan es vsekvkes

27 Heyv cokvn tecakkvte vcacakat omvlkv em ohonayvkhoyvren, Pucase ofvn yekcen ce kicvkis.

28 Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv ece 'pakovkekvs. Emen.

† Cokv Resvlonikvlke enhvteceskv em vtotet Arens tvlofvn hoccihocvtet omes.

COKV PAL

RESVLONIKVLKE OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Selfenvs, Temorevs esyomat Resvlonikvlke em mekusvpkv-cuko Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist ofv *ocan ohtoteyat* :

2 Heromkv momet herkv Hesaketvmese Pu'rke momet Pucase Cesvs Klist aenkvpvket ece 'pakvkekvs.

3 Tecakkvte toyatskat, momvre heret omen, ece 'rahkv taken estofis Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmvranyat tvlkuses, cem vkvsvmkv taket tayen ohvtvlaket omen, omvlkatskat vnockeckv esfvcken ete'm ocatsket omekv :

4 Momet on, pume mahusat, ece'ssehocan momet este-merketv kvwapatskat omvlkv ofvn cem momis kometv vkvsvmkv tepakat vrahkvn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofvn ec ohfvccv taken 'sekvsameyet os :

5 *Mvt* Hesaketvmese em ohfvceckv fvccat eskerkv hëckuset os, momat Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv; mv vrahkv ce'stemerkakat en hëckvkvre heretv orices, ce komhoyvkvres :

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese mv ece'ssecakan este-merkvn 'sem pvlecvkpvtet fvccvt omes :

7 Momet, Pucase Cesvs, sutvn ahvtapket, em encelvlke yekcakat vpvkaken,

8 Mv Hesaketvmesen kerrvkekot, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist

em opunvkv-herv vpohicvkekat totkv fenke ofvn em
pvlecvckepof, ceme ce naorihocan *vyoposken* fekvpkvn epu
'pvkaken *ce'mvkat fuccvt os.*

9 Mv nettv Pucaset vlakof, em mekusapvlke ofvn vrak-
kuehocvren, momen vkvsvmakat omvlkv, estomahes,
komvkvren, (pun kerkueckv cem etenrvwv taken vkvsvm-
hoyvtet ok',)

10 Mv *apohicvkekaten* eme likan enkvpvken, momet en
yekce en hvyayvke enkvpvken estemerkv meyuksv-sekon
es estemerrvkuehocvres.

11 Monkv estofis cem *emekusapvket* pun Hesaketvmeset,
heyr enhuehhokan heretv orices ce komet, *en* heretv en
kometv herat omvlkv, momet vkvsvmkv em vtotketvn
yekcetvn esfvcecvren emekusapeyet os.

12 Momat pun Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs
Klist en heromkv vevkvyen ee ofv taken pu Pucase Cesvs
Klist e hoccfkv vrakkuehocen, eme ofvn centakeu *ece*
'rakkuehocvkvren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MOMEN, tecakkvte toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs em vlv-
ketv omecicen, momet mvn em vtelokeyat *omecicen.*

2 Puyvfekv eteropotten, monkat *vm* opunvkv etero-
potten, monkat cokv vtoteyvte oman eteropotten, Klist
en nettvt vwoluses, komet, cem vkerrickv ofvn ce naori-
hocen, ce feknokhokekaren ce'nkusapvkeyet os.

3 Estome estomis estimvt ce mvkeriylvkats; ehomvn
yupvklvtketv ocen, mv naorketv hunvwnv, estemerketv
e'ppucet heckeko vtekat, *mv nettvt vlvkekaret ok'*

4 Mvt naked omvlkv Hesaketvmese kihocan, monkat
vrakkuehocan vnrapet, senhvlwen e hvlwecet os; momat
Hesaketvmese omēt, Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn
liket, Hesaketvmese toyis, *make* omēt e heckuecet os.

5 Ece 'pakvkvye emunkof heyv nanvken cem onvyvkvvyte vkerricatskeko laks?

6 Momen, em oketv omof heckvren, naket mvnvttecet omat hiyomat kerratskes.

7 Holwvyeckv enake ehkat entis vtotkekv; momis hiyome vnvttecat *vnvttce* emunken vkueke tvlvkres.

8 Momen momof mv Holwvyecat heckvres, mv Pucaset e cukwv en hesaketv eteropotten elecet, em vlvketv en hvyayvke eteropotten sumecicvranat:

9 'Mv *Holwvyecat* em vlvketv, Setvne em vtotketv cvvkvyet omet, yekcetv omvlkv momet eskerkv *omvlkv*, momet nake estomahe laksakat *omvlkv*,

10 Mv estemerkvkvranat ofv fvccetv tokat ehoskv omvlkvñ vpvket os; hesahokvren, mehenwetv vnokeckvn eenakuecvkekatet ok.

11 Momen heyvt omecicen, lvksetvn vkvsvmvkvren, Hesaketvmeset ehoskv rakken ohtotvkvres:

12 Momat mv mehenwetvn vkvsvmekot, momis fvccetv tokan es afvckakat omvlkvñ ohfvceehocvren.

13 Momis tecakkvte, Pucase em vnokeckvlke toyatskat, Hesaketvmeset, enhvteceskv vteken Puyvfekev ce hvsvt-hicat, momet mehenwetvn vkvsamatskat eteropotten vhesaketvn *cen heckvren* ce'nsathoyvtet omecicen, ece 'rahkv taken Hesaketvmesen estofis vkvsvmvrancyat tvlkuses:

14 Pun opunkv-herv eteropotten, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vrakketvn eenakuecatskvren, mvn ce'nhuehkvkvttet os.

15 Monk, tecakkvte toyatskat, mv vcultvke em punkv cokv hocciceyvte, monkat opunkv eteropotte ce mvhahoyvten hylatet, yekcen svpvklvkes.

16 Momen pu Pucase Cesvs Klist mahusat, momet Hesaketvmese, mv Pu'rket omat, mv epu 'nokecet,

heromkv enhonrkv here tepakat eteropotten mahlvptketv
meyuksv sekon *pu'mvtet*,

17 Ce feketaken mahlvpatet, opunvkv momet vtotketv
herakat vtekat ofvn ce yekcvkuecekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ESPOKAT, tecakkvte toyatskat, pum emekusvpvkes,
Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt, pvfnet ayen, vrakkuehocvren,
cem etenrvvw take *vrakkuehocat* etvpomen :

2 Momet este ekv-yekcakat, momet holwvyecvlke enkv-
pvken epu 'cayehocvren ; omvlkv vkvsvmkvn ocvkekokv.

3 Momis Pucaset heromet os ; mv ce yekcvkuehcet,
nak holwakat enkvpvken *ece* 'cayecvkvres.

4 Momen nanvke ce kicvkeyan momecaket omet,
momet, momecvkvres, ce *komēt*, ec ohfvcev taken Pucase
ofvn enhonrkvn oceyet os.

5 Momen Pucaset, Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv oren,
momet momis komet Klist enneneheckvn ce 'feke taken
mv mellekvs.

6 Momen, tecakkvte toyatskat, tecakkvte opunvkv
emeyvte vevkvy tokon, fveceko arat vtekan e enkvpv-
yecicatskvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist e hocēkv ofvn ce
kicvkeyet os.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, cemetake mahusat, estomēn epu
'cvkvpeyvranatskat kerratsket os, pumet cem etenrvvw
taken fvecekon fullēkatet ok ;

8 Momet estit o estomis ehvperkv tvkliken en hompē-
kates ; momis nettvn momet neren vtotketv hotoskv
tepakat ofvn vtotkeyvtes, estimv toyatske estomis, cen
honnivkēkaren.

9 Yekcetvn ocēko omecicat tokon, momis epu 'cvkful-
latskvre vrahkv svhopakvn e hayetvn komeyat *omecicet*
os.

10 *Hijomet* omekv, ece 'pakvkeye emunkof, heyvn ce kievkeyvtes, Estit vtotketvn komekon omat, homipats.

11 Ece 'pakvkat, fvccekon fullēt, naken vtotkvkekot, momis nanvkokvlke sasvcuken pohēkv.

12 Momen mv omakan, mahlvptket vtotket, tvklike enake mahusan hompvkvren, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist ofvn kicēt, em vcahneyet os.

13 Momis centake, tecakkvte toyatskat, here momeckv ofvn ce hotohsvkats.

14 Momet, estimvt o estomet pum opunvkv heyv cokv ofv ocan apohicekon omat, mvn vketecet, vpahkatskvs, vlsvren.

15 Mome estomis, vnrapv omecekot, tecakkvte omēn *em* vcahnvkes.

16 Momen herkv e Pucase mahusat estofis, momet estomet o estomis herkvn ce'mvkekv. Omvlkatskan Pucaset ece 'pakvkekv.

17 *Vne* Pal vsekety cv'nke mahusan es hayvyat; mvt cokv omvlkv ofv eskerkvt omes; momēn hoccicis.

18 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvlkatskan ece 'pakvkekv. Emen.

¶ Cokv Pal Resvlonikvlke ohtotvte svhokkolan Arens tvlofvn hoccicvtet os.

COKV ENHVTECESKV VPASTEL PAL
TEMORE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist pum enhonrkv makvte etehoyvnen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*;

2 Temore, vkvsvmkv ofv *cv'ppuce* mahusan *ohtotis*: Heromkv, merkv herkv esyoman Hesaketvmese Pu'rke, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucase avtet *cem ocekvs*.

3 Masetonevn eceyvvyof, Efesvn fekhonnvtcvs, momet mvhakv etvn mvhayvkekaren,

4 Momet nakonvkucen, monkat este erhonvpse opunvyeckv meyuksv-sekan, Hesaketvmese ofv yekcvkueckv vkvsvmkv ofv ocan hayekot, nakvpohetv min hahicakan vketecvkekaren vplwvn emvcahnkvtcvs, ce kievvyte vcvkvyen *momecvs*.

5 Momen *heyv* vhakv em vheckv vnokeckv tes, efeke hvsvtke, eohvkerrickv here, vkvsvmkv mehenwe esyoman aossat;

6 Mvn em fiyecet, opunkv ehvperkakan ohfulecakat sases.

7 *Mvt* vhakv mvhayvlke haketvn komakis, nanvke makakan, monkat nanvke opunvyecakan kerrvkekot *os*.

8 Momis estet vhakv vcvkvyen 'se vfasten omat, vhakv heret omat kerreyet *os*.

9 Heyvn kerret, vhakvt, *este* faccv tokon, momis vhakv.
[Muskokee I. Timothy.]

vevkvyen fullekat, *mun* apohievkekat, Hesaketvmese vmoskomvkekat, holwvyecvlke, *este* hvsythvkekat, nak-hayvkekvke, erke-pvsatvlke, ecke-pvsatvlke, este-pvsatvlke,

10 Hoktarvlke, hunvntake hunvntaken etohkvket nake holwvke vtotkvke, estenhorkopvlke, laksvlke, fveceko enken kvwvpakat esyomat vrahkvt os, momet mvhakv fvccat vnrvpen nake etvt ocen omat, *mv vrahkvt omes*.

11 Hesaketvmese vrakkuehocat em opunvkv-herv vrak kat-mv vm wihokvte vevkvyen.

12 Momen Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen vkvsamis, *mv mecvye* tayen cv yekciavte, erkenkv em wiketvn cv huericet, Heromet os, cv komvtet ok';

13 *Vne tis*, enhomvn vtvklecv, momet assecv momet vhopanv toyvyvtet; momis merkvt vn heckvtes, kerrvkot, momet vkvsvmkv tokat ofvn momecyyvtet ok'.

14 Momen vkvsvmkv momet vnokeckv Klist Cesvs ofv ocakat vpvkaken, pu Pucase en heromkvt tayet omvtes.

15 Heyvt opunvkv mehenwet on, omvlkv eenakuecakvr tayet os, Klist Cesvs naorkvlken hesahuecvranet yvmv ekvnvn vlakvtes, vnet mv *naorkvlke* en homahte toyvyat.

16 Mome estomis, heyvt omecicen merkvt vn heckvtes, vc ofv taten Cesvs Klist *em* momis kometv hofonat omvlkvn kerken hayvren, mucv ayat hesaketv yuksv-sekon *en heckvre tetaye* oren emen oh vkvsvmakat svhopakv en *hakaren*.

17 Momen Mekko meyuksv-sekat, em elkv-sekat, hecke-sekat, mv Hesaketvmese hoporrene enhvmkusat, vrakketv vkvsvmkv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon em *ocekus*. Emen.

18 Temore, cv'ppuce toyetskat, owvletv homvn ec oh vpeyvte vevkvyen heyv vhakvn cem wikis, mv eteropotten tepokv heren etepoyetskvren;

19 Vkvsvmkvn momet eohvkerrickv heren hvlattet, mv wikakvte saset omen, mvt vkvsvmkv ohfvccv em perro-cuko *take* vkvhopvnakes.

20 Himenevs Vleksantv tepakat mvn vpvkaket os, mvn Setvnen em wikvyvtes, *Hesaketvmese* vtvklecvkekaret kerrvkvren.

SETENTVCKE 2.

MONKV *nak makvranvyat* omvlkv enhvteceskvn, este omvlkv, mekkvlke, este yekcetu oçakat omvlkv esyomat vrahkvn, vpohetv, mekusvpkv, este'm emekusvpkv, momet vkvsvmkv emetv hahoyvren vcahnis,

2 Hesaketvmese ometv, momet fvccetu omvlkv ofvn mahlpvtket, momet etenherket fulleyvren.

3 Heyvt Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv ehomvn here momet afvceciat omekv;

4 Mvt este omvlkv hesahoket, mehenwv kerretvn oricvkvren komet os.

5 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset *omen*, momen Hesaketvmese momet este etenherkepuecv hvmkuset omekv, mvt este-hunvnwv Klist Cesvs *tes*.

6 Mvt omvlkv pvlke-es-neskvn e wkvtes, oketv orof ohkerkuehocvren.

7 Mv ohfvccv opunvkv-sarv momet vpastel em wiketv v'mhoyvtes, (Klist ofvn mehenwvn opunayit, laksvkos,) vkvsvmkv mehenwv tepakat Centilvlke em mvhayv *to-yaren*.

8 Monkv, este hunvntaket, enke hysvthvken kvwvpaket, cvpvkktv momet en kerkekat sekou, estvmv estomis mekusvpkvren komis.

9 Matvpomen hoktvkeu, eyasket, emahlpvtket, accvke senehickv svheremahen accekot, ekvesse hotvukan, monkat cvtokunaplanen, monkat makelitv, monkat accvke vcake mahen 'se nehicet omekot;

10 Momis, (hoktvke, Mekusapvlke toyēs, *maket e oh-kerkuecakat momvkvre here tetayat vcvkvyen,*) vtotketv herakan 'se *nehicvkuren komis.*

11 Hoktet cvyayvket, apohice heret, kerrekvs.

12 Moīnis hokte emvhayet, monkat este-hunvnwvn ohfvnkvre em etektvnecvkos, momis cvyayvket vrvren komis.

13 Atvme taten hahoyen, mōhmof Ef *hahoyvtet* omekv.

14 Momen Atvme mvkerhoyekon, momis hokte mvkerhoyen mv naorketv ofvn erhuervtes.

15 Momis emahlvptketv vpvken, ekvsvmkv, momet vnokeckv, momet efeke hvsvtketv ofvn emomecicaken omat, estuce heckueckv ofvn vcayehocvres.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Hēvvt maketv mehenwvt's, Estimvt mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv em wicketv eyacat vtotketv heren eyacet os.

2 Monkṽ mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicvt, nake em mvttekot, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, vketecet, emahlvptket, yvmasku-set, este en cukopericat encaket, mvhayetv emvvncket :

3 Hacv tokot, tepoyv tokot, cvto-kunawvn vnokecekot ; momis momis komet, tepokv em vlostekot, vleskapv tokot ;

4 En cuko mahusan heren ohfvnket, en hopuetake emahlvptketv omvlkv ofvn em apohicakusen ocet, omvranet os.

5 (*Hiyomet* omekv, estimvt en cuko mahusan heren em fvyvtetvn' kerrekon .omat, estomēn Hesaketvmese em mekusvpkv-cukon vhecicvr haks ?)

6 Mekusapv hvtuse hakat tokot, ekvsvmkv hvlwecen, puyvfeckv holwakat em ohfvececkv ofvn lvtkekaren.

7 Momen ohvtvlakat *mekusvpkv cuko* en lvpvtke svpak-lat este here omēcet opunvyecaket omvranet os, vlesketv

momet puyvfekev holwakat 'sem enkvnhetv ofvn lvtkekaren.

8 Tekvnlke matvpomen mahlvpytket, tulaswv hokolicekot, pvrko-opuswvn em vloste máhekot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvyetvn eyacekot;

9 Vkvsvmkv en nake ehkan eohvkerrickv hvsvtkat ofvn hvlvtaket *omvranet os*.

10 Momen heyvu eskerrvkhoye en topvrn nake em mvtvkekon *eshechoyen*, tekvnlke em wiketvn vfvstvkekvs.

11 Matvpomen ehitaket fvcet, este ohlaksvlke tokot, mahlvpytket, nanvke omvlkv ofv heromvket *omvranet os*.

12 Tekvnlket, ehiwv hvmkusen ocet, en hopuetaken, momet e hute take heren ohfvnkvet omekvs.

13 Mv tekvnlke em wiketvn heren vfvstakvtet hueretv heran, momet vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn fekhvmketv rakken e en heckuecakekv.

14 Lvpken cem vlvkares, *komvyat* enhonrkvn ocit, heyv nanvken cen hoccicis;

15 Momis, vlvkvkon hofunen omat, Hesaketvmese en cuko, mvt Hesaketvmese wenakat em mekusvpkv-cukot, *momet* mehenwetv en cukele momet em wakkvt omen, *mv* ofv estomēn momvre heren vretske tetayat kerretskvren.

16 Momen kerkuset *os*, mekusvpkv en nake ehkat rakketes; Hesaketvmeset vpeswv ofvn hechoyen, Puyvfekev fvcecen, encelvlket hecaken, Centilvlke 'sem erkenvkhoyen, ekvnv ofvn oh vkvsvmhoyen, hvyayvkē ofvn a eshoyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MOMEN Puyvfekev opunvkv kerkvken 'sopunayet, *hvmmaket os*; Oketv yicvranat ofvn mvkerrvlke em

puyvfeckvlke momet puyvfeckv holwvhokat em mvhakvn vpohicaket, vkvsvmkvn enkvpakat svsvranet os :

2 Mvkerretv ofvn lakset opunayet, em eohvkerrickv take cvto hvyvan es nekrihocen ocaket ;

3 Etepayetvn vsehct, nakhompctv *mvrahrovkn* estet e em vsehkvren kicaket os ; Hesaketvmesct, mv mehenwctvn kerrvke, vkvsvmakat, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuecvkvren habicvtet ont oman.

4 Nake Hesaketvmese hayvte vtekat heret *omet*, vhepvkhoyvre tokot omekv, vkvsvmkv emctv vpvken eenakuehocen omat.

5 Hesaketvmese em opunkv, momet mekusvpkv eteropotten hvsvtken hahoyet omekv.

6 Heyv nanvken tecakkakvten vkerricvkuecetsken omat, Cesvs Klist em erkenkv here, vkvsvmkv mvhakv herat tepakat em opunkv vcvkvyetskvte ofvn rakkuehocet ometskvres.

7 Momis nakonvkuce hoktvlvke enanvke momet mekusvpkv vcvkvyte tokvkekan vhepvkvs ; momis mekusvpkv ohfvccvn e nekeyicvs.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, ena nekeyickv estomusen lopicet omekv : momis mekusvpkv nanvke omvlkv ohfvccvn lopicet omes, hiyome hesahockeyan, momet hesaketv vlvkvrnan temfvccctvn ocet *omekv*.

9 Heyvt maketv mehenwvt's, momen omvlkv eena-kuecakvr tayet os.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyvt omecicen vtotkēt, vlesketvn kvwapeyet os, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat*, mv este omvlkv, momet vkvsvmakat mahvkvu Hesahuecvn em enhonrēkv.

11 Heyv nanvken yekcctvn 'sopunayet, 'sestemvhayvs.

12 Cem mvnnettctvn estit enhomehcats ; momis vkvsv-makan opunkv, vretv, vnokeckv, puyvfeckv, vkvsvm-

kv, *efeke* hvsvtketv esyomat ofvn 'sem vhopakvt ometskvres.

13 *Cokv* ohonvyetv, emvcahnetv, emvhayetv esyoman vfastetske emunken vlvkares.

14 Mv' *ce'mhoyvte* ec ofv ocan, mv owaletv eteropotten momet erkenvkvke nvkafe e'nke oh wvkecakat etehoyvnen *ce'mhoyvten* vmoskomekot huyiretskvs.

15 Heyv nanvken oh vkerrievs; mv ofv *mvketeken* huervs; cen lopican omvlkv hecvkvren.

16 E *vketece*t, mvhakvn vketecevs; heyv nanvke ofvn emomecievs; heyvn momecetskat e *hesayecet*, cem apohicvlkeu hesahuecetskvres.

SETENTVCKE 5.

ESTE vculican ehvnekot, *ce'rke* omēn emvcahnet; este mvnettakan tecakkakvte omēn;

2 Hoktvlanan *ce'ckvlke* omēn; hoktvke mvnettakan *ce'wvntake* omēn *efeke* hvsvtketv omvlkv ofvn emvcahnavks.

3 Oyevlken vrakkuecvkvs, mehenwvn oyevlket on omat.

4 Momis oye estomet hopuetaken, monkat em osustaken, echussucvlke tis ocen omat, mvt e hute take ofvn heromkvn heckuecet, e'ckvlke take vfvstakvte vrahkvn vyoposketvn kerrvkekvs, heyvt Hesaketvmese ehomvn here momet afvceciat omekv.

5 Momen hokte oye mehenwe, entvlkuse vhoskat Hesaketvmesen em enhonret, mekusvpkv momet *Hesaketvmese* em'pohetv ofvn nettvn momet neren emomeciecēt os.

6 Momis mv afvcketv ofv likat, hesaket *omis*, elet os.

7 Momen heyv nanvken es emvcahnavks, em mvttvkekot svpaklvren.

8 Momis estinvt en *navlke* mahusan, en cuko-vtehkvlke mahvkvu, en hopoyekon omat, vkvsvmkvn helaksehcet, este vkvsvmekat 'sen holwvket os.

9 Oyet ohrolope pale epakan oricekat sohvhonkvthoh-yats:

10 Este-hunvnwv hvmkuse e 'hiwvt omvtet, em vtotketv herakat vrahkvn heren opunvyehocen, hopuetaken mahmievttet on omat, este kerrvkekan evpvvyten omat, mekusapvlke e'len em okkosvten omat, *este* efeknokhokan emahlvpatvten omat, vtotketv herakat vtekan heren vevkayvten omat *twwwvn sohvhonkvthoyvres*.

11 Momis oyevlke esmvnettakan vhepvkvkvs, Klist vnrvpen afveketv hopoyvlke hakof, ehsetvn eyacvket omekv.

12 *Mvt* ohfvececkvt en heckaket os, em vkvsvmkv enhvteceskvn vwikakekv.

13 Momen sohvpakat, cukon etohtvlecet, enhorkvn *kerret*, momet enhorkv tvlkekon, este opunvyecvlke, nanvkokvlke, momet nanvke makësko tayat opunvyakat *haketvn* kerraket os.

14 Monk *hoktvke* esmvnettakat ehesaketa, hopuetaken heckuecet, cukon vfastet, *mv* vnrapvt holwvken opunvyecvre em etektvnecvkekaren komis.

15 Entis Setvnen vevkvpeyetvn fiyecakat sasekv.

16 Este-hunvnwv, monkat hokte vkvsamat oye hoktvken ocen omat, ent emvnicvkekvs, mekusvpkv-cukot sen honnekaren, momat mehenwv oyevlken emvnicvke tayat.

17 Mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatvlke heren fvyvtakat, vrakkueckv tepvkocket en heckvre heretv orices, komhoyvkekvs, mv opunkv mvhakv tepakat ofvn vtotkakata mahkvu.

18 Wakov-vtotkv telekon cesapan yupopihcetskvs, momet, Vtotkv em feketv en heckvre heretv oret os, Cokat maketa omekv.

19 Akerrvlke hokkole monkat tutcene ehomv take tokon

omat, mekusvpkv-cuko em fvyatv vnrvpn akerkueckvn em apohihcetskvs.

20 Mv naorkakan omvlkv ehomvn em vsehvkvs, vpyl-taken penkvlvkvn.

21 Etemetueckv sekon, temvrahken est' ohvkerricekot heyv nanvken vfstvs, makit, Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, momet encelvlke enhopoyvkte ehomvn yekcen *ce'mvcahnis*.

22 Estimvn vyvkhvmkusen *ce'nken* oh wvkehetskvs, momet este etv en naorketv take vpyken naken ohcetskvs: *ce* hvsvtke *emunkv taren e vcayecvs*.

23 Mucv ayat uewv *tvlkusen* esiketskvs, momis *ce'nvcovv* vrahkvn, momet enokketv cem etewolicat ome-cicen pvrko-opuswv estomusen eskvtcvs.

24 Este-hunvntake en naorketv homvn heckvket, homvn ohfvececkvn oh vpeyat svset os, momis vpylvv en naor-ketvt yupvn vpeyet os.

25 Momen matvpomen vtotketv herakat heckaket os, momen mvrahkvt o estomis ehkvkeko taves.

SETENTVCKE 6.

VTOTKVLKE estomomuse nokwv-oh-wakkv elecvn svpaklat eme mahusat e pucasvlken, Vrakkuueckv omvlkv en heckvre oricakes, *komet* oh vkerrievkekv, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv momet mvhakvn tvklehocekaren.

2 Momen mv epucase vkvsvmvke oakat, etecakkakvtet omakat vrahkvn enhomecahkats, momis vtotketv min *em* mecvkekv, heromet, momet vnokeckvket, momet mv nake herat etencawvket omakekv. Heyv nanvken vcah-net, emvhayvkes.

3 Estimvt emvrahken mvhayet, opunvkv hoporrenvke, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em opunvkv, momet mvhakv mekusvpkv vevkve ocean apohicekon omat,

4 Ekvsvmet, naken kerrekot, momis *este enokket naken eyacusat omēn*, nake vpohetv momet opunvkv setenrvpkv ohfvccvn eyacet os.

5 Vleskvpkv, etenrvpkv, tvhiketv, ohvkerrickv holvvhokat, momet mehenwv ocvkekot, vkerrickv holwvken oce, Eohvtlvvyetv mekusvpkv's, komakat em opunvkv setenrvpkv mvn asossaket os; heyv omakan e enkvpy-yeccivs.

6 Momis mekusvpkv emahlvpvtketv vpakat nake epoyetv rakke tes.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, *yvmv* ekvnvn naken asceyēkates, *momet* mehenwvn naken esossēko taves.

8 Momis hompetv momet accvken oceyat, mvn es pu mahlvpvtket omekvs.

9 Momis mv nake-ocvke haketv komakat nake esker-hoyat *ofvn pvlatk*, momet nake senkvnhetv, momet eyackv hoporrenkv vpvkeko nokkicakat sulke ofvn pvlakat os, mvt sumketv estemerketv tepakan esten vkpvsatet os.

10 Cvto-kunawv vnoeckv nake holvvhokat omvlkv en yvlonkv omekv; mvn vleskvpakat svset oinof, vkvsvmkvn em fiyecet, feknokketv sulken 'se etekfvnvnickvtes.

11 Momis cemet, Hesaketvmese em este toyetskat, heyv nanvken en letkvs; momet fvccetvn, mekusvpkv, vkvsvmkvn, vnoeckvn, momis kometvn, *momet* eyasketvn vcvkvyvs.

12 Vkvsvmkv etepokv heran etepoyvs, hesaketv yuksvseko, mv ec ohhuehhokan hvlvtvs, eohkerkueckv heran, akerrvlke sulke ehomvn es e ohkerkuecetskvtes.

13 Hesaketvmese nak omvlkv wenahuecat ehomvn, momet Klist Cesvs, Pantevs Pilvte ehomvn eohkerkueckv herat eohkerkuecvte *ehomvn* yekcen ce kicis,

14 *Heyv* vhakv, svholwvke cotkuisi sekon, momet

mvttēs kihocēko tayēn pu Pucase Cesvs Klist heckvranat
oren vevyēcvtcvs :

15 Mvt, Ohfvnke vrakkuehoce enhvmkuse *liket*, mek-
kvlke em Mekkot, momet pucasvlke e Pūcaset omat, em
oketv omof, *em vlvketvn* heciēvres ;

16 Mv tvlkuset hesaketv emunkvn ocet, hvyayvke
estimvt oreko tayat ofvn likat, mvn estimvt hecekatet,
hecetv umeko tayer; emen vrakketv momet yekcetv
yuksv-sekat *em* ocekv. Emen.

17 Yvmv ékvvn ohfvccv nake-ocvken *em punayet*,
Vkerickvn es hvlhvwecekot, nake-ockv sumke tokon,
momis Hesaketvmese wenake, mv esfvcken es afvkeyv-
ren nanvke omvlkv pu'man enhonret,

18 Heren momecet, vtotketv herakat ofvn nake-ocvket,
nake enkvpicetv metetaket, *nake* etekvpicvetv vkvs-
muset omvkes,

19 Oketv vlvkvrnat vrahkvn enlikv heran hericet,
hesaketv yuksv-sekon hvlvtatskvren, *maket* yekcen ki-
cvkv.

20 Temore toyetskat, opunkv ehvperkvke, momet
hacohakakan, inomet mv laksen nakkerretv kihocat em
etenrvpkvn mvnvttepet, mv nake hericetskvren ce'mho-
yvten vevyēcv :

21 Mvn eenakuece omecaket, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn em
mvttakv~~et~~ svset os. Heromkv ece 'pakekv. Emen.

¶ Pal Peketevnlke em etvlofv rakke Leotesev hocēfkan liket,
heyv cokv enhvteceskv Temore ohtotvte coyvtes.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

TEMORE OHTOTVTE SVHOKKOLAT.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL, Hesaketvmese komat eteropotten, hesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat etemfveetv vevkvyen Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*:

2 Temore *cv'ppuce vm vnoeckan ohtotis*; Heromkv, merkv *momet* herkv Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Klist Cesvs avtet *cem ocekus*.

3 Hesaketvmesen, mv *cv'rkvlke tate eteropotte vn* hec-
kvten eohvkerrickv hvsvtkan es *em vtotkvyat*, vkvsamis,

4 Fekhonnekot, nettv nereu, ce turopuswv pvlatkan
vkerricit, ce hecetvn *cv yacuset*, vm mekusvpkv ofvn ece
'kerricvyet os; afvcketvn es *cv fvecke taren komit*;

5 Vkvsvmkv mehenwe ec ofv likan, enhvteceskvn Loes
ce 'puse ofvn, momet Yunese ce'cke ofvn likvten vkerric-
vyof; momen *mvt cemeu ec* ofvn likes, komvye heres.

6 Monkv Hesaketvmese en nakemkv *cv'nke ec* oh
wvkhokickv eteropotte ec ofv ocan hvtvm vhetecetskvren
ece 'kerricepuecis.

7 Hesaketvmeset penkvkv *vkerrickv* token, momis
yekcetv, vnoeckv, momet hoporrenkv em vkerrickvn
pu'mvtet omekv.

8 Monkv pu Pucase ohkerkueckvn, monkat vne en
Muskokee N. T. 38

svlvfke toyvyat es ec elset ohmetskvs; momis opunkv-
herv em estemerketvn astenkvwapvt omvs, Hesaketvmese
en yekcetv vcvkvyen.

9 Mvt pu hesahuecet, huehketv hvsvtken es pun hueh-
kvtet os, pum vtotketv vcvkvye token, momis eme ko-
mat, momet en heromkv vcvkvyen;

10 Mv *heromkvt* ekvnv vliceckv oreko emunken Klist
ofvn pu'mhoyvtes, momis hiyomat pu Hesayecv hekat
eteropotten heket os; mvt elkv sumecihcet, opunkv-
herv eteropotten hesaketv, momet hesaketv meyuksv-
sekan ohhvyayicvtet os:

11 Mv ohfvccvn vne, erkenkv, vpastel momet Centilvke
mvhayvn cv huerihocvtet os.

12 *Momen* mv vrahkv heyv nanvken es cv 'stemerket
os, momis vc vlsekos; *hiyomet* omekv, estimv ofvn kv-
samvyvten kerrit, mv nakē em wikvyvten mv nettv oren
vcayece tetayat yekcetv ocet os, komvye heres.

13 Opunkv etelilvke herake *opunvyvye* vm pohetskvten,
vkvsvmkv vnokeckv tepake Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn
yekcen hlvts.

14 Mv nak here hericetskvre ce'mhoyvten Puyvfekv
Herat ep ofv likat eteropotten vevyecvs.

15 Heyvn kerretskes, Esev ofvn vpokat omvlkv v'nk-
pvkakvtes; mv vpvkakat Ficelvs Hvmocenes tepakat
omakes.

16 Hesaketvmeset Onesefolvs en cukon oh merrate,
tewolen v'mahlvpatet, vn cvto-tetvkkakv es vlsekatet
ok'.

17 Momis Lomen arof, vfekcakhct cv hopoyet, es cv
hecemvts.

18 Pucase akvpvken mv nettv omof merkv en heckvren
Pucaset emate! Momen nanvke en sulke estomomusen
Efesvs ofv vm vtotkvten heren kerretskes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv cemet, cv'ppuce toyetskat, heromkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat ofvn yekcet omvs.

2 Momet mv nanvke akerrvlke sulke em etenrvwvn vm pohetskvten, heyvn hunvntake heromvke, etvu emvhayvke tayan, em wikkvs.

3 Monkv Cesvs Klist en suletawv here omet estemerkvn kvwvps.

4 Suletawv are estomet *yvmv* hesaketv enanvken 'se vpvllvyekot os; mv suletawv hakvre enhopoyvten afvce-cicetvn *komet* omekv.

5 Momen estimvt etemuntvlkv vcevllat, vhakv vcvkvyen vcevllakon omat, *kvtvlkv vcakan* es kvptuehocekot os.

6 Mv cvpofv oh vtotkat tawvt *em* etten cvwvranet os.

7 Nake makvyan oh vkerrievs; momen Pucaset nanvke omvlkv ofvn kerretvn ce'mate!

8 Cesvs Klist, Tewe en honvpsen avtet, vm opunvkvherv vcvkvyen, pvsatkvt eakvpvken akvwvpkvt en hohsats.

9 Mv ofvn holwvyecv omèn estemerketv vn hecket os, svlvfkueckv oren; momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv svlvfkuehocekot os.

10 Monkv enhopokvte vrahkv nanvke omvlkv kvwavyet os, hvayyvke emeyuksv sekavpvken vhesaketv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat en heckkvren.

11 Heyvt maketv mehenwet os; Vpaket pu pvsatkvt en omat, vpaket hesahokeyvret ok'.

12 Estemerketv kvwapèn omat, vpaket mekkeyvres; vhepakèn omat, emeu epu 'hepvkvres:

13 Vkvсамëko estomis, emet mehenwet huere munkvt os; ehelakseceko taves.

14 Heyv nanvken ohvkerricepuccet, Pucase ehomvn, Opunkv *ocakat* ohfvccvn etenrahpatskvs, mvt naken

lopiceko *tayekv*, momis pohakan ehosvkueces, *kicet*, yekcen em vsehvkvs.

15 Hesaketvmese ehomvn vkvsvmvke taye oren e heckuecetskvret vcevllvs, *momat* vtotkv nak es vlsetv cen sekon, mehenwv em opunvkvn fvccvn tekvpicet *hueretskvret*.

16 Momis opunvkv ehvperkvke *momat* hacohakakan em e fulkvs, holwvyeckv em ohvtvlkvkvret ok'.

17 Momen em opunvkvt hote *vkuekvnto* omet pvpvkres; Himenevs Filetvs tepakat mvn vpvkakes.

18 Mvt mehenwetv ohfvccvn em mvttet, *Elkv* aenkv-wvpketv entis hoyvneps, maket, *este* vnvcome em vkvsvmkv taken lekvfaket os.

19 Mome estomis, Hesaketvmese en likvt yekcen hueret os, heyv eskerkv n ocet, Pucaset enaken kerhoyes, momet, Klist e hocefkv hocefat vtekat fvccetv tokan enkvvpvkekvs.

20 Momis cuko rakke ofvn nake-vcvnkv ocvket os, cvto-kunaplane, momen cvto-kunaphvtke es *hayvkvte* tvlkekon, momis eto tis, fakke tis es *hayvkvte* ocvket os; momet vrakkuehocvranat sasen, vrakkuehocvranekat *ocvket* os.

21 Monkv heyv nanvken estimvt e en hvsvtecen omat, nake-vcvnkv vrakkuehocvranat, hvsvtke, Pucase es en lopice herat, momet vtotketv herat vtekat emetetake tares.

22 Momis este mvnettvike em eyackvn en letkvkvs, momet fvccetvn, vkvsvmkv n, vnokeckvn, *momat* efeke hvsvtke aossen Pucasen oh huehkakat vpvken etenherkv n hopoyvs.

23 Momis vpohetv ehvperkvke hoporrenkv vpvkeko *ocakan* vhepvkvs, mvt tepokv hayaket oman kerret.

24 Momen Pucase em vtotkvtp tepoyekot, *este* omvlkv em eyaskuset, mvhayetv mvnvcket, momis komet,

25 Eyasketv ofvn mv vnrvpakan emvhayet; Hesaketvmeset mehenwetv ohkerkueckv oren vkerrickv-etickvn emake witen omat;

26 Momen mv puyvfekcv holwakat komat vevkvyen sylvfkuecvktet 'sem enkvnhetvn 'se ossicvkven.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Hærvu kerrvs, nettv espokakat omof, oketv penkviket ocvkvres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, estet e vnokecet, cvto-kunawvn encaket, opunvkvn 'seksamet, ekvsamet, tvhiket, eckvlken *em* apohicekot, *Hesaketvmesen* vkvsvmekot, mekusapv tokot,

3 En nakvlken vnokecekot, temfvccetv-kacvlket, este-ohlaksvlket, e-em-fvyvtekat, sehonecket, *este* herakan en homecet,

4 Enhonricvlke, ekv-yekcakat, serakken vkerricet, Hesaketvmese senhoyvnen afvcketvn vnokecet;

5 Mekusvpkv en heckvn ocet omis, mv en yekce helaksecakat ocvkvres; mv omakan *em* e fulkvkvs.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv omakat cukon esceyey, hoktvke hacohakvke, naorketv es honhoye eyackv mvrahrvkvn es nekeyihocan,

7 Estofis naken kerrakis, mehenwetv kerretvn estofis umvkeko tayan sylvfkvken evpayaket os.

8 Momen Canese Camplese tepakat Moses vnrvpakvte omët heyvt mehenwetvn vnrvpaket os; este em vkerrickv holwvhoket omen, vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn etv vhepvkhoyvten.

9 Momis ohvtvlaken vpeyekares, mv en *hoporrenkv take sekat hecket* omvte etvpomen mvu en hoporrenkv sekate *este* omvlkv ehomvn hecke taret ok'.

10 Momis vm mvhakvn, vretvn, kometvn, vkvsvm-

kvn, momis kometv hofunat, vnokeckvn, momis kometvn,

11 Asseckvn, estemerketvn *momet* nanvke Anteak, Ikonev Lestlv esyomat ofv ve oh yicvten heren kerretskvtet omes; asseckv estomakan kvwapvyvten *kerretskes*; momis *mv* omvlkvn Pucaset a 'sve ossvtes.

12 Momes, momen Klist Cesvs ofv mekusvpkv vevkvye fulletvn komat omvlkvt asseckvt en heckkvres.

13 Momis este holwvyecvlket momet ehosicvlket holwvyeckv ofvn ohvtvlaket vpeye munkvres, ehosicaket, momet ehosihocen.

14 Momis mv nanvke kerret, heren vkvsametskvtte ofvn emomeciavs, estimvt *mvn* ce mvhayvten kerret;

15 Momet hopnewvt aretskof, cokv vcacakat, vkvsvmkv Klist Cesvs ofv ocat eteropotten vhesaketske taye oren ce hoporrenice tayan kerre vtecicetskvten kerretskes.

16 Cokv vcakat omvlkvt Hesaketvmeset este em vkerickvn nekeyicen *estemhoyvtes*, momet mvhakvn, *nak est em* vsehetvn, vretv-mvherickvn, fvccetv-mvhayetv esyoman lopicet omes:

17 Hesaketvmese em este-hunvnwvt temvpoket, vtotketv herakat omvlkv ohfvccvn metetake heret omvren.

SETENTVCKE 4.

MONKV Hesaketvmese ehomvn, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, mv em vlvketv momet em ohmekketv omof, hesahokan momet pvsatkvtten ohfvcccvranat ehomvn yekcen *ce* kicis;

2 Opunvkvn 'serkenvkvs; oketv omof, oketv toko *estomis* vhuervs; momis kometv mvhakv tepakat omvlkvn 'sest' em vsehet, emvcahnet *em* punvyvs.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketvt vlvkvres, momof mvhakv mehenwan kvwvpekot, momis, e hvcko hottopvken ocet,

eme mahusat em eyackv take vevkvyen mvhayvken e em vteloymkvres;

4 Momet e hvcko taken mehenwetvn 'sem fulotket, nakonvkuce *min* oh fulotecvkvres.

5 Momis cemet, nanvke omvlkv ofvn vketecvs, estemerketvn kvwapet, opunvkv-herv emvhayv em vtotketvn momecet, cem vtotketvn es fvcecv.

6 Vnet *Cesvs vrahkvn cv'*lehocvre vm etetaket omen, *yvmvn* enkvvpkvranyat oketv vwolet omekv.

7 Tepokv heren tepoyit, temvrkvn poyit, vkvsvmkvn vevyecvyvtes.

8 Mucv ayat fvccetv en kvptokv-vcakan vn herihocet os, mv Pucase fvcecv fvccat mv nettv omof v'mvranat; momet vne tvlkekon, momis em vlvketv vnokecatat omvlkvn *emvkvrant*.

9 Lvpken vm vlvketskvret vketecvs :

10 Temvs v'nkvpvkepekv, yvmv ekvnv mucv *ocan* vnokecet, *yvmvn* enkvpaket, Resvlonikvn ayepet os, Klessens Kelesevn *ayet*, Titvs Talmesevn *ayepet os*.

11 Luk tvlkuset vc vpakes. Mak evpahyet, ecc 'pvken svtes; vtotketv ohfvccvn vn lopicet omekv.

12 Momen Tekekvn Efesvn ohtotvyvnks.

13 Kapv-rakko Kapvs likan Tlov *tvlofvn* wikvyvten, atetskof, 'syvtvets, momet cokv *ocakan*, momet pacments *kicetv* mahkvu.

14 Cvto-lane paccv, Vleksantv *hocefkat*, holwaken tayen cv momecvtet os; em vtotketv vevkvyen Pucaset em fekate :

15 Momen cemeu mvn vketecvs; pum opunvkvn tayen vnrapvtet omekv.

16 Enhvteceskv em vyoposkvyof *este* hvmkuis vm *vpuhlvmken* huerekates, momis omvlkv v'nkvpvkakvtes; *Hesaketvmeset* mv taken vrvhecekate.

17 Mome estomis, Pucaset ve vpaket hueret, cv yekci-
cvtes; momat vm erkenvketvn esfvcken kerhoyen Centi-
lvlke omvlkvt pohvkvren; momen este-papv e cukwvn a
ve ossihocvtes.

18 Momen Pucaset vtotketv holwyke vtekan a ve
ossihcet, em ohmekketv hvlwe ocan orvye *tayen ve*
vcvyecvres; emen vracketvt estofis emeyuksv-sekon em
ocekvs. Emen.

19 Pleskv Akwelv tepakan, momet Onesefolvs en cukon
vsekvkvs.

20 Elastvs Kolenrvn fekhonnemvts; momis Tlofimvs
enokken Miletvn wikimvts.

21 Rvfo orekon vlvketvn komvs. Yupulvs, Plutens,
Linvs, Klatev momet tecakkakvte omvlkvt ece 'sekaket
os.

22 Pucase Cesvs Klist cem puyvfekevn vpvkekvs.
Herkvt ece 'pakykekvs. Emen.

† Cokv esyhokkolat Pal Temore, mv Efesvlke em mekusvpkv-
cuko vfastv enhvteceskv hahoyvten, ohtotvtet, Lomen likof,
Nelo ehomvn svhokkolvn huerihoce omof.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

TITVS OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PAL Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Cesvs Klist em vpastel *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese enhopoyvkvte em vkvsvmkv momet mehenwv mekusvpkv *mehenwuse* ohfvccv ocat ohkerkueckv vcvkvyen,

2 Hesaketv emeyuksv-seko em enhonrkv ofvn; mvn Hesaketvmese lakseko taye, ekvnv vliceceko munkof, *este* temfaccvtes,

3 Momet momvre tetaye ocof, erkenvketv eteropotten em opunvkvn kerkuecvtes, Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em vhakv vcvkvyen vm wikvten;

4 Titvs, vkvsvmkv tvleme vcvkvyen cv'ppuce mahusat oh *'totis*; heromkv, merkv momet herkv, Erke Hesaketvmese, momet pu Pucase Cesvs Klist pu Hesayecv a vtet *ece'pvkeks*.

5 Heyv vrahkv Kletv ofvn ce wikimvts, nake espokeko ocakan mvhericet, etvlwv omvlkvn erkenvkvke *vculv-kuecan* em wiketv hayetskvren, ce kicvkvyvte etvpomen;

6 Estimvt nake em mvttekot, ehiwvu hvmkusen, hopue-take vfekrakkvke taye, yvmahkuecvlke kihocekon, ekv-yeckvkekon ocat hueren omat, *mvn hayetskvres*.

7 Mekusvpkv-cuko vhecicv, Hesaketvmese en nakvfastvt omet, nake em mvttekot, ekvsvmekot, lvpken cvpvkkekot, tepoyv tokot, hacv tokot, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtvlvye-tvn eyacekot omvranet omekv;

[Muskokee Titus.]

8 Momet este en cukopericat encaket, nake herat vnokecet, emahlvptket, fvccet, hvsvtket, e em fvyatet,

9 Mvhahoyvte vcvkvyen punkv fvccvn yekcen hvlatet, opunkv mehenwv ofvn este'm vcagnet, momet a vnrpe opunvyecvlke ohfvnkvre tetayat.

10 Ekv-yekcakat sulket omekv, momet ehvperkv opunayvlke, este-mvkerrvlke, svkvsiskv vkvsamvlke mahkvu.

11 Mv e cukwv vkhothokvranet os; cuko hvmeceat rvkpvricet, vlesketv ofv nake 'se ohvtlvvyetvn eyacaket, nake mvhayeko tayat mvhayaket os.

12 Kletvlke estofis laksvlke, ponvttv holwvyecvke, hompetv vnoksvlke, enhorvket os, Kletvlke mahusat hvmet, owalvt, makvtes.

13 Heyv kerkuecvte mehenwvt os, monkv fvsken em vsehkvvs, vkvsymkv ofvn cvfencvket;

14 Cusvlke en nakonvkuce, momet este mehenwv enkvpkakat em vhakvn em vpohievkekekaren.

15 Hvsvthakat nanvke omvlkv en hvsvthvkes; momis hvsvthvkekat, momet vkvsymvkekat naket en hvsvthvkekot, em puyvfekev, em vkerrickv tis svholwvhoket os.

16 E oh kerkuecakat, Hesaketvmesen kerres, *makaket os*; momis vtotketv ofvn *Hesaketvmesen* ehelaksece, momet en homechoye tetayat, momet vpohievkekot, vtotketv herakat vtekat ocvkekot omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis mvhakv temvpoke vcvkvyat nanvken punvyetskvres;

2 Vculakat mahlvptkvke, fvccvke, hoporrenvke, vkvsymkv, vnokeckv, momis-kometv esyomat ofv cvfencvke taren.

3 Matvpomen hoktvlvke, em fulletv hvsvthvket, este-

oh-laksvlke tokot, pvrko-opuswv sulken eyacvkekot, nake herakat emvhayvlke *taren* ;

4 Hoktvke mvnettviken hoporrenkvn mvhayet, e'hetake vnokecvke, en hopuetakeu vnokecvke,

5 Mahlvptkvke, *efeke* hysvthvke, cuko-vfekhonnlvke, herake, ehetake em vpohicvket, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv tvklehocekaren mvhaykvren.

6 Matvpomen hunvntake mvnettvike em vcahnvkes, emahlvptkvke *taren* ;

7 Nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv vtotketv herakat ofvn vhaye-tvn e heckuecet, mvhakv ohfvccv fvyvtkeko tayen, okha-cekon, fvccen,

8 Opunvkv ofv temvpoken, ohfvcechoceko tetayen e *heckuecvs* ; estimvt vpylvhmke vpvket on omat, nake holwvke ec opunvyeckv ocekot, vlsvren.

9 Vtolkviken em vcahnvkes, e pucasvlke mahusan vpo-hicvkven, nanvke omvlkv ofvn afvcecicet, pvlken em vyoposkvkekot ;

10 Vkonahvkekot, momis nakomvlkv ohfvccv fvccvket, nanvke omvlkv ofv Hesaketvmese pu Hesayecv em mvhakvn *vccece omet* herusen haykvren.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmese en heromkv, vhesa-ketv svlakat, este omvlkv ehomvn hecke hakvtes, *pu mvhayet*,

12 Mekusvpkv-tokon, momet ekvnv em eyackvn, e em vsehet, mahlvptkvke, fvccvke, mekusapvket yvmv ekvnv fullet,

13 Enhonrkv afvketv ocan, momet Hesaketvmese rak-kat, momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em vlvketv rakkat en nene heceyvren pu mvhayet,

14 Mvt, holwvyeckv omvlkv enkvpyken pu neset, momet etvlwv vcake, vtotketv herakat vfekcahken e en hayet hysvtecvret, e pum estemvtes.

15 Heyv nanvken opunayet vcahnvtevs, momet yekcetv omvlkv *es opunayet este'm* vsehvtcvs. Estimvt cen homehcats.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MEKKVLKEN, momet ohfvnkakat en yekcetvn em vkvsvmet, 'mvpohicvket, momet vtotketv herakat vtekat emetetakvket,

2 Estimvn nanvkokicekot, tepokv enkvpvkvket, yvmaskvket, eyasketv vtekat este omvlkv em e heckuecvket omkvren vkerricepuecvs.

3 Pume tis, pu hoporrenvkeko, vkvsvmvkeko, ehosvke, eyackv momet afvcketv mvrahrvkvn vfastet, enhomeckvn, vleskvpkvn fullet, en homecvke tayet, ete'n homecakeyvte ocet os.

4 Momis Hesaketvmese, pu Hesayecv en heromkv, momet vnokeckv este ohfvccv ocat hecikof,

5 & 6 Fvcetv em vtotketv momeceyvte eteropotte tokon, momis em merk vcvkvyen, svnvcomv-hecketv okkoskv momet Puyvfekv Vcakat mucvseckv pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist eteropotte esohfvcken es ep oh kalvte eteropotten pu hesahuecvtet os;

7 En heromkv eteropotten pu fvcvke omet, hesaketv meyuksv-seko em enhonrkv vcvkvyen pucavke taranat hakeyvren.

8 Heyv opunkv mehenwvt's, momen heyv nanvken yekcen est' emvhayetskvren komis, Hesaketvmesen oh vkvsvmakat vhericet vtotketv herakat vcayeckvren. Heyv nanvke este en heraket, en lopicvket omes.

9 Momis hoporrenkv-toko tempohetv, momet honvpsetv ohonkv, momet etenrvpkv, momet vhkv ohfvccv etelvnkv enkvpvkvtevs; heyv nanvke esten lopicvkekot, chvperkv omekv.

10 Este vkvsvmkv ofv fvecekat vhmkn, momet svhok-
kolvn em vevhinet, em e fulkvtevs.

11 Heyvn kerret, estē heyv omat fiket, naorket, eme tat
e oh fvececet os.

12 Atemvs monkat Tekekv ec oh 'tohtvyof, Nikapoles
tulofvn lvpken vm vlvkvtevs; rvfo mvn fekhonnetvn
vkerrikv.

13 Vhaky-hayv, Senvs, Vpalvs tepakan vcayecet, vtotv-
kvtevs, naken en kusvpkvkekaren.

14 Momen pūm *estēu* vtotketv herakat, nake en lopievke
tayat, vevyeckvn eskerrvkekvs, ettvkekot omykekaren.

15 Vc vpvkakāt omvlkv ece 'sekakes. Vkvsvmkv ofv
epu 'nokecekat vsekvkvtevs. Omvlkatskan heromkv ece
'pavkekvs. Momekvs.

COKV VPASTEL PAL

FILEMVN OHTOTVTE.

PAL, Cesvs Klist en sylvfke tecakkvte Temore tepakat pum vnoeckuse, momet vtotkv *pum* etohkvketv, Filemyn,

2 Hvtyn Afiv *pum* vnoeckan, momet Akepvv suletawv pum etohkvketvn, momet mekusvpkv-cuko cen cuko ofv ocan ohtoteyat :

3 Heromkv, momet herkv Pu'rke Hesaketvmese momet Pucase Cesvs Klist avtet cem *ocvkekvs*.

4 Cem vnoeckv momet vkvsymkv mv Pucase Cesvs, momet mekusapvlke omvlkv em ocetskat pohit,

5 Vn Hesaketvmesen vkvsamis, vm mekusvpkv take ofvn estofis ce hocefet;

6 Nake here Cesvs Klist etehoyvne ec ofv ocat vtekat ohkerkueckv eteropotten cem vkvsymkv *este em* etekvpickvt lopickvn yekce taren.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, afvcketv mahlvpytketv tepakat rakken cem vnoeckv ofvn oceyet os, emekusapvlke em envcofv taken tayen mahlvpatetskekv, tecakkvte toyetskat.

8 Monkv Pal vculat momet ohvtvlakat hiyomat Klist en sylvfket omit, vnoeckv mimv vrahkvn ce'nkusapvyet os,

9 Nake momecvkvr tayat ohfvccv yekcen ce kicare Klist ofv fekhvmketvn ocvyet o estomis.

10 Onesemvs, cv'ppuce, cv sylvfkuehoce omof heckuecvyte ohfvccvn ce'nkusapis :

11 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn cen lopicekat omet, momis hiyomat ceme vne tepakvn pun lopicet omes :

12 Mvn yefulecienvyvnks; monkv evpyvvs, cv nvcofv mahusat mvt omes :

[Muskokee Philemon.]

13 Opunkv-heru eswvnav, ofv ece 'yoposket vm vtotkvren ve vpvkvren fekhonnicetv komvyvns.

14 Momis cem vkerrickvt ve vpaket omekat naken momecetv komvkvns; *vn* lopicetskat ec ohyekihocvtet omekon, ceme kometskat omecice taren.

15 *Hiyomet* omekv, oketv vcvpke mahekon ce'nkvpahken meyuksv-sekon evpyetskvre ome wivtes:

16 Momen mucv *evpayetskat* vtotkv omekon, momis vtotkv senhvlwe, tecakkvte vnoekecke, *vne* mahkvu vm *vnoeckat*, momis mv senhoyvnen enavpeswv ofv, momet Pucase ofv cem *vnoeckat* omēn *evpayvranetsket* os.

17 Monkv, Vm etohkviketv tes, cv kometsken omat, vne omēn evpyvs.

18 Naken cem vhopanen, monkat naken vhuericetsken omat, mvn es ve vrvhecv:

19 Vne Pal toyvyat cv'nke mahusan es hoccihcis, vnet fekares: mome estomis, ohvtvlakan e mahusan vm e vhuericetskan ce kicvos.

20 Momis, tecakkvtē, Pucase ofv ec ofv ve afvcekv; Pucase ofv cv 'nvcofv mahlvpatvs.

21 Cem apohickv enhonrit, cen hoccihcis, makvyat senhoyvnen momecvranetskan kerit.

22 Momen ohvtvlakat, fekhonnye tayan vm etetakuecv, cem mekusvpkv etēropotten cem *vlvkaren* vm etektvnechoyvres, *komit* enhonrikv.

23 Klist Cesvs ofv slvfkuehocat vm etohkviketv, Epeflas hocfkat,

24 *Hvtvm* Mak, Elestakvs, Temvs, Luk, vtotkvke vm etohkviketv ece 'sekakes.

25 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkv cem puyvfekv taken vpvkekv. Emen.

† Heyv cokv, Pal Lomen likof hoccihcen, vtotkv Onesemvs Filemvn 'sem ayvtes.

HEPLUVLKE OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

HESAKETVMESE, mv oketv hoyvnaqvte ofvn owalvlke eteropotten oketv sulke momet cahmelike ofvn erkvlken em punayvtet,

2 *E*'ppuce, mv nanvke omvlkvn epucasvranen ohmellet, momet mv eteropotten ekvvn hahievte, heyv nettv espokakat ofvn mv eteropotten pum punayvtet os:

3 Mvt *Erke* en rakketv en hvyayvket, momet en heckv vhakuset omet, momet en yekce em opunvkv eteropotten nanvke omvlkvn kvwapet, e eteropotten pun holwvyeckvn pun hvsythilicof, Rakketv hvlwe *likat* em vkvpervn likvtes:

4 Epucase taranat omecicon encelvlke e hoccfhokv senrakken hoccfkv epoyvte etvpomen mv encelvlke senrakke hakvtet.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, Cemet Cv'ppucet omet, mucv-nettvn ce heckueheis, momet hvtvm, *E'rke* toyin, emet Cv'ppucet omvres, encelvlke hvinkis kice em punayvte oce haks?

6 Momet hvtvm, heckvte enhvteceskvn yvmv ekvnvn asceyof, Hesaketvmese em encelvlke omvlkv vrakkuecv-kekvs, maket os.

7 Momet encelvlken opunvyecet, Mv em encelvlken puyvfekvlen *hayet*, em vtotkvlen totkv fenken hayat, maket os.

8 Momis Eppucen *em punayet*, Mekko-em-ohliketv co-Muskokee N. T. 39

naket estofis emeyuksv-sekot *omes*, Hesaketvmese to-yetskat, fvccetv en septv cem ohmekketv en septvt *omes* ;

9 *Momet*, Fvccetvn vnokecet, holwvyeckvn enhomecetskvtes ; monkv Hesaketvmese, cen Hesaketvmeset cem etohkvllketv senhoyvnen afvcketv vfekv es cem vfeyvtet os.

10 Momet, Pucase, cemet hvteceskv omof yvmv ekvv en likvn hayetskvtes, momen sutvt ce'nke em vtotketvt omakes :

11 Mvt sumecvres, momis cemet liketske munkvt os ; momen mv omvlkvt accvke leske hake omet vhassvke haktivres ;

12 Momen accvke *pvkohlihoce* omēn cemet pvkohli-cetsken, myrahke haktivres ; momis cemet emunkuset liketsken, cem ohrolopet pokvkekares, *maket os*.

13 Momis, Vm vkvpervn liketske munken cen horrvlke ce'leohhuerickvn cen hayares, encelvlke hvmkis *kice* em punayvte oce haks ?

14 Omvlkvt puyvfekv vtotkvlike vhesaketv epucasvke taranan em vtotkvkvren atothoyet omēko haks ?

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv nanvke poheyvten ohvtvlaken vketecvraneyet os, estome estomis fihne omet sumecekaren.

2 *Hiyomet* omēkv, opunkv encelvlke opunahoyvtet yekcet omēn, vhkv-kackv momet mapohickv tokat vtekat feketv fvccet en heckaktivten omat ;

3 Vhesaketv en rakke momvtekan vmoskomēkon omāt, estomēt mvnvttepeyvr haks, enhvteceskv Pucaset onayetvn vlicehcen, pohaktivtet pum ohyekcicaken,

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset, eme-komat vevkvyen nakes-kerkv, nak estomahakat momet yekcetv cahmelikv, mo-

men Puyvfekev Veakat emkv esyomat eteropotten vpvken a en kerrekv ?

5 Encelvlke ekvny vlvkvrane opunvyceyan ohfvnkvkvren hayekadet ok.

6 Momis *este* hvnket akerret hoccievte ocet os, *hvm-maket*, Estet naket omen vkerricetske haks? monkat este e'ppuce *naket omen* en eukopericetske haks ?

7 Encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hayet, rakkety vrakkety tepakan es kvvlicetskvtes, momet ce'nke em vtotkety take ohfvnken hayetskvtes.

8 E'le elecvn nanvke omvlkv hayetskvtes. *Hiyomet* omekv, nanvke omvlkv eme elecvn hayvtet on nake elecv hayekat vhoskekates. Momis hiyomat nanvke eme elecv hyte omvlkv hecēkos.

9 Momis Cesvs hecēs, mv elkv kvwapvre vrahkv encelvlke estomuse a senkvncvpen hahoyvten, rakkety vrakkety tepakan es kvvlihocvten, momat mvt Hesakety mese en heromkv etehoyvnen *este* omvlkv vrahkv elkv lasvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vrahkv nanvke omvlkv *ocet*, mv etehoyvne nanvke omvlkv *ocakat*, eppucetake sulken cvpayet *en* hvyayvken 'soh ayat, estemerkety *sulke* ete ropotten em vhesakety en kvpetvne temvpoke hayety momvre tetayuset omvtes.

11 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv hvsvthicat momet mv hvsvthakat omvlkv hvnkuse asosset *os*; momen mv vrahkv tecakkakat kicetv es vlsekos.

12 Tecakkeyvten ce hocefkv en kerkuecares; mekusapvlke en nvkastety ofv ece 'kvsamit yvhikares, maket *omekv*.

13 Momet hvvm, Vm enhonrvn eme ofv ocares. Momet hvvm, Hecvs, vne momet hopuetake Hesakety mese a'mvte.

14 Momekv hopuetaket vpeswv catv tepakat ohfvccv etohkvlkē ocvlket omen, emeu matvpomet vpaket matan ocvtes; elkv eteropotten mv elkv en yekcen ocat en yekcen kvcvret, puyvfekev-holwakat mvt omen;

15 Momet mv heckakvte vteken elkv em penkvkv eteropotten svlvfketv ofv svpaklan asossicvret.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn encelvlke *em munkvn* accekot, Eplehame en honvpsen accvtes.

17 Monkv nanvke Hesaketvmese *ohfvccv* ocakat ofvn plest enhomahtv merruset momet herome taret, nanvke omvlkv ofv etecakkakvte omē hakat, *momet* este en holwvyeckv ohfvccv etenherkv hayvren momvre tetayusvtes.

18 Eme mahusat eskerhoyen estemerkvttet omen, mv eskerhoye sasan emvnicetvn ume tayet omekv.

SETENTVCKE 3.

Monkv tecakkvyvte vcaevke, huehketv hvlwe *vte* etohkvlke eenakuecvlke toyatskat, pum ohkerkueckv em Vpastel momet Plest Enhomahtv, Klist Cesvn ohvkericvkes;

2 Mvt Moses en cuko omvlkv ofv *heromet omvte* omēt mv mellvte ohfvccv heromet omvtes.

3 Heyv estet Moses vrakvte senhoyvnen vrakkuehoce taye heretv ores komhoyvtet ok, cuko *vrakkuehocat* senhoyvnen mv cuko hayvte min vrakkuehocet omekv.

4 Cuko vtekat estet hayvte vlket omen, momis mv nanvke omvlkv hayvtet Hesaketvmeset omekv.

5 Momen Moses, vtotkv omet, mehenwvn mv nanvke mv renyupvn mahokyrarat esohkerkueckvn en cuko omvlkv ofvn heromet *omvtes*;

6 Momis, eppucet omet, Klist eme mahusat en cuko ohfvnken *heromet omvtes*; mv en cuko toyeyat, enhonrkv

em vkvsvmkv, momet em afvcketvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlātēn omat,

7 Monk. Puyvfekev Vcakat makāt vevkvyen, Mucv-nettvn, em *punvkv en* haken pohatsken omat,

8 *Ce'rkvlke take e feke take wvnhecakvte* omēt ce 'feke taken wvnhecatskvs, cvpvkkueckv *momet* eskerhoye nettv omof, vnrwv ofvn,

9 Ce'rkvlke taket es cv kerret, vō vketecet, momet vm vtotketv taken ohrolope pale osten hecakvtet omekv.

10 Monk. mv este honvpsen en cym afvckekot, *E'feke* take ofvn estofis fiyecet, vm vyetvtaken kerrvkvte sekos, makvyvtes.

11 Monk. vn cvpvkke ofvn, Mvt vm fekvpkvn esceyv-kekares, *makit*, e hocēfit fvccecvyvtes.

12 Tecakkvyvte toyatskat, efeke holwvke, vkvsvmekat Hesaketvmese wenake likat enkvpvketv ofvn hvmkusatskis ece 'pikēkaren e vketecvkes.

13 Momis, Mucv-nettvn mahokof, nettv omvlkvn ete-'mvcahnvkes, holwvyeckv vkerretv eteropotten hvmkytekatskis ce wvnhvket omekaren.

14 *Hiyomet* omekv, pum enhonrkv em vliceckvn meyuksv vteken yekcen hvlātēn omat, Klist a en cawvlke pu hahoyet os;

15 Mucv-nettvn em opunvkv en haken pohatsken omat, cvpvkkueckv *nettv tate* ofv omēn, ce feke taken wvnhecatskvs, mahoke emunkof.

16 Pohakof, cvpvkkuecakat sasvtet ok; momis Moses evpayet Ecepse asossvke omvlkvōt omekates.

17 Momis estimvlken ohrolope pale osten es em afvckekot omvt haks? mv naorkake em enataket vnrwv ofv pvlatkvtēn mvn omekate *te?*

18 Momen, Vm fekvpkvn esceyatskekares, estimvn *kicet*, e hocēfet fvccecet omvt haks, mv vkvsvmvkekate tokon omat?

19 Monk^v vk^vsvmvkekat omecicen esceyeko taye omakvten heceyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monk^v em fekvpkv esceyeyvre temfvccetv *pum* wikvtet o estomis, hvmkvtekatskis ceye tayat oricekos ce komhoyekaren, penkvlvkeres.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, opunkv-herv es em *erkenvkhojvte* etvpomen es pum *erkenvkhojvtet* os, momis mv opunkv 'sem *erkenvkhojvtet* en lopicvkekates, mv pohakat vk^vsvmkvt vpvken pohvkekatet ok.

3 Punet vk^vsvmcyvtet fekvpkv esceyet omekv, Hesaketvmeset, em vtotketvt ekvnv en likv ocvte vteken pokakvtet o estomis, Vn cvpvkke ofvn *makit*, e hocefit faccecvyvtte omēn, makvte etvpomen.

4 *Nettv* eskolvpakan opunvyecet hvmmakvte ocet omekv, Momen nettv eskolvpakan Hesaketvmeset em vtotketv omvlkv *pojet* fekapvtes.

5 Momen heyvmv hvtvm, Vm fekvpkv esceyvranen omat.

6 Monk^v mv *fekvpkv* esceyvranat tvlkusat sase emunkvt omaten, momis enhomv mv *fekvpkv* es em *erkenvkhojvtet* vk^vsvmvkekat omecicen esceyvkekatet omen,

7 Hvtvm nettv hvnken mellet, oketv momvteke hoyanen, Tewe eteropotten punayet os, Mucv-nettvn, mahokvte omen, Mucv-nettvn vm punkv en haken pohatsken omat, ce 'feke taken wvnhehcatskvs.

8 Caswet fekvpkv emakvten omat, mv renyupv nettv etvn opunvycekvnt omekv.

9 Monk^v Hesaketvmese em esten fekvpkv em ocvke emunkvt omēs.

10 Mv em fekvpkv cceyvtet, emeu, Hesaketvmeset em

vtotketyn vfekhonnvte omēt em vtotketyn vfekhonnvtet omekv.

11 Monk vumet mv fekvpkv esceyeyvret vfeckakhet omvkeres, estimvt mata kvsvmkv-sekat vhopake vevk-vyen lvtkekaren.

12 Hesaketvmese em opunvkvt wenaket momet yekcet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkole estomis semfvsket omet, puyvfekv vkerrickv tepakan, momet etekkekv faluwv tepakan etekvpickv oren sekeyet, efeke koman momet em vkerrickv kerrvt omekv.

13 Momen en renakv chomvn nake hahoyvte hvmkuis heckekat sekot omen, momis nanvke omvlkv mv em e ohkerkuecbraneye likat en renakv chomvn enatvlket, momet enrvmkvket os.

14 Monk plest enhomahtv rakke, Hesaketvmese E'ppuce Cesvs, hvllhawan eceyvtē ocēkv, *pum* eohkerkueckv yekcen hlvtykeres.

15 Plest enhomahtv pum ehvperketv ocakat veelakeko tayan ocēkot, momis nanvke omvlkv ohfvccv *pume* omēn eskerhoyvte *estomis*, naorkvte sekan oceyēt omekv.

16 Monk fekhvmket heromkv ohliketv ā oh vvkēres, merkv pun hecken, kusvpke oketv omof heromkv pum vnice *tetayan* esheceyvret.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Hiyomet omekv, plest enhomahtv este aenkvvpke enhopohoyvte vtekat, este vrahkv nake Hesaketvmese ohfvccv *ocakat* ofv melhoyet omes, naorketv vrahkv nakemkv momet nake *Hesaketvmese ehomv* pvsythoyvranan emvren :

2 Mv eme mahusat yekcetv tokat em vfulotet on, nak kerrvkekan momet fiyecakan em merre tayat,

3 Momet mv *vfulotat* omecicen, naorketv omecicen

este vrahkvn naken emvranat omen eme mahusat e vrahkvu eme tayet omes.

4 Momen Hesaketvmeset Elvn *enhuehkvte* omēn enhuehhokekon omat, heyv vrakketvn e oh wvkecat sekot os.

5 Momen matvpomen Klist e vrakkuecekates, plest enhomahtv hahoyvren, momis mv, Cv'ppuce toyetskes, mucv-nettvn ce heckuehcis, makvtet *momecvtes*.

6 Momet, Melkesetek plest hakvte vcvkvyn estofis Plest toyetskes, makat etvu ocet omekv.

7 *Momen* mvt e'navpeswv en nettv take omof huehketv yekcen, momet turopuswv pvlatten mv elkv aenkvpvken hesayece tetayan es em mekusapet, momet yekcen enkusapet penkalat omecicen em apohihocvten;

8 Eppucet omis, nanvke es estemerkat eteropotten vpohickvn kerrvtes.

9 Momen temvpoke hahkof, mv em vpohicakat omvlkvv vhesaketv meyuksv-sekon en heckuecv hakvtet os;

10 Hesaketvmeset, plest enhomahtv Melkesetek hakvte vcvkvyn, kicen.

11 Mv ohfvccv nanvke sulke momet ce hvckotake pohtv tefnat omccicen ohhvyvyickv yekcakan opunvyetvn oceyet os.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, cketv hiyomvteke oren mvhayvlke hakatskvnt omat, nanvke Hesaketvmese kerkuecvte en likv enhvteceskv ocakan ceme min hvtvm ce mvhahoye taye ont os; momet hompetv yekcen hompakat token, epese eskakat mi omvke hakatsket os.

13 Epesen eskat vtekat, estucet omet, fvccetv em opunvkv ofvn mvnvckekekot omekv.

14 Momis hompetv yekcat vculkv orice, mv senses *kicetv* 'sevnicat eteropotten *nake* here, momet holwakan kerre *taye* hakvte enake tes.

SETENTVCKE 6.

Monkv Klist em mvhakv enhvteceskv ocakan opunv-
yeckvn wihket, vtotketv pvsatkvte enkvpvken, efeke
etickv momet vkvsvmkv Hesaketvmese ohfvecv ocat,

2 Momet paptiskv ocakat em mvhakv, momet enke
oh wvkecetv, momet pvsatkvte raenkvwvpketv, momet
ohfvececkv emeyuksv-sekat en likvn hvtvm hayēkot,
temvpoke haketvn oh vpeyvkeres.

3 Momen Hesaketvmeset etektvnecen omat, heynv mo-
meceyvres.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv vhmknv *em* oh hivayihocvtet,
momet emkv hvlwe vten lasvkvte, momet Puyvfeckv
Vcakat en heckvlke hakvtet,

5 Momet Hesaketvmese em opunkvv here, ekynv vlv-
kvrnat en yekecetv tepakan lasvkvte,

6 En lvpvtke pvlatkvtēn omat, hvtvm vkerrickv etickv
oren mucysvkuecēsko tetayet *os*, Hesaketvmese E'ppucen
emetake e ohfvecvn hvtvm tohweklepknv svrahet, hecken
vlesketyn en hayaket *omekv*.

7 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvntv, oske téwolen a oh hvtaþkan
esket, mv vfvstakat en herakvren nake hontakan honticat
merkv Hesaketvmese avtet en hecket *os*;

8 Momis mv nanvke em fvske ocakat, momet eto-fvsken
hontican wihoket *os*, momet ohtvhlohkvranusen, em
eyuksvt nekrvrnat *tes*.

9 Momis, vnokeckatskat, hiyomēn opunayeye estomis,
nake svmmomakan, momet nanvke yhesaketv vpvkakan
ec ohfvecvn enhonreyet *os*.

10 Cem vtotketv take momet vnokeckv vtotketv e
hocefkv vrahkv heckuecet, mekušapvlke em vtotkatskvte
momet *hiyome* em vtotkatskan ehose tayat Hesaketvmeset
fvecekot omekot omekv.

11 Momen enhonrkv esfvckat oren meyuksv vteken mata vevfeknetvn hecken hayatskevlke taren komēs;

12 Momat enhorrvkeķot, momis vkvsvmkv momis-kometv tepakat eteropotten temfvccetv *ocakan* en heckakat vcvkfullvlket omatskvren.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset. Eplehamen etemfaccof, eme *mahusat* e hoccfet etemfacevtes, eme senrakken hoccfet etemfaceko tayvtet ok;

14 Mehenwvn ohmerret, ec ohmerrares, momet ohvtvlayet, ec ohvtvlayares, maket.

15 Momen hiyomēn hofunen momis-komvte renyupvn, mv etemfvccetvn eenakuecvtes.

16 Mehenwvn estet emetake senrakkan hoccfet etemfvccaken, *Hesaketvmese* hocefe temfvccetv hahoyat etenrvpkv em eyuksvt omekv.

17 Mv ofvn Hesaketvmeset, nake komat emvrahke hakeko tayat etemfvccetv en heckvkvrnan senyekcen en kerkuecetvn komet, temfvccetv vćakan es yekcicvtes:

18 Momat nake mvrahkv hakeko taye hokkolat, mv ofv Hesaketvmeset lakseko tayat eteropotten pume, chketvn hopoyēt, mv enhonrkv pu homvn huerihocvten hlvvtetvn komēt pefatkeyvtet mahlvptketv rakken oceyvren;

19 Mv *enhonrkv* puyvfeķv 'sem ehlvtkv omēn yekcen momet nekeyihoceko tayan, momet sētentvckv vćakat ofv eceyan oceyet os;

20 Mvn Cesvs homv-letkv Melkesetek plest hakvte vevkvyen plest enhomahtv like emunkat hakvtet pum eceyvtes.

SETENTVCKE 7.

Hiyomēt omekv, Heyv Melkesetek Selem tvlofv em mekko, Hesaketvmese hlvwe mahat em plest, mv Eplehamet mekkvlke pvsatkv rafulkof etenrahpet, ohmerret;

2 *Momen* Eplehamet omvlkv *tekvpice* tekvpvke espalan einvtet; enhvteceskvn *e hocefkv* ohyvtekhoyat fvccetv em Mekkot omet, mohmen hvvm Selem em Mekkot, mvt herkv em Mekkot omat;

3 *Erke* seko, ecken seko, em vhonevpsetvu sekot, momet nettv em vliceckv monkat *en* hesaketv em eyuksvn ocekot; momis Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vhaken hahoyvtet plest like emunkvt os.

4 Tokvs, heyv hunvnwv en rakkettv estomet *omvten* vkerricvkes, mvn cuko-hvmecvlke em ckv Eplehame tisem, *en horre* nanvke svpenkvlecvte tekvpvke espalaten emvtes.

5 *Momen* mehenwvn Lefi e'ppucetake plest em wicketv en heckakvtet vhakv vcvkvyen tekvpvke espalan esten fekepuecetvn vhakvn ocakes, mv *estet* etecakvtet oma-ken, Eplehame etetackvn asossaket o estomis;

6 *Momis* mv *este* en honvpse mv *Lefivlke en honvpse* vpvke vhonekvtekat tekvpvke espalakan Eplehamen en cawvtes, momet mv etemfvccetvn ocvten merkvñ oh opunayvtes.

7 *Momen* nake vnrvphoyeko tayaten rakkatet senent-kan merkvñ oh opunayet os.

8 *Momen* yvmvn este pvsatkvlke tekvpvke espalakan en heckaket os, momis min, Hesakes, *make* opunvyee *cohoyat espalakan cvwet* os.

9 *Momen*, makvye tayat vcvkvyen, Lefi, tekvpvke espalakan en heckat. Eplehame eteropotten tekvpvke espalakan fekvtes.

10 *Erke* etetackv ofv emunken Melkesetek vnrapvtet ok.

11 Monkv temvpokettv plest em wicketv Lefi vcvkvyet òn omat, (mv clecv vhakv est' emhoyvtet omekv,) estomaten plest etvt, Elvne em etecvkvyyetv vcvkvye

kihocekōt, Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vevkvye min akvwvpke tayet *omvt* haks?

12 Plest em wicketv teyoposecihohcen, vhakvu mv-rahkuehocvranat tvlkuset omekv.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv *este* heyv nanvken es opunvye-hocat em vliketv etv, mv altv vfastv aossvte sekan, aosset omes.

14 Pu Pucaset Cutv *em vliketvn* aossvtet omat kerkuset omekv, momen Moses plest em wicketv ohfvccvn opunayet mv em vliketv ohfvccvn naken makekates.

15 Momen ohvtvlaken kerket os: Melkesetek vhake vevkvyen plest etvt,

16 Mv enapeswv vhakv vevkvye tokot, hesaketv eyuksv oecat en yekcetv vevkvyen hahoyat akvwvpket omekv.

17 A en kerret, Plest Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vevkvyen meyuksv-sekon liketskes, maket omekv.

18 Vhakv homv ocvte en yekce sekat, momet en lopickv sekat omecicen yvmahkuehocet omekv.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, vhakvt nake hvmkuis temvpoken hayekon, momis enhonrkv svmmomusan asceyihocat *hayvtes*; mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen vwoliceyet os.

20 (*Hiyomet* omekv, mv plestvlket etemfvccetv vcaat sekon hahoyvtes, momis heyvt, mv em punayat, Pucaset etemfvccetv vcaan 'sopunayet, momet em vkerrickv etiheckos, Melkesetek em etecvkvyetv vevkvye estofis plest toyetskes, *makvte*, etemfvccetv vcaat eteropotten plest hahoyvtes.)

21 Monkv *Cesvs* plest *hahoyat* etemfvccetv vcaat sekon omekate etvpomusen,

22 Etemfvccetv svmmomusat eskerkv hahoyvtet os.

23 Momen mehenwvn entat, elkv omecicen emomecicetv em etektvnecvkhoyekok, sulket plestvlket omakvtes.

24 Momis heyv *este hunvuvvt* plest em wicketv em vkueyihoecko tayen oces, estofis like emunkvt omekv.

25 Monkv mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmesen a oh awat estofis esfackusen hesahuecetv ume taves, em emekusapvret estofis like emunkvt omekv.

26 Plest enhomahtv heyv omat, mv vcaket, em mvttekot, svholwvkekot, naorkvlke enkvpvket, hvllawat senhvlwe hakvten oceyvret momvre heret omvtet ok.

27 Plest enhomvvhhotat nettv omvlkvn enhvteceskvn eme en naorketv take vrahkvn nanvke Hesaketvmese ehomvn psvtahket, momof este en naorketv take vrahkvn momecakvte omēt momecvranat tvlket omekates; heyvn hvvinkvn momecvtet ok, eme mahusan *Hesaketvmese ehomvn* elehocvren *est'em* e wikof.

28 Vhakvt este temvpoke mahekan plest enhomvvhhotan hahicen; momis heyv etemfvccetv vcatat em opunvkvt, mv vhakv enyupv ocvtet, Eppuce meyuksvseko temvpokan *plest enhomahtvn hayet* omekv.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN mv nanvke opunveceyat -nake rakke mahat *heyv tes*; Pumet plest enhomahtv momēn oceyet os, mv Racketv em ohliketv hvllawat ofv ocat vkvpervn liket omat,

2 *Momet* liketv vcake mahat, escukohakv vcake mehenwe, este tokot, momis Hesaketvmeset huericvte em vfastvt.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, plest enhomahtv vtekat nakemkv momet nake ohnekrickv wiyyetvn melhoyet os: monkv heyv *plest enhomahtvu* nake wiyyetvn ocvranat tvlkuset os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, ekvvn oh are *munkvten* omat, plest huerekvnt os: plestvlket vhakv vcvkvy nakemkv wiyyakat fullet omekv:

5 Mvt nanvke hvlwe ocakat vhaken momet em vpetten vfvstaket os, Moses escukohakv vcakat hayvranof, Hesaketynese emvcahnvte etvpomen: Vhayetv ekvnhlwe onvrv ce hecihocvte vcvkvyen nanvke omvlkv hahicetvn vketecvs, maket omekv.

6 Momis hiyomat, etemfvccetv svmmomusat, etemfvccetv svmmomakan oh hahoyvte etenhayv hakvte etvpomen vfvstetv svmmoman en hecket os.

7 Mv *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskv temvpoket omvten omat, svhokkolat em etektvnke hōpohoyvre sekvnt omekv.

8 *Hiyomet* omekv, em mvttaken em punayet, Heevs, nettvt yicet os, Eslevl en cuko momet Cutv en cuko etemfvccetv mucvsen ete'n hayares, Pucaset maket os;

9 *Momet*, Mv nettv Ecepse ekvnv sossicetvn enketaken en hlvatvyof etemfvccetv e'rvklken ete'n hayvyvte vcvkvyen *ete'n hayvkares*: vm etemfvccetv ofv emomecicvkekat omecicen vnet emetaken vmoskomvkatet ok, Pucaset maket os.

10 Mv nettv take renyupvn etemfvccetv Eslevl en cuko ete'n hayvranvyat heyvt omekv; Vm vhakvn em vkerickv taken vtehit, e 'feke take ofvn hoccicares: momet emetake vrahkvn Hesaketymeset huerares, momen emetaket vc vrahkvn etvlwvt omvres.

11 Momet estimvt em vwolicvn momen etecakkaten mvhayet, Pucasen kerrvs, *maket* kicake vlket omekares, cotkus mahaten 'svliceet rakke mahat oren omvlkv ev kerrkvret ok.

12 Em fvccetv svkekat ohfvccvn em merret, en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken ohvtvlakat vkerrievkaret ok, Pucaset maket os.

13 *Etemfvccetv* mucvsen makat, enhvteceskan vculen hayvtet os. Momen mv vhasse momet vcule hakat sumketvn vwolices.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN mehenwvn *etemfvccetv* enhvteceskvt Hesaketv-mese emekusvpkv ohfvccv nanvke mellvten, momet *nvthofv* vcaat yvmv ekvvn enaken ocvtet os.

2 Escukohakv hahoyvtet omekv; enhvteceskv, mv ofv kulke sohhuerrickv, ohhompelv, tvklike hecetv esyomet ocvte; mv *nvthofv* vcake kihocat.

3 Momen setentvcke svhokkolat ofv, escukohakv *ofv* omvkv semvcaat kihocat *ocvtes*,

4 Nakvmecuse-es-nekrickv, *sensv kicetv*, cvtokunaplane es hayvkvte, momet setemfvccetv en tovhahvww vcaat tokunaplane ohpvcket mv ofv tokunaplane vrkvsww manv vtehke ocvte, momet Elvne em vhusww pvkpakvtet vpi-kvtes, momet setemfvccetv en *cvto* tpestvcke hokkolat vtehkvtes.

5 Momen mv *torhahvww* vcaat onvpusan celupvlke hvyayvhakusat merkv ohliketvn oh vpetticvke tates; hiyomat mvn esfvcken opunvyecēko taves.

6 Momen heyv nanvken hiyomēn melhohyof, plestvlket, *Hesaketvmese* em mekusvpkv vfastetvn esfvccet, estofis escukohakv *setentvcke* aye homv likan esceyet omvtes.

7 Momis svhokkolan plest enhomahtvt ohrolope ore vtekat vhmkvvn entvlkuset *ecceyet*, catv ocekat ceyekot, momis *catvn* mv e mahusat vrahkvvn, momet este en naorketv take *vrahkvvn* wiyyvtes.

8 Puyvfekv Vcaat heyvn okvtes, escukohakv enhvteceskat huere emunkof escukohakv setentvcke vcake mahat ecceyetv hvte heckekates.

9 Mvt oketv mv omof svhopakv em *ocvtes*, mv omof nakemkv momen nanvke ohnekrickv, mv vfastan eohv-kerrickv ohfvccvvn temvpoken hayvkeko tayan em wiyya-kvtes,

10 Mvt hompetv esketv esyomakat ofv, momet uewv es hvsyteckv cahmelikv, momet vtotketv enavpeswv ohfvccv ocakat, mucvseckv oketv oren mv ohlumhihocvte tvlkuse *ofvt ocvtes*.

11 Momis Klist nake herake ocvkvrnat em plest en-homahtvt, escukohakv senrakke momet senherat, enke es hahoyvte toko, nak hayetv hiyome ocat vcvkvyte token *okis*, mv etehoyvnen vlahket;

12 Pvlke neskv meyuksv-sekon *pun* heckuehcet, cowatv wakucvlke esyomat e catv eteropotte token, momis eme mahusat e catv eteropotten vhmknv cuko vcake mahan esceyvtes.

13 *Hiyomet* omekv, wkv-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt, momet wkv hokte nivnette *nekrihocvte* em essut enavpeswv hvsyteckv oren hvsytecen omat;

14 Mv senhoyvne estvmahen Klist, mv Puyvfekev meyuksv-seko *likat* eteropotten, holwvke cotkusis vli-kekon, Hesaketvmese ehomvn *elehocvren* e wiktet e catvt vtotketv pvsatkat enkvpvken cem eohvkerrickv taken hvsythicekar haks, Hesaketvmese wenake *likat em* vtotkatskvren?

15 Momen heyvt omecicen etemfvccetv mucvse vcvkvyen etenherkepuecvt os, naorketv etemfvccetv enhvteceskv elecv ocakvte ohfvccvn pvlke neskv *hakvre* elvte eteropotten enhuehhokat *omvkvut nake* meyuksv-seko ocvkvrnat etemfvccetv en heckvkvren.

16 Estvmv wel *ocen* omat, wel hayv em elkv ocvranat tvlkusekv.

17 *Hiyomet* omekv, este pvsatke erenyupvn wel yekcetv ocet os; momis wel hayv like emunkof, mv en yekce sekot os.

18 Monkv *setemfvccetv* enhvteceskv tis catv sekon yekcetvn emhoyekates.

19 *Hiyomet* omekv, Moses vhakv vevkvyen vhakv omvlkvn esten 'sem punayahkof, wakuevlke cowatvlke esyomat e catvn, momen uewvn, momen yvpefikv-esse cahtuse hesvpø esyomen cawet, nakcokv momet este omvlkvn es ohfeskvtes,

20 Heyvt mv setemfvccetv Hesaketvmese ce kievkvte vrahkv ecatv *tes*, maket.

21 Momet ohvtvlaken esenukohakv momet nakvtehkv *mekusvpkv svfstetv* omvlkv matvpomen catvn es ohfeskvtes.

22 Momen vhakv vevkayat nanvke omvlkvranset catvn es hysvthihocet os; momen cate pvlvtkv sekak *holwvyeckv* enkvpyecickv sekos.

23 Monkv nanvke hvlhawak ofv ocaakat vhakakat heyv nanvken es hysvthihocvranat tvlkusvtes; momis hvlwat enanvke mahusat nanvke ohnekrickv heyv nanvke senherakan es *hysvthihocvranvtes*.

24 *Hiyomet* omekv, Klist *cuko* vcaevke enke es hayvkvte, mehenwakat vhakvket *omen*, eceyct omekos; momis hiyomat epu 'rahkvn Hesaketvmese ehomvn e heckueccetvn hvlwe tvlofv mahusan *eceyvtes*.

25 Momet hvtvm, plest enhomahtv ohrolope omvlkvn vlvmkvn *setentucke* vcaakat ofv, eme e catv toko esceyvtes; mv omēt tewolen e wiyvvranset tokates.

26 Momen omak, ekvnv vliceckv vteken etewolen este-merrihocvranvtet omekv; momis hiyomat, ekvnv 'meyuksv omof, vlvmkvn, holwvyeckvn vkueyvranet, *Hesaketvmese* ehomvn elehocvren e wikvtet os.

27 Momen vlvmkv eletv, momet mv erhoyanat ohfvececkv este em mellvkhoyvte etvpomen,

28 Klist vlvmkvn elehocvtes sulke en naorketv taken o oh vykecvren; momet mv en nene hecakan vhesaketvn emvranet, naorketv sekon, svhokkolvn em e heckuecvres.

SETENTVCKE 10.

VHAKVT nake herake ocvkranat vhake mahusat tokon, em vpette tvlkusen ocet, mv nake ohnekrickv ohrolope omvlkvv wihoye emunkv tate eteropotten mv a oh awat estofvn temvpokvken hayvkeko tayet omekv.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, momen omat, mv vevkvpeyvlket, vhmkvv hvsvthihohen, e ohfvceevn naorketv kerrvkekot omen, mv nake ohnekrickv wihoyat fekhonnvkrancate te?

3 Momis mv nanvke *ohnekrickv* ofvn ohrolope omvlkvv naorketv vkerricepueckv hvvm ocet omekv.

4 Wakh-hunvntake cowatvlke esyomat e catvt naorketv vkuehueceko tayet omekv.

5 Monkv ekvvnv vlakof, Nake ohnekrickv momet nak wiyyetv kometskekos, momis enan vm etetakuecetskytes;

6 Nanvke ohnekrickv momet *nake wiyyetv* naorketv vrahkv es ece 'fvcekekates;

7 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, (nak hocce polpokat ofv, vc ohfvceevn cohoyet os,) *Cesvs* makvtes.

8 Enhomvn, Nake ohnekrickv, momen nak wiyyetv, momen nanvke ohnekrickv, momen *nake* holwvyeckv vrahkv, mv vhakv vevkvye *ce'mhoyan* kometskekos, momet *es* ece 'fvcekekot os, mahkof,

9 Momof, Hecvs, Hesaketvmesē, vnet nake kometskan momecvranit vlakis, makvtes. SvhoKKolan yekciavret enhvteceskan vkueyete os.

10 Mv komat eteropotten vacvken pu hahoyet os, *Cesvs* Klist ena vhmkv wihoyvte eteropotten.

11 Momen plest vtekat, nettv omvlkvv *mekusvkvv* vfastet, tewolen ohnekrickv matan, holwvyeckv estofvn vkueyeko tayān, wiyyet hueret omekv:

12 Momis heyv hunvnwvt, nake *Hesaketvmese ehomv* elehocvre meyuksv-seko hvmken holwvyeckv vrahkvn ehmoſ, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn likvtes;

13 Muev vtekat en horre ele em ohhuerickv hahoyvre vteken mehaket.

14 Nakwikv hvmke eteropotten, (*elehocvtet mvt omen*,) mv vcaevke hakat, meyuksv-sekon temvpokvken hayvtet omekv.

15 Momen *mv ohfvccvn* Puyvfekev Vcakat a pun kerret os:

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, Etemfvccetv mv nettv take renyupvn ete'n hayvranvyat heyv *tes*; vm vhakvn efeke take ofvn em vtehit, em vkerrickv take ofvn-hoccicâres, Pucaset maket os, mahkof, *hvmmakvtes*;

17 Momet en naorketv momet en holwvyeckv taken svnvcomvn oh vkerrihcvkos.

18 Momen estvmvn heyv enkvpakickv *ocat*, ohvtvlaken naorketv vrahkvn naken elehocokot os.

19 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, Cesvs e catv eteropot-ten vyetv mucvse, momet hesakat setentvckv eteropotten, em enavpeswvt mvt omen, emet vcake pun hayvten;

20 Nvthofv vcake mahan esceye tetayat fekhvmketvn ocêt;

21 Momet plect enhomahtv Hesaketvmese en cuko ohfvnken ocêt;

22 Pu 'feke taken eohvkerrickv holwakat enkvpvken ohfeshokvten, momet pu 'na taken uewv kvsvmrusen es okkoskvken, vkvsvmkv en kerretv esfvckat ofvn efeke mehenwen es ywolicvkeres.

23 *Vkerrickv* melohlekon, vkvsvmkv kerkueckvn yekcen hlvvtvkeres; mv temfacevtet heromet omekv;

24 Momet et'oh vkerricvkeres, vnokeckv momen vtotketv herakat ohfvccv et'oh yekcickvn.

25 *Etohkvlketv* wikake sasvnto omēn etohkvlketv wikekot, momis *ete'm* vcahnnet *omvkes* ; momet mv nettvt vwolicen hecatskat mahkvu.

26 Mehenwetv keriyen hoyanat, momeyis komēt naor kēn oniat, nake holwyvyeckv enkvpyecickv elehocvre svnvcomvn sekot omekv ;

27 Momis ohfvececkv, momen cvpvkketv fenke vnrapvlke sumecicvranat en nene heckv penkvkat *oces*.

28 Mv Moses em vhakvn vhepakat, akerrvlke hokolet monkat tutcenet akerraken, mērvt *en* sekon, elvtet os.

29 Mv Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh hueret, etcmfvccetv ecav, mv eteropotte vake hahoyvten, vakekos, komet, heromkv em Puyvfekvvn vlesketvn en hayvtet estemerrickv senhoyvne estomomuse en hecke taye ores, komatske haks ?

30 Mv, Pvleckvt cvnaket's, vnet pvlken fekares, Pucaset maket os, makvten kerrēkv. Momet hvtvm, Pucaset em esten ohfvececvkvres.

31 Hesaketvmese wenake likat enke ofv lvtketv nake penkvket os.

32 Momis mv nettv hoyvnakvten, mv ofv ee ohhvyvya-kvte renypvvn estemerkv em etepokv rakken kvwvpatskvttet vkerricvkes ;

33 Mv ofv estemerrickv tvhiketv 'esyomat eteropotten nakhuyopkv ce hahoyvten, momen hvtvm este momē momēhocvte fullat em etohkvlketv hakatskof.

34 Cv sylvfkat ofvn vm merratskvttet omekv, momet cen nakockv 'sece 'penkvlehocvkan ece 'facket kvwvpatskvtes, hvlwat ofvn nakockv senhere, momet oce munkan ece 'rahkv ocatskat kerret.

35 Monk cvm enhonrv take, mv feketv rakken ocat vwihkatskvs.

36 Momis kometvn ocvranatskat tvlket omekv, momat, Hesaketvmese koman momhcatskof, etemfvccetv cen heckvkvren.

37 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunekon mv vlvkvrnat vlvkvres, momet vcevicekaret ok.

38 Momen mv fvccat vkvsvmkv eteropotten hesakvres; momis vceklet on omat, mv *este* ofvn vm puyvfekev afvketvn oockares.

39 Momis mv sumketv oren vcekellecakat tokot, momis mv puyvfekv hesaycekv oren vkvsvmakat vpakvlke toyēs.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN vkvsvmkvt nanvke en nene hechoyan en likvt ot, nanvke hechoyekan 'sohkerkueckvt os.

2 Mv eteropotten *vkvsamvlke* vculvke tatē heren ohkerkuehovtet omekv.

3 Yvmv ekvnnv momet etimv sasat Hesaketvmese em opunvkv etehoyvnen tetakuehovten momat nanvke hechoyan nanvke heckakan es hahoyekatet on vkvsvmkv eteropotten kerreyet os.

4 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Epelet, nake emetv Kenet *Hesaketvmese emvte* senheren Hesaketvmesen emvtes, mv etehoyvnen fvccet omat akerkueckvn e en heckuecvtes, Hesaketvmeset en nakemkv ohfvccyn akerren; momen mv eteropotten, elis, pūnaye munks.

5 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Envk, elkv hecekāren, tohtvlecihovtes; momen eshechoyekates, Hesaketvmeset tohtvlecicekv; Hesaketvmesen afvceciavtet omat, tohtvlecihovcko emunkof, akerkueckvn ocvtet omekv.

6 Momis vkvsvmkv sekat afvcecičēsko tetayuset os, Hesaketvmese a oh atat, Likes, momet mv vhericet hopoyakat em fekv os, *komet* vkvsvmkvrnat omekv.

7 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Nov, Hesaketvmeset nanvke hvte heckvkekat ohfvccvn emvcahnēn, penkalet, en cuko hesahueckvn perro-cukon tetakuecvtes; mvn momecat ekvnvn ohfvccet, fvccetv vkvsvmkv etehoyvne ocat epucase hakvtes.

8 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet osiyet, liketv mv crenyupvn epucasvranat ayvren enhuehhokof, vpohievtes; momet, estvmvn ayat kerrekot ossvtes.

9 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten, tvleporv em ekvnvn *are* omēt etemfvccetv ekvnvn arvtes, escukohakv ofvn liket, Iseke Cekvpe tepakateu etohkvket etemfvccetv hymkuse epucasvket *omakekv*;

10 Tvlofv en likv ocvken, mv tohtarvt momet hayvt Hesaketvmeset *omen* en nene hecvtet omekv.

11 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Sele mahusat tis nvrkese taye yekcetvt en heckvtes, momen, hoktvlehpf, hopuewvn heckuecvtes, Mv temfacevtet heromet os, komvtet ok.

12 Monkvlhlwe kococumpv momet oktahv uehvtkv afopke oce vhonkvtsko tayat *en sulke* etvpomusen estet *este* hymkusen asossvtes, momen mv *estet* ele etenhvmket *omvtes*.

13 Heyv omvkvkv vkvsvmkv ofvn pvsatkvtes, etem fvccetvt enheckvkekon, momis hopvyen *ocen* hecakēt, *em* enhonrvke heret, otakakvtes, momet, Cuneckvlke momet tvleporvket ekvnvn oh fullēs, maket e oh kerkuecakvtes.

14 Nake momvkē makakat ekvnvn hopoyāket omat heckusen kerkuecakēt omekv.

15 Momen mehenwvn, mv *ekvnn* asossvtet vkerriçakvten omat, oh fulecetv em etektvkvke tayvtes.

16 Momis hiyomat *ekvnn* svmmome, hvlwe ocan eyacvket os; monkv en Hesaketvmese take kihocvre Hesaketvmeset em vlsekot os; emet tvlofvn em etetakuecvkvte omekv.

17 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eplehamet, eskerhoyof, Iseken ohnekrickvn emvtes;

18 Momet *on* mv temfvccetv take en heckvtet *e'ppuce* hvmkuse en heckuehocvten, mv, Iseke ofvn cen honvpsen hoccfhoyvres, kihocvten emvtes:

19 Hesaketvmeset pvsatkvtē tis aenkvpvken ahuerice taves, komet; momet svhopakv ofvn mvn aenkvpvken evpayvtes.

20 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Iseket, nanvke ocvkvrnat ohfvccvn, Cekvpe Esa tepakan merkvñ oh opunayvtes.

21 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Cekvpet, elof, Cose *e'ppuce* take hokkolen mērkvn oh opunayvtes, momet 'sem etek-kekvñ oh *cuneket* mekusapvtes.

22 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Coset, elof, Eslevl en hopue-take sosse *ocvrnan* opunvyeet, e fune ohfvccvn vhakvn emvtes.

23 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset heckof, e'ckvlket hvse tutcenen ehakvtes, estuce en heckv heret *on* hecacekv; momet mekko em vhakvn em penkvlvkokates.

24 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Moset, vculchpof, Felco e'chuste e'chuswv kihocvren komekates;

25 Naorketv em afvcketvn vkocoknusen es afvcketvn *komekot*, Hesaketvmesc em esten vpaket estemerketv min enhopoyet;

26 Klist em vlesketvt nake ockv Eeepse *ekvuv* en nakockv senrakkot os, komet; feketv em ocvranan vheet omekv.

27 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Eeepsen enkvpakvtes, mekko en cvpvkktvn em penkvlekot; mv hecēsko tayan hec omēt estemerkvn kvwapet omekv.

28 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohhoyvnkv momet catv ohfēsketvn vfastvtes, mv enhvtecēskv heckakvten pvsatat emetaken celayekaren.

29 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten Uehvtkv Caten tehoyvneevtes, *ekvuv* kvrpe tis tayusen; *momen* Ecepsvlket mvn mometvn komet fullet, vksumecvtes.

30 Vkvsvmkv eteropotten C'vleko em vtohopke-rakkot, nettv kolvpaken vfolotechohyof, lekafkvtes.

31 Lehape hoktarvt vkvsvmkv eteropotten mv vkvsvmvkekat vpvket elekates, *ekvuv* hecvlke herkv ofvn evpahyof.

32 Momen ohvtvlakat naken makare te? Ketevn, Peleke, Samse, Cefrv, Tewe, Samyvl owalvlke esyomat opunvyecetv vm etektvnekko tayekv.

33 Mv vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohmekketv *ocakani* ohfvnket, fvccetvn vtotket, temfvccetv taket enhecken, este-papvlke e'cukwv taken vkhottet,

34 Totkv en yekcen vslecet, eslafkv-cvpko em fvsken mvnvttepet, yekce sekate aossen yekcvke hakepet, horre ofv fekhvmkvke hakepet, *momen* tvleporvlke en suleta-wvlke etohkvikan pefathuecat *sasvtes* :

35 Hoktvket em pvsatkvten hvtnv besahoken evpayakvtes; vpvlvvn estemerrihocvtes, e ossicetvn eenakuecckot, elkv aenkvwvpketv svmmomusat en heckkvren.

36 Nakhayeko momet tephokan kvwvpakat *sasvtes*; momet ohvpakat eswvnakvn momet cuko-yekcv piketvn enheckakvtes :

37 Cvton es nvfhoken, esfokvn 'setewarhoyen, eskerhoyen, eslafkv-cvpkon es pvsvthoyvtes; yvpefikv hvvrpe momet cowatv hvvrpen vccet tefullvtes; enkusapket, estemermet, estemerrihoben.

38 (Ekvnvt mvt *oh vpvkure* heretv orekates :) vnrwvvn, momen ekvnhvlhawan, ekvnhaukakan momet ekvuv sufsokan etefullvtes.

39 Momen heyv omvlkvt vkvsvmkv eteropotten ohker-

kueckv heran epoyaket *omis*, etemfvccetvt enheckvke-kates;

40 Hesaketvmeset nake svmmomusan pum etetakuecvtet omen, vpvkēkon *omat* temvpoke hakvkekaren.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MONKV pumeu akerrvlke aholocē rakke momvtekat pum vfulotet omekv, nake honnat vtekat, momet naorketv tewolen *pum* vfulotat vwikvkeres,

2 Momet, Cesvs, *pum* vkvsvmkv hayv momet espoyv, mv, afvcketv ehomv ocvte vrahkv, *em* vlesketvn mosko-mekot, etohweklepkv *em* estemerketvn kvwapvtet, Hesak-etvmese *em* ohliketv kvvperv likan vhecet, etemvrkv pu homv ocan momis komēt pefatkvkeres.

3 *Momet* omekv opunvkv vnrvpkv mv omēn, holwvye-cvlket vnrvpen opunvyecakan kvwapvten ohvkerrievkes, ce hotoset, cem ykerriekv take ofvn yekeeko ce hakvkekaret.

4 Naorketv vnrvpen vcevllatskat hvte catv *pvlutke* oren vnrapatskekos.

5 Momet *cem* vcahne, hopuetake omecce cem punayat, Cy'ppucē, Pucase *ce* 'stemerricat nake cotke omehcetskvs, momet *naorketv ohfvccvn* cem vschof, ce hotohsats;

6 Mv Pucaset vnokecat estemerriecet, eppucev evpayat vtekat rukafet omekv, makan *ce* hosvket os.

7 Ce'stemerrihacan kvwapatsken *omat*, Hesaketvmeset eppuce taken *ce* omecvket os; *hiyomet* omekv, eppuce estomet like te, mv erket estemerriecet?

8 Momis omvlkv 'sesterrihacan cen heckvkekon *omat*, eppuce take *erke evpayat* tokot, evpayoyekat omatskes.

9 Momen olvtvlakat pu'navpeswv erkvike *pu* 'stemerrv-kuecakan oceyvtet os, momet vrakkueceyvtes; *pum* puyv-fekev E'rke mahkvu *em* vpohicet, hesahokēkar haks?

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, mehenwvn enietaket nettv vnvco-mekon, eme komat mahusat vevkvyen *pu* 'stemerrvkuecakvtes, momis heyvt *pun* lopickv vrahkv, en hvsvtketv en heckvlket omeyvren *momcet os*.

11 Momen estemerrickv estomis, hvte heckof, *est'* afvce-cice taye onkot, momis honne *ont os*; momis renyupvn fvccetv em ette herken mv 'sestemerrvkuchocan en hec-kuecaket os.

12 Monk enke vtvtakan, momet torkowv yekcvkekan kvwvpykes;

13 Momet vyetv lypotlvken ce'le taken en hahievkes, inv ele nokkan fiyecihocckaren; momis em wicehocvre mit omekvs.

14 *Este* omvlkv etenherketvn hopoyvkes, momet hvsvt-ketvn, mvn ocekat estimvt Pucasen hehceekot *ok*;

15 Vhericet hecet *omvkes*, estimvt Hesaketvmese en heromkv en heckeko witvren; hometv en yvlonkv tontet *ce* naorice, mv eteropotten sulket svholwvkekaren *vketece*;

16 Momet hoktarvt monkat *mekusvpykv* ehvperkuecv Esa omēt sekaren *vketecevs*; mvt homv heckvte vrahkv enaken wiyyvtet *ok*, hompetv hvinkuse vrahkv.

17 Mv renyupvn ohmerk v enake taranvten eenakuecetvn komof, vhepvkhoyvten kerratskekv; vhericet, eturopuswvt pvlatkan, hopoyet o estomis, vkerrickv etickv oce tayan eshecekatet *ok*.

18 *Hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvnhvlwe celahoye taye, totkv es fenkan a oh awatskekos, monkat lvsten, monkat yomucken, monkat hvnvcofelvn,

19 Monkat pofketv en haken, monkat opunvkv en haken; mv *haken* pohakvtet mv opunvkv ohvtvlaken 'sem punayvkhoyekaren vpohakvten;

20 (Momen punvttv tis mv ekvnhvlwen vcelaken omat,

evton es nvfhoken, monkat nak fvsken ropotten es sekehoyvres, maķan kvwvpvkeko tayvtet ok ;

21 Momen *en* heckvt sehōnecke mahet omen, Moset, Tayen cv penkalit, cv fekeket os, makvtes ;)

22 Momis Sivn ekvnhvlwen, momet Hesaketvmese wenakat em etvlofv, Celuslvmē hvlwan, momet encelvlke *en sulke* vhonkvtsko taye etohkvikan,

23 Enhvteceskv heckakvte mv *e hocefhokv* hvlwe tvlofv ofv hoccakat en nvkvftetv, momet em mekusvpkv-cukon, momet Hesaketvmese *este* omvlkv en Fvccēcn, momet este fvccakat em puyvfekev temvpokvke hahakvten ;

24 Momet Cesvs etemfvccetv mucvse etenhayvn, momet catv ohfeskētv, mv Epel *tate e catv nak makvte* nakē senherake punayan a oh awatsket os.

25 E vketecvkes, mv opunayan vhepvkatskeket ; *hiyomet* omekv, mv ekvvnv *aret* punayen vhepvkakāt, mvnvtvkepekaten omāt, pume mahkvu, mv hvlwe vte *punayan* em e fulecēn omāt, *mvnvttehpkos* ;

26 Eme em opunvkv en haket momof ekvvnv nekeyicvtes ; momis hiyomat, Hvtvm vhmkv, ekvvnv tvlkusekon, momis hvlwateu nekeyicaret os, maket etemfaccvtet os.

27 Momen heyv, Hvtvm vhmkv, *makat*, mv nanvke hahihoevte omakat mv nekeyihoce tayat vkuehuecvranan oket os, mv nanvke nekeyihoceko tayat oce munkv taren.

28 Monkv ohmekketv nekeyihoceko tayat *pun* heckēkv, vrakkueckv momet em penkvkv efvn, heromkv mv eteropotten Hesaketvmesen afvccēcetv, em vtotkeye tayat ocvkeres :

29 Pun Hesaketvmeset totkv *nak* sumecicvt omekv.

SETENTVCKE 13.

VNOKECKV tecakkakvte ete'm ocatet oce munkvt omekvs.

2 Este kerkvkekat evpyetvn ce hohsvkates; mvn momecat, kerrekot encelvlke evpayat sasvtet omekv.

3 Mv sylvfkuehocan, mv vpaket ce sylvfkuehoce, omēn *vkerricet*, mv estemerrvkuehocan centakeu ena ofv fulatsket omat vkerricvkes.

4 Etepyetv momet topv svholwvkekat este omvlkvtrakkuecakvr tayet *ós*; momis hoktarvlke momen etepayakvte hoktarvlke Hesaketvmeset ohfvcceevres.

5 Cem fulletv *taket* cvto-kunawv vnoeckv sekot *omekvs*; momen nanvke ocatskat es ce mahlvptkvket *omekvs*; Estofis ce'nvkpaket, monkat ce wihkvkos, emet makvtet ok.

6 Momēt on, Pucaset vm vnievt on, estet nake cv momecan en cv penkvlekares, fekhvmket makeye tetayes.

7 Cem svyatvlke, mv Hesaketvmese em opunkv cem puayvkvten vkerricvkes; momet em kvsvmkv taken svhayepvks, em fulletv em eyuksvn vkerricet.

8 Cesvs Klist pvksvuke, muev-nettv momet meyuksvsekon mvrakhke sekot *omes*.

9 Mvhakv mvrahrkv momet estomahakat es ce fuliyvkates, hompetv mv vevkvy fullat en lopievkekate token, efeke heromkvn es yekcihocat heret omekv.

10 Altv mv oh ocan mv escukohakv vcake vfvstakat hompvkvre mv em etektvnkekan oceyes.

11 Mv nak wenahokat e catv plest enhomahvt naorketv vrahkv escukohakv vcaan esceyvtet, ena taken este-hypo en lvpvtken nekrihocet omekv.

12 Monkv Cesvs tis, e catv mahusat este vcaevken es hayvret, *tufofv em* vtahopke 'mvhauke topvrn estemerkvtes.

13 Monkv este-hypo en lvpvtken, em vlesketvn kvwapet, emen oh vpeyv kéres.

14 Heyvmvn tvlofv like munkan ocēkot, momis ocvra-
nan hopoyēkv.

15 Monkv eme eteropotten, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv
vkvsamet, vkvsvmkv nak emetvn estofis emvkeres, mvt
pu cukhvrpe em ettet omēkv.

16 Momis est'en lopickv, momen est'en kvpickvn ee
hohsvkates; nak emkv mv omakan Hesaketvmeset es
afackuset omekv.

17 Cem fvyatvlken em vpohicet, elecvn svpvklvkes, este
e ohkerkuecvkvrane omēt cem puyvfekev take ohfvcevn
vketecaket ok, efeke es nokkicekot, momis afvket momecv-
kvret; cen lopievkekaret ok, *feknokket momecaken omat*.

18 Pum emekusvpvkes; nak omvlkv ohfvcevn fvccusen ful-
letvn komēt, eohvkerrickv heren oceyat enhonreyet omekv.

19 Momen heyvn momecatskvren ohvtvlaken *cen* ku
sapvkvvet os, senlvpkusen hvtyv cem vlvkvkaret.

20 Momen herkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv *pu* Pucase
Česys, Yvpefikv Vheciev rakkan, pvsatkvte aenkvpvken
a kvwapvtet,

21 Etemfvceetv meyuksv-seko e catv eteropotten eme
komat momecatskvren Cesvs Klist eteropotten mv elomv
afvccicusan ee ofv taken vtotket, vtotketv herakat vte-
kat ofv temvpokvken ee hayvkate! vrakketv estofis
meyuksv-sekon mvn em ocekvs. Emén.

22 Momen tecakkvte toyatskat, vcahnetv opunvkv em
etektvnecatskvren cen kusapvkis, opunkv nvcomusen
een hoccievkikv.

23 Tecakkeyvte Temoret enrecopkvten kerrvkes; lvpken
vlaken omat, mvn vpakit ee heevkares.

24 Cem fvyatvlke, momet mekusapvlke omvlkvvn vsek-
kes. Etvle vpokatet eee 'sekakes.

25 Heromkv omvlkatskan eee 'pakvkekvs. Emén.

Heyv colv Pal Etvlen liket Hepluvlken en hoccievtes.

COKV CEMS

MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

CEMS, Hesaketvmese em vtotkv, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist *em vtotkv*, etvlwv pale hokkolohkake vwahakat yseket os.

2 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, nake ce naorkepuece taye eskerretv mvrhrvkv tvkpvlatkatskof, afvcketv omvlkv't's komvkvtevs ;

3 Cem vkvsvmkv eskerrat momis-kometvn hayet omat kerret.

4 Momis momis kometvt vtotketv esfvcken ocekv's, ceme temvpoke, herake, naket cen seko ce hakvkvren.

5 Estomatskis hoporrenkv enkusapken omat, Hesaketvmese, mv encakekot, momet, Cem mvttes, kicekot, este omvlkv enakat, em 'pohekvs, momen emvres.

6 Momis *em vkerrickv* melohlekot, vkvsvmkv ofvn vpohekvs, mv *em vkerrickv* melohlat uehvtkv melohlv, hotvle vtuhkan melohlicat omet omes.

7 Monkv mv estet, Hesaketvmeset nake a'men vn heckvres, kohmats.

8 Este-hunvnwv em vkerrickv hokkolat em vretv omvlkv ofv heren huerekot os.

9 Etecakkat kvncapat hvlwehocat es afvckekvs.

10 Momis este nake-ocat kvncvpe hakat *es afvckekvs*, pvhe em pvkpvke omet sumkvret ok.

11 Hvse en hiyye ocet akvwapkof, pvhen yuknicet omekv, momen em pvkpvket latkes, momen en heckv

herusat sumket os. Matvpomen este nake-ocat em vyetv ofvn sumkvres.

12 Este-hunvnwv en heres momis komat eskerhoyof; eskerhoyat hoyanof, hesaketv en kvpvtokvn en heckvret ok, mv Hesaketvmese vnokecatat *ce'mvkares kice* etem-faccvte.

13 Este estomet, eskerhoyof, Hesaketvmeset es cv kerret os, mahkats. Hesaketvmese nak holwvke eskerreko tetayet omekv, momet este estomen *naorkepueckv svrahkv* eskerrekot os.

14 Momis este estomis, em eyackvt mvkerret, akueyicof, eskerhoyet omes.

15 Momof eyackvt, ofvn vfekhoniyet, holwvyeckvn hec-kuecet os, momen holwvyeckvt, mahof, elkvn heckuecet os.

16 Cem mvtiyvkats, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat.

17 Estemkv herakat vtekat, momet estemkv temvpokat vtekat hvlwe vtet os, momet hvyayvke E'rke, mvrahkv hakvte sekate, momet folotketv em vpette sekaten ahv-tapket os.

18 Eme komat pu heckuecvtet os, mehenwv em opunvkv eteropotten, nak hocackvte vpvket ette enhvteceskv en hakeyvren.

19 Monkv, tecvkkvyvte vm vnokeckvlke toyatskat, este estomis pvnfen vpohicet, yvlohusen opunayet, yvlohusen cvpakket omekvs.

20 Este-hunvnwv en cvpvkktv Hesaketvmese em fvc-cetvn vtotkeket omekv.

21 Monkv *efeke* svholwvke omvlkvn, momen holwvyeckv en sulken vpvltvks, momet eyasketv ofvn opunvkv vhocke cem puyvfeckv take hesahuece tetayan eenakue-cvkes.

22 Momis, e emvkerre, *opunvkv* vpohicvlke tvlkeket, opunvkv momecvlket omvkes.

23 Estimvt opunvkv vpohicvt omet, opunvkv momecv tokon omat, este-hunvnwv estvkheckvn *hecet* e turofv emmunkvn hecat omet omekv.

24 E hebcet, em vyetvn ayet os, momet moman vpaken este estomet omat ehoset omekv.

25 Momis estimvt pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv temvpokan *heren* hecet, fekhonnen omat, mvt vpohicv ehosv tokot, momis vtotketv momecvt omet, mvt em momeckv ofv en hervres.

26 Estimvt ece 'pakvkat, emekusapv e omecet omis, e tulaswn cuksakkuecekot, e feken emvkerren omat, mv este em mekusvpkv ehvperkv omes.

27 Erke momet Hesaketvmese ehomvn emekusvpkv hvsatkuse, momet svholwvkekat heyv tes, Erkemvlke oyevlke esyoman em estemerkv ofvn er hecet, momet ekvvn *en holwvken* esvholwvkeket e vevyecatet.

SETENTVCKE 2.

ТЕСВККВУВТЕ toyatskat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vrakkat em vkvsvmkv este etemetuecet ohcatskvs.

2 *Hiyomet* omekv, este-hunvnwv, estenke-wesakvtehkv cvtokunaplanen *ocet*, accvke herateu vccet, cen nvkvftetv take ofvn vlaken, hvtvm este-hunvnwv estemerkusat, accvke svholwvken vccet vlaken omat;

3 Momen accvke here vccan vrakkuecet, Yvmvn heran likvs, kicatsken, momet este estemerkusan, Vsvn huervs, monkat, Cv'le vm ohhuerickv elecvn likvs, kicatsken omat;

4 Este etemetuecet etefullatskeko haks? momet fvccecvlke vkerrickv hervkeko ocet ce hakvkeko haks?

5 Pohvkes, teevkkvyvte vm vnockeckvlke toyatskat, este Muskokee N. T. 41

estemerkakuse ekvnnv fullat vkvsvmkv ofvn nake-ocvken hayet, momet etvlwv *Hesaketvmese* vnokecakan, Ce'mv-kares, kice temfaccvte epucasvlke hakvkvren Hesaketv-meset enhopoyvtet omeko haks?

6 Momis este estemerkakan enhomecatskvtet os. Este nake-ocvlke ce'stemerrvkuëcet, ohfvcceckv ohliketv ehomv ce svpvklecvket omeko haks?

7 Mv hoccfkv vcakat ec oh huehhokvten tvklecaket omeko haks?

8 Momis, Nakhocce vcvkvyen, vhakv mekkvke 'mrvhakv omat, Cem vwolicv e vnokecetskat etvpomen vnocevs, makat, esfvcceatsken omat, heren momecatsket os.

9 Momis este etemetuecatsken omat, naorketvn momecatsket os, vhakv eteropotten naorkvlke toyatsken ec ohkerkuecvket os.

10 Estimvt o estomis, vhakv omvlkvn vfastis, hvmken kacen omat, omvlkvn kvce omet hueret os.

11 Hoktahretskvs, makat, matat, Elehcetskvs, makvtet omekv. Monkv hoktaretskeko estomis, elecetsken omat, vhakv-kacvt hueretsket os.

12 Pucasseko-hueretv em vhakv eteropotten ohfvcvvrane omën opunayet, momecvs.

13 Merkvñ heckuecekatet merkv en heckekon ohfvcce-hocen; momen merkvñ ohfvcceckv vnrvpn afvcket omekv.

14 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, estimvt vtotketvn ocekot, Vkvsvmkvn ocis, maken omat, naken en lopicet ome haks? Vkvsvmkvt hesayece taye haks?

15 Tecakkakvte hunvnwv hvmket, monkat tecakkakvte hokte hvmket, enatvlkvrñuset, momet nettv vrahkv hompetv enkusapket on omat,

16 Momen hvmkvtekatskat kicaket, Herkv ofvn vpe-yvks, ce lekuthvket, momet ce fvckvkekv; momis nake ena en lopicvke tayat emakatskekot, naken lopice haks?

17 Matvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketvn ocekon omat, entvlkuset omet, elet os.

18 Momes, Cemet vkvsvmkvn ocetsken, vnet vtotketvn ocis, cem vkvsvmkvn cv hecicvs, cem vtotketv sekon, vneu vm vkvsvmkvn ce hecicares, vm vtotketv eteropotten, este-hunvnwvt make wites.

19 Hesaketvmese hvmkuset likes, komet, vkvsametsket os, heren momcetskes, *mv vkvsametskat*; puyvfekev holwvhokat tis vkvsamet, fekekaket omes.

20 Momis, Aeha, este ehvperkv toyetskat, vkvsvmkv vtotketv sekat elet os, kerretvn kometsket o haks?

21 Eplehame pu'rke e'ppuce Iseke altvn oh wvkecet, Hesaketvmesen emvranof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekvt haks?

22 Hecetsket os, vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvke vtotkvt, momet vtotketv eteropotten vkvsvmkv temvpoke hakvtes.

23 Momen Nakhocce esackvtes, hvmmakat; Eplehamet Hesaketvmesen vkvsamvtes, momen *Hesaketvmeset* em *vkvsvmkvn* fvccetvn omecvtes, momen Hesaketvmese en hessen kihocvtes.

24 Monkv hecatskes, estet, vkvsvmkv eteropotte tvlkekon, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret os.

25 Matvpomen Lehap, hoktarv *tate*, opunkv esfullvlken evpahyet, etin vtotakof, vtotketv eteropotten este-faccv en hueretvn hueret omekat haks?

26 Monkv ena puyvfekev vpvkekat elat etvpomen vkvsvmkv vtotketv vpvkekat elet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

ETECVKEVVVTE toyatskat, mvhayvlke sulket ohmatskvs, svhere mahen ec ohfvccehocvranvkat kerret.

2 Onvlkeyat nanvke sulke ofvn naorkeyet omekv; esti-

mv̄t opunvk̄v ofv̄n naorkekon om̄at, matat este-hunvnw̄v temvpoket om̄et, ena omvlkv̄n cuksakkuece tayet os.

3 Hecvkes, corakko e cukw̄v cuksakkv̄n cuksakkueceyet os, pum vk̄vsv̄mvkv̄ren, momet ena omvlkv̄n foloteciceyet os.

4 Hecvkes, perro-cuko matvpomen, rvkrvketv̄t ont omis, momet hotvle yekcakat es vtōhkis, estvmin em fvyatv komat semfvyatkv̄ cotkuis es folotecihocet os.

5 Matvpomen etulasw̄v enalvce cotkuset os, momet ekvsamet nake rvkrvken 'sopunayet os. Hecvks, nake rakke mahis totkv̄ cotkus̄at v̄hetecet os.

6 Momen etulasw̄v totkv̄t om̄et, ekvn̄v holwvyeckv̄ es *fv̄cke* tes; etulasw̄v pu'nalvce v̄pvke hiyomet os, ena omvlkv̄n v̄hopanet, wenaketv̄ en nekeyetv̄n v̄hetecet os, momet estemerkv̄-hutet v̄hetecet os

7 Nake ele-ostvkusat, fusw̄v tis, cetto tis, uehvtkv̄ vk̄ fullat tis, mvrahrkv̄ omvlkv̄n yvm̄vsv̄kuehocet, yvm̄vsv̄kuehocvtet omekv̄.

8 Momis etulasw̄n estimv̄t yvm̄vseceko t̄ayes, nak holwvke fvyvthoyeko tayet, fenenv es *fv̄cke* tes.

9 Mv̄n Erke Hesaketvm̄esen es vk̄vsamet, momet mv̄n este Hesaketvm̄ese v̄hake hocackv̄ten es tv̄hikeyet os.

10 V̄kv̄sv̄mvkv̄ tv̄hiketv̄ tis ecukw̄v matan esossaket os. Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, heyv nanvke momvranekot os.

11 Uekiw̄v mata a fihnat uew̄v heren uew̄v home tepaken a fihnece te?

12 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, ke-rakko olefv̄ emette ettuece t̄aye haks? momen pvrkofkv̄ ke-rakkon ettuece t̄aye haks? monkv̄ uekiw̄v ueokev̄ncv̄mpv̄, uew̄v herat tepaken a fihneceko t̄ayes.

13 Estimv̄t ece 'pakvkat hoporrenet, nakkerret om̄e haks? vretv̄ herat aossen hoporrenkv̄ en yvm̄asketv̄ ofv̄n em vtotketv̄n heckvkuecekv̄s.

14 Momis vleskvpkv home etepoyetv tepakat ce feke ofvn ocatsken omat, e ekvsahmatskvs, momet mehenwv vnrpet lvkisatskvs.

15 Heyv hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapekot omes, momis ekvnv enaket's, enavpeswv enaket's, puyvfekev holwvke omet os.

16 Estvmvn vleskvpkv tepoyetv tepakat ocat, mvn tehvnkv momet vtotketv holwakat vtekat ocet omekv.

17 Momis hoporrenkv hvlwe ahvtapkat, enhvteceskvn hvsvtket, momet tenherkepuecet, yvmaskuset, vkysamuset, emette herakat merkv tis es fvecket, este etemetuecekot, heren e omecekot omes.

18 Momen herkv hayakat fvccetv emette herkv ofvn fokayaket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

HORRE etepokv tepakat ece 'pvkvkat estvmin a awe haks? Yvn a aweko haks? Cem eyackv take ce'nalvcece ofv tepoyakan *a aweko haks?*

2 Ce yacvket, ocatskekot os. Elecatsket os, momet ocetv ce yacvket, cen heckvkeko tayet os; tenrapet etepoyatsket os, momis ocatskekot os, vpohatskekokv.

3 Vpohatskes, momis cen heckvkekot os, cem afvecketv taken oh sumecivranet, mvttten vpohatskekv.

4 Hunvntake hoktarvlke, hoktvke hoktarvlke esyomatskat, yvmv ekvnv en hesse vretv Hesaketvmese vnrvpkvt omat kerratskeko haks? Monkv estimvt ekvnv en hesse haketvn komen omat, Hesaketvmese vnrapvt os.

5 Puyvfekev epu 'pike likat vleskvpkv oren eyacet os, Nakhocce makat ehvperkvn maket os, komatske haks?

6 Momis herkv ohvtvlvken emet os. Monkv Hesaketvmeset ekvsamat vnrpet omet, efeke ofv kvncapusat herkvn emet os, maket os.

7 Monkv Hesaketvmese elecvn svpyklvkes. Puyvfekev holwakat vnrvpvkes, momen cen letkvres.

8 Hesaketvmesen vnakuecvkes, momen ece 'nakuecvkvres; naorkvlke toyatskat, cenke taken. hvsvthievks, momen vkerrickv hokkolicatskat, ce feke taken hvsvthvken hahievks.

9 Ce feket cen nokhokusekvs, momet wahoket, hvkih-hokvkes; cem vpelkv taket waketv hakekvs; afvcketvt feknokketv hakekvs.

10 Hesaketvmese ehomvn e kvncvpuecvkes, momen ce hvlwecvkvres.

11 Tecakkvte toyatskat, holwvken etopunvyehcatskvs. Estimvt tecakkvten holwvken opunvyecet, tecakkvten ohfvceecat, vhakvn holwvken opunvyecet vhakvn ohfvceecat os; momis vhakvn ohfvceecetsken omat, vhakv vfastv momecv tokot, vhakv ohfvceecetv ometskes.

12 Vhakv estemv hvmket, hesayece tayet, momet sume-cice tayet liket os; este etv ohfvceecetskat, estimv to-yetske haks?

13 Tokvs hiyomat, Mucv-nettv monkat vpvksen mv tvlofvn vpayet, ohrolope hvmken fekhonnet, wiyyet, neset, 'se. ohvtlvyeeyvres, makatskat;

14 Vpvksen nake estomvranat kerratskekofvt. Cen hesaketv nake te? Hopere, estomusen heciket, sumkat tes.

15 Momat, Hesaketvmeset komen omat, hesahokeyet, heyvn momecet, monkat mvn momeceyvres, makvranatsket os.

16 Momis hiyomat cem ekvsymkvtake ofvn ece 'fackvket os; afvcketv mv omat omvlkv holwvket os.

17 Monkv mv herat momecetvn kerret, momecekat, holwvyeckv em ocet os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

Tokvs hiyomat, nake-ocvlke toyatskat, estemerkv ec oh yicvranykan es hvkihhoeket, wahokvks.

2 Nake ocatskat lekvwke hahken, cem accvken sukehtvt loket os.

3 Cen cvto-kunaplane take, momet cen cvto-kunaphvtke vhopvnkvket os, momen mv vhopvnkakak ohkerkueckv ece'nrvpvke tares, momet totkv omet ce'navpeswvn pv-pvres. Nettv espokakat nakockv en sulecatskvтет os.

4 Hecvkes, vtotkvke cem cvpofv taken wucutakvte en feketv em fekhonnicatskvтет ahuehken, wucutakvte en huehketvt Sapeot en Hesaketvmese e hvckon 'sen ceyv-tet os.

5 Afvcketv ofvn ekvnvn fullet, yvmahkuecvlke toyats-kvtes; vpspsvatkv nettv omen ce feke taken hompicats-kvtes.

6 Este-faccvn ohfvcecet, elecatskvtes, ece'nrvpekot oman.

7 Hesaketvmese em vlvketv oren momis komvks, tecak-kvyvte toyatskat. Hecvkes, cvpofv vheciyv ekvnv em-etten emehaket, hofunen momis komet emehaken, oske hvten hvtapket momet yupv hvtapkat en hecket os.

8 Cemeu momis komet, ce feketaken yekcvkuecvks, Hesaketvmese em vlvketv vwolicet omekv.

9 Tecakkvte toyatskat, etem encahkatskvs, ec ohfvcece-karen; hecvkes, fvcecevt vhauke ehomvn hueret os.

10 Tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, owalvlke, Hesaketvmese e hoccfkv ofv opunahoyvte, momis komet, momet vkvsamu-sen estemerrihocvte ocat, vhayetvn ocvkes.

11 Hecvkes, momis komet estemerkv kvwvpakat afvc-kakes, komeyet os. Cop momis kome ayvten pohatskvтет os. momet Hesaketvmese nakkomat hecatskvтет os; *este* em merruset, merkv es fvcket onat.

12 Momis tecvkkvyvte toyatskat, nanvke omvlkv en hoyanat, Hesaketvmese e hocefkv ehperkvn punahyatskvs, hvlwe es hocefekot, ekvnu es hocefekot, nake etv estomis es hocefekot; momis henka maketskat henka tares, momen monkos maketskat monkos tares, ohfvecekv ce'k pvlvkvkekaren.

13 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket estemerket on omat, mekusvpkvs. Estimvt afvket on omat, esvkvsymkvn yvhikekvs.

14 Ece 'pakvkat hvmket enokket on omat, mekusvpkv-cuko vfastvlke en huehkahken, Hesaketvmese en hocefkv ofvn olefv nehan es em vfeyaket, oh mekusapvkekvs.

15 Momen vkvsymkv mekusvpkvt enokkat hesayecen, Hesaketvmeset a huericvres, momen naorketvn vfastvten omat, enkvvpkvkvres.

16 *Etem* mvttecatskvten etem e ohkerkuecet, etem emekusvpatskvres, cem wikkvren. Este-faccv em emekusvpkv yekcetv ocat sulken momecet os.

17 Elivs este-hunvnwv pum munkv etvpomet omvtes; momet osikats komet, heren mekusapvtes; momen ohrolope tutcenen hvse epaken ekvnu oh oskolekates.

18 Momen hvtvm emekusahpen, hvlwet osken ehmen, ekvnvt emetten hayvtes.

19 Tecakkvte toyatskat, hvmkvtekatskis mehenwvn enkvpaket, em matten omat, momen hvmket afulecicen omat,

20 Heyvn kerrekvs, estimvt em vretv em myttat naorkvn afulecicen omat, elkv enkvpvken est em puyvfekvn hesayehcet, naorketv sulken ehvres.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETV OHTOTVTE ENHVTECESKV.

SETENTVCKE 1.

PANTVS, Kelesev, Kapvtosev, Esev, Pirenev esyoman tvleporvlke hvmeccakat,

2 Erke Hesaketymese en homv-kerretv vcvkvye, Puyv-fekvt vcacvke hayat eteropotte, mapohickv momen Cesvs Klist e catv ohfesketyv enhopokvten Petv, Cesvs Klist em vpastel ohtotakes: Heromkvt cem ocen, momen herkvt cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Pucase Cesvs Klist E'rke, momet en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuchocekvs; mvt em merk v sulkat vcvkvye Cesvs Klist pvsatkvt enkvpyke akvwapvte etehoyvnen, hvtvm enhonrv hesakat oren pu heckuecvtet,

4 Nake hopvnkeko taye, svholwvkeko, momet sumkv-raneko hvlwe-tvlofv ofv epucashoyvranat,

5 Centake vkvsvmkv eteropotte vhesaketv oren Hesaketymese en yekcet ece 'cayecvken, oketv espoke omof heckuehocvranatet, cen hericvkhoyvkvtet os.

6 Mvn es ece 'fackusvket os, hiyomat vhofune mahekon, nake es ce kerhoyat sulke mahe eteropotten ce feknok-hoket o estomis, mvt momvranat tvlket on omat;

7 Momet cem vkvsvmkv take eskerhoyat cvtokunaplane sumke taye eskerhoyat sem vcake estvmahet omet, totkvn eskerhoye estomis, Cesvs Klist e heckuecof, vkvsvmkv, vrakkety, rakkety esyomat oren eshechoyvren:

8 Mv hecatskvte seko estomis, vnokecet, hiyomat
[Muskokee I. Peter.]

hecatskeko estomis, mv ofvn vkvsamet, afvcketv onayēsko tetaye, momet hvyayvke es fvcken es ece 'fackvket os:

9 Nake cem vkvsvmkv take vhecat, *cem* puyvfekev *take* vhesaketvn cen heckvket.

10 Owalvlke heromkv ec oh *vlvkvrana*t ohfvccv owa-lakvtet, Klist em Puyvfekev emetake ofv likat, Klist em estemerketv, momen vrakketv yupvn ocvrana ohker-kuecof, nake momet oketv estomen okvten hopoyet,

11 Mv vhesaketv ohfvccvn vpohet, hericet ohelentakvtet os.

12 *Heyvn* mvn en kerkuehocvtet os, mv nanvken hiyo-mat Puyvfekev Vcakat hvlwen atothoyvte etehoyvnen opunvkv-herv es cem erkenvkakat cen kerkuecaken; eme vrahkv token, pume epu 'rahkvn vfvstakvtes; mv nanvke encelvlket kerretvn em vlostaket os.

13 Monkv cem vkerrickv take em etetackvn wvnawicet, ce mahlvpvtket omēt; heromkv Cesvs Klist e heckuecof es cem vlvkvrana en nene hecet, meyuksicvkvtevs;

14 Hopuetake apohicvke omēt, nak kerratskekvke omof eyackv *ocatskvte* vcvkvyen e hayekot;

15 Momis, mv ce'nhuehkvkvttet hvsvtkat etvpomen centaket fulletv estomis omvlkv ofvn hvsvthvket omvkes:

16 Vne *cv* hvsvtket omekv, ce hvsvthvket omekvs, *maket* hoccet omekv.

17 Momen, Erke, mv este etemetuecekot, este em vtotketv vcvkvye vlken ohfvcecat oh huehkatsken omat, *yvmvn* fekhonnatskat em oketvn penkvkv ofvn ymah-kuecvkes:

18 Nake hopvnkake taye, cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtokunaplane *omakat* token,

19 Momis Klist, yvpefikuce nake holwvke, monkat svholwvke oceko, e catv vcakat eteropotten cem fulletv

take ehvperke, ce'rkvlke tate *cen heckvkvte* aenkvpvken
pvlken ce neshoyvkvttet omat kerratskekv;

20 Mehenwvn ekvnn vliceckv seko emunkof mvt homv
melhoyvtet os;

21 Momis heyv oketv espokakat ofvn *ceme* ece 'rahkv
taken, mv eme eteropotten Hesaketvmese pvsatkvt
enkvpvken akvwahpet, vrakketvn emvten oh vkvsainats-
kat; cem vkvsvmkv momet cem enhonrkv taket Hesa-
ketvmese ofv ocvren e heckuecvttet os.

22 *Vhericet* efeke hvsvtkat aossen yekcen ete 'nokeovkes,
Puyvfekev eteropotten; mehenwetv em apohickv ofvn
tecakkakvte mehenwusen vnokecatskat oren cem vkerrickv
taken hvsythicatskekv:

23 Nerkv hopvnke tayat tokon, *nerkv* hopvnkeko tayat
etehoyvnen svnvcomv heckatsken, Hesaketvmese em
opunvkv hesake estofis oce munkat etehoyvnen.

24 Enavpeswv vtekat pvhe omēn, momen estē en
rakketv omvlkv pvhe em pvkpvke omēt omekv. Pvh
yuknen, em pvkpvket lvtkepet os;

25 Momis Hesaketvmese em opunvkv estofis oce
munkvt omes. Momen heyvt *mv* opunvkv tes, mv
opunvkv herv ofvn cem erkenvkhoyat.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Monkv holwvyeckv omvlkv, mvkerretv omvlkv, here e
omeckv, vleskvpkv momet *est'* opunvyeckv holwvhokat
omvlkv etvn oecet,

2 Hopuetakuce hvte heckakat omēt, opunvkv epese
mahhen komvkes, mvn es ce mahkvren;

3 Pucase heromet omat lasatskvten omat.

4 Emen, cvto hesakat, estet mehenwvn vhepvkaken,
momis Hesaketvmeset enhopoyvte vcakan, a oh awet,

5 Centakeu *Hesaketvmese ehomv* nanvke ematskat puyv-

fekev enanvke, Cesvs Klist eteropotten Hesaketvmese afveecice taye ematskvren, cvto hesahoke omēt, puyvfekev cuko hahoyat, plest em wiketv vcake toyatskes.

6 Hecvs, Sivn ofvn kvnowv cvto em ekv enhopoke, vcaken lisis; momen estit mvn oh vkvsamat vlsehohekos, maket Cokat ofvn hoccet omekv.

7 Monkv centake vkvsamatskat, cem vrakkvket os, momis apohicvkekat, mv cvto tohtarvlke wikakvte, matvwvt kvnowv em ekv hakes,

8 Momet cvto elentappueckvn, momet cvto esemmvttetvn *em ocuket os*, mv apohicvkeko opunvkv n oh elentapakan *okis*; mvn ohmelhoyvtet omen.

9 Momis centaket este enhopoke, plest em wiketv mekkvlke omvkēt, etvlwv vcake, este *Hesaketvmese* eenakuecvte toyatskēs, mv yomucke asosset en hvyayvke estomahan esceyet ce'nhuehkvte en heretv *cahmelikvn* kerkuecatskvren :

10 Oketv hoyanvte ofvn, etvlwv tokatet, momis hiyomat Hesaketvmese em etvlwvt; merkv *cen* heckvkekatet, momis hiyomat merkv *cen* heckvket os.

11 Vnoeckusatskat, *cen* kusapvkis, tvleporvlke momet cuneckvlke omatskat, enavpeswv em eyackv take puyvfekev vnrvpen tepoyakat enkvpvken e en hvlvtvkes;

12 Centilvlke em etenrvwvn cem fulletv take heret omen; momat holwvyecvlke *ec* omecvket vnrvpen ec opunvyecaket omis, *Hesaketvmese* en cukoperickv nettv orof, *cem* vtotketv herakan hecakat omecicen Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvkvren.

13 Pucase vrahkv n est' em wiketv vtekat elecvn svpvklvkes; mekko *omvlkv* en homahtvt ot omēt,

14 Monkat evpayvlke mekkot, holwvyecvlke estemerrv-kuecvkvren, monkat heren momecakat vrakkuecvkvren, vtotat omaken omat, *em apohicvkes*;

15 Heren momecatskat eteropotten este hoporrenekvke nakkerrvkekan cvvyicatskvren Hesaketvmeset komat tok.

16 *Ce* pucassvkekot omis, pucasseko hueretv holwvyec-kvn esohrvnkv hayekot, momis Hesaketvmese em vtot-kvlke omēt *svpvklvkes*.

17 *Este* omvlkv vrakkuecvkes. Etecakkakvten vno-kecvkes. Hesaketvmesen em penkvlvkes. Mekkon vrakkuecvkes.

18 Vtotkvlē, ce pucasvlke, hervke, yvmvskakat tvlkuse-kon, momis holwvyecakat tis em apohicvkes, penkvlvk 'somvlkv.

19 Eohvkerrickv Hesaketvmese ohfvccv vrahkv este-hunvnwvt, fvcceko estemerrihocen, estemerkvn kvwapen omat, heyvt *Hesaketvmesen* afvceci-cet omekv.

20 *Hiyomet* omekv, vkvsvmkv estomet oce haks, cen naorketv take vrahkv ce nvfhokvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat? momis heren momecatskis, *mv vrahkv* ce 'stemerrihocvken, momis komet kvwvpatsken omat, heyvt Hesaketvmesen afvceci-cet os.

21 Heyvn ec ohhuehhokvtet omekv: Klist tis, es pum vhopakvn *pum* wiket, elehvpon oh *yvkapet* vcvkfullats-kvren, pum estemerkvtet ok:

22 Mvt naorketvn momece sekon, mvkerretv e cukwv ofvn eshechoyekates:

23 Mvt tyklehocof pvlecekates, estemerkof, *Ce* 'stemerri-cares, makekot, momis mv·faccuse ohfvcecan em *e* wiktēs;

24 Eme mahusat eton oh *vtarket* e'na ofv pun naorketvn kvwapvtes, pumet naorketv ohfvccvn pvsatket, fvccetv ohfvccvn hesahokeyvren; momen eme rukafhoyvte etero-potten cem wicehocvtet os.

25 *Hiyomet* omekv, yvpefikv etehoske fulle omatskvtes,

momis hiyomat cem puyvfekvtake Vhecicv, momet Ohvfastvn ohfulecatskvttet os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MATVPOMEN, ehitake toyatskat, ce 'hetaken em apohicvkes, momat opunvkv em apohicvkeko svset on omat, opunkvtt omecicekon, ehitake em vretv eteropotten epohoyvren :

2 Cem vretv hvsatkuse penkvkvtt vpvken hecakof.

3 Mv 'sem enehickv onvpv ocat, ekvesse hotvkv, monkat cvtokunaplane es fulletv, monkat vccvken vccakat ohmates;

4 Momis efeke *ofv* este ehke, 'sem *enehickv* hopvnkeko taye, puyvfekv yvmvske, momet mahlvpatkuset, mv Hesaketvmese ehomv vcake mahat *omekvs*.

5 Hofonof hoktvke vcacvke, mv Hesaketvmese enhonrat, e hetaken em apohicet, hiyomēn e nehicakvtet omekv.

6 Matvpomen Selet, Eplehamen, pucasen kicet, em apohicvtes; *momen* centaket e'chustake toyatskes, heren momcet, penkvkv estomen es ce penkvvkekon omat.

7 Matvpomen ehitake toyatskat, hokten, nake vcvkv yekce mahekat omēn, momen etepvket hesaketv en heromkv epucasvranatsket omēn vrakkuecet, kerretv vcvkvyen vpvkvkes; cem mekusvpkv taken mvnvttekaren.

8 Espokat, ete'm merret, vkerrickv hvmkusen omvkat, *etv* kat *etv* ocvkes; *est'* em merruset, en yvmaskuset, etecakkake *ete* 'nokecvke omēn vnokecvkes :

9 Holwakan holvken vyoposkekot, momet tvkleckvn pvlken tvklecekot; momis pvlhvmken merk v opunvkv min *punvvykes*, *Hesaketvmeset* heyv ec ohhuehkvkvttet omekv, ohmerretv epucasatskvren.

10 *Hiyomet* omekv, estit hesaketv vnokecetv, momet

nettv herakan hecetvn komen omat, holwakat enkvvpken e tulaswvn, momet mvkerretvn punayvkekaren e cukhvrpen en hlvtrranet omekv :

11 Holwakan enkvpaket, heran momecekvs ; herkvv hopoyet, vcvkvyekvs.

12 *Hiyomet* omekv, este fvccakan Pucase en renakvt oh ocn, e hvckot em mekusvpkv taken en *haukakot* os ; momis holwvke momecakan Pucase e turofvv vnrvpet os.

13 Momen nak heran vcvkypevvlket omatsken omat, estit holwvken ce 'stomecvkvv haks ?

14 Momis fvccetv vrahkvv ce 'stemerkvken omat, cen hervkes ; momet em penkvkvv em penkvleket, momet fekhervkeket ohmatskvs.

15 Momis Pucase Hesaketvmesen ce feke take ofvn vevyecet, estimvt o estomis, Naket omecicen mv enhonrvk ec ofv take oce haks ? maket cem 'pohvken omat, yvmvsketv penkvkvv tepakat vpvken em vyoposketvn estofis ce metetakvket *omekvs* :

16 Eohvkerrickv heren ocet ; momat holwvyecvleke omecet, holwvken ec opunvyecakis, cem fulletv take here Klist ofv ocan tvklecakat vlskvren.

17 Holwvke momeckv vrahkv token, here momeckv vrahkv ce 'stemerrvkuehovre mit heret omekv, Hesaketymeset momōn komen omat.

18 Klist tis, enavpeswv ofv elehocen, momis Puyvfekvvt wenahuecen, fvccat fvcevkeko vyoposket, Hesaketvmesen a 'sep oh vtvret, vhmkvv naorketv vrahkvv estemerkvtet omekv :

19 Momet mata *Puyvfekcv* eteropotten puyvfekcvleke cuko-yekcv vtehkan em erkenakvtes ;

20 Mvt hofonof apohievkeket omvtes, vhmkvv Hesaketymese em momis kometv hofunat mehake Nov en nettv take ofvn perro-cuko rakkon hahoyof, mvn vtehket

este nvcomuset, cenvpaken okis, uewv etehoyvnen hesahoket omof.

21 Mv vhaket, (enavpeswv svholwakat vkueyickv token, momis eohvkerrickv here Hesaketvmese ohfvccv em vyoposketvt,) paptiskvn *okis*, hiyomat pu hesahuecet os, Cesvs Klist aenkvwvpketv eteropotten;

22 Mvt hvlwe tvlofvn ecehyet, encelvlke momet ohfvnketv *ocakat*, momet yekcetv *ocakat* eme elecvn svpvklehocen, Hesaketvmese em vkvpervn liket os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Monkv Klist epu 'rahkvn enavpeswv ofvn pum estemerkvtet omekv, centakeu mata vkerrickvn setepokvn cvvwkes; estit enavpeswv ofv estemerkvten *omat* naorketvn wikvtet omekv;

2 Momat oketv enavpeswv ofv *em* vhoskan este em eyackv take vcvkvye ohvtvlakat *vrekot*, Hesaketvmese *nake* komat vcvkvyen vrvren.

3 *Hiyomet* omekv, *pun* hesaketv yvmahkueceyvte, mv omof, hoktarkv, *enavpeswv em* eyackv take, hackv, eshvyvtketv, tohkvlke *pvrko-opuswv* esketv, momet nakvhake emekusvpkv holwvhokat ofvn fullët, Centilvlke nak komakan vtotkeyvtet pum etetayes.

4 Mv *nak holwvhokat* ohfvccvn, vpvkaket mata yvmahkueckv rakkan oh vpeyatskekat estomahes komaket os, holwvken *ec* opunvyecet:

5 Mvt wenahokat momet pvsatkvten ohfvcccecetv metetake *huerat* ehomvn e ohkerkuecvkvres.

6 *Hiyomet* omekv, heyv vrahkvn opunkv-hervn pvsatkvten em erkenvkhoyvtes, este vcvkvye enavpeswv ofvn ohfvceehocen, momis puyvfeckv ofv Hesaketvmese vcvkvye hesahokvren.

7 Momis nanvke omvlkv em eyuksvt vwolices; monkv emahlvpatket omet, mekusvypkv oren vketeevkes.

8 Momen nanvke omvlkv esemuntalat vnokeckv yekcen ete'm ocvkes; vnokeckvt naorketv sulken ohranet omekv.

9 Etencukoperickvt eckv sekon cem etenrvwv taken ocekvs.

10 Este vtekat nak emkv en heckvte vevkvyen *matv-pomen* matan ete'mvkes, Hesaketvmese en heromkv cahmelikv vfastvlke herakat omën.

11 Estimvt o estomet punayen omat, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv *'sest'* em *punaye* omēt *punayekvs*; estimvt nake vfastet on omat, yekcetv Hesaketvmese emvte aossat vevkvyen *momecekvs*; momat Hesaketvmesen Cesvs Klist eteropotten nanvke omvlkv ofvn vrakkuehocvren; invn vrakketv yekcetv tepakat estofis meyuksv-sekon em ocekvs. Emën.

12 *Vm* vnokeckatskat, mv totkv omēt es ce kerrvkat ohfvccv nak estomahet ep oh latket os, *komet*, estomahet os, kohmatskvs;

13 Momis afvckvkes, Klist em estemerketv take etenkvwapvlke toyatskekv; momat en hvyayvke heckof, centakeu afvcketv rakken es ece 'fvckkvren.

14 Cesvs Klist e hocfkv vrahkvn holwvken ec opunvyehocvken omat, cen hervkes; Hesaketvmese momet rakketv em Puyvfekvt ec oh fekhonnvket omekv; emetaket on omat, *Hesaketvmesen* holwvken opunvyecakes, momis centaket vrakkuecatsket omes.

15 Momis hvmkusatskis, estelevt, monkat horkopvt, monkat holwvke momecvt, monkat este eti enanvke 'sem e naorickv omën es ce 'stemerikats.

16 Momis *estimvt* emekusapvt omat omecicen *estemer-rihocen* omat, vlisats; momis heyv vrahkvn Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecekvs.

17 Ohfvececkvt Hesaketvmese en cukon es vlicevranat oketv *vlvket* omekv; momen pumen es epu *'liceen* omat, mv Hesaketvmese em opunkv-herv apohicvkekat em eyuksv nake tar haks?

18 Momen en yekcusen *este* faccvt hesaken omat, este naorkv momet mekusvpekat estvmvn huervr haks?

19 Monk v mv Hesaketvmese komat vcvkvyen estemer kakat here momeckv ofvn em puyvfekv taken *Hesaketvmese*, Hayvte heroman em wkvkekv.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MEKUSVPRKV cuko em fvyatvlke ece *'pavkan*, vneu mv toyvyat, momet Klist em estemerketvni a en kerrvt, momet hvyayvke heckvranan etemesv toyvyat, emvcahnv-kvyet os;

2 Hesaketvmese en *ypfefkv* ece *'pake* fullan hompv-kuecvkes, ec ohyekcihocekon, momis vkvsumuset; vlesketv ofv nake seohvtvlvyetv vrahkv tokon, momis vker-rickv metetakuse aossen ohvfastet;

3 Momet vhecickv *Hesaketvmese* cem wkvkvte e pucasvlke omēt omekot, momis mv *ypfefkv* fullat *'sem* vhopakvt omvkes.

4 Momen ypfefkv Vheciv homahtvt e heckuecof, kypotokv-vcake hvyayvke, sumkeko tayat cen heckvkvres.

5 Matvpomen esmvnnettakatskat, es *cem* vculakat elecvn svpvklvkes. Momes, omvlkatskat etē'm apohicet, efeke kvncvpkvn accvkes; Hesaketvmeset ekvsymakat vhepak-et, efeke ofv kvncvpakusan heromkvn emaket omekv.

6 Monk Hesaketvmese e'nke yekcat elecvn e kvncv-puecvkes, oketv orof ce hvlwecvkvren.

7 Es cem enaorickv omvlkvn emen oh wvkecet, emet ce moskomet omekv.

8 Emahlvptket, vketecet omvkes; ce'nrapv puyvfekv

holwakat, este-papv hehke omēt, estimv loke tayat hopoyet aret omekv :

9 Mvn vnrvpvkes, vkvsvinkv ofv yekcen svpaklet, ce tecakkake ekvnv fullat ofv mata estemerketv esfvcken ocvket omat kerret.

10 Momen heromkv omvlkv en Hesaketvmeset, mv Cesvs Klist etehöyvn en hvyayvke meyuksv-sekan ep oh huehkvttet, vkocoknusen ce'stemerikvkofo, yekcen ce svpvklecet, ce yekcvkuecet, vkueyihocoko tayen, momet temvpoken ce hayvKate.

11 Emen vrakketv momet yekcetv estofis meyuksvsekon em *ocekvs*. Emén.

12 Selfenvs, ce tecakkvte heromat *tis omes* komvyat, es *cem ayvranen*, *cem* vcahnet, momet heyv heromkv, mv ofv svpaklatskat, Hesaketvmese en heromkv mehenwat tes, *maket* akerrit kocoknusen hoccihcis.

13 *Mekusvpu-cuko* Papelv *likat*, ece 'pvkvke enhopokvtet ece 'sekaket os, momen Makvs cv'ppucen ece 'seket os.

14 Vnokeckv afvnketvn 'sete 'sekvkes. Klist Cesvs ofv svpaklatskat omvlkv herkvtt cem ocvkekv. Emén.

CÖKV SVHOKKOLAT MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

PETVT OHTOTVTE.

SETENTVCKE 1.

SIMVN PETV, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet em vpastel toyvyat, mv Hesaketvmese momet pu Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em fveetv eteropotten vkvsvmkv vcake *oceyat* epu 'pvkake matan eenakuecakvten *ohtotakis* :

2 Heromkv t cem ocvkekvs, momen herkv Hesaketvmese momet pu Pucase Cesvs kerretv ofvn cem ohvtvlakvkekvs,

3 Hvyayvke momet vretv heran mv pu'nhuehkvte kerretv eteropotten nanvke hesaketv momet Hesaketvmese em apohickv ohfvccv *ocakat* omvlkv Hesaketvmese en yekcetvt pu'mvte etvpomen :

4 Mv *nanvke* eteropotten setemfvccetv rvkrvke momet vcacvke mahen pu'mhoyet omes; momat enavpeswv eyackv etehoyvne hopvnetv ekvnn ocan mvnvttehpel, Hesaketvmese em munkv etemesvlke toyatskvren.

5 Momen heyv ohvpakat, vketeckv omvlkv ocet, cem vkvsvmkv taken heretvn *ohvpayet*, *cen* heretv *taken* nakkerretvn;

6 Nakkerretvn eemfvyatkvn; eemfvyatkvn momis kometvn; momis kometvn Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn;

7 Momen Hesaketvmese 'mapohickvn etecakkvte vnokeckvn; etecakkvte vnokeckvn vnokeckvn ohvpvyvkes.

8 Heyv nanvke ece 'tehket, esfvcken ece 'tehkvken omat, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist kerratskat ofv enhorrvke momet ettvkekot omatskekaren ce hayvket omekv.

[Muskokee II. Peter.]

9 Momis estimvt, heyv nanvken ocekot *huerat*, turheceko, hopvye heceko tayet, en naorketv vculvke en hvsvthihocvten ehoset omekv.

10 Monkv, tecakkvte toyatskat, ohvtvlaken vketecvkes, ce'nhuehhokat momet *ce'nhopohoyvte* yekcen hayatskvret; heyv nanvken momecatsken omat, estofvn pvlatskekekaret ok:

11 Momat pu Pucase momet *pu* Hesayecv Cesvs Klist em etvlwv meyuksv-seko *ocan* esceyatskvre esfvcken ce'mhoyvret ok.

12 Monkv heyv nanvke ece 'kerricepuecetv vm etetake emunkv tares, mvn kerret, momet mehenwetv hiyomē ocat ofv yekcen svpaklatske estomis.

13 Momen heyv escukohakvn vpikvye vtekat *ece* 'kerricepuecvkit, ece 'honechuecvkvyat fvccvts, komvyet os;

14 Hofunekon vm escukohakvn kayvranyat kerret, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist vn kerkuecvte etvpomen.

15 Momen vm elkv hoyanof, heyv nanvken estofis vkerricatskvren heren vtotkares.

16 *Hiyomet* omekv, pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en yekcetv rakketv tepakan cen kerkuecvkeyof, nakonvkuce mvkerretvn es hahoyvten es vcvkvpeyet omēkates, momis en rakketv turwv es hece akerrvlket omeyvtes.

17 Hvyayvke here mahat avtet opūnvkv en hake hiyomēn em *punaye*, Heyvt Cv'ppuce *vm* vnokecke mv ofv vfackusvyat tes, makat vlakof, Erke Hesaketvmeset vrakketv hvyayvke tepakan emvtet ok.

18 Momen heyv opūnvkv en hake hvlwan ahvtapken poheyvtes, emen vpaket ekvnhvlwe vcakan oh vpokeyof.

19 Momen hvtvm *mv* senyekcen owaletv opūnvkvn oceyet os; hvyatken, hvyvtecv ce feke take ofv kvwapkeko emunken hvyayvke yomuckofv hvyvyicat omēn mvn vketecatskvre heret omes.

20 Enhvteceskvn heyvn kerret, owaletv cohoyvte hvmkusis enhvmkusen enrvnkeko tayas.

21 *Hiyomet* omekv, este komat etehoyvnen owaletv opunvkv estofvn vlvkekates, momis este vcacvke Hesaketvmese enaket Puyvfekv Vcakat nekehuecat eteropotten opunayakvtes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Momis owalv laksvlket fullvtes, este em etenrvwvn; mvhayv laksvlke cem etenrvwv taken fullvranat etvpomen; mv *mvhayvlnket* Pucase emetake nesvten helakse-cet, sumketv pvnfen e oh vlvkuecet, etekvpketv *esten* sumecicvke tayan ehkusen asceykvkres.

2 Momen em fulletv take holwvhokan sulket vcvkvpeyvkres; *momen* mvt omecicen mehenwetv vyetvn tvklehocvres.

3 Momen nak est' em vleskvpkv ofv opunvkv mvkerretv eteropotten nak neskvn es ce hayvkres; mv em ohfvccekv hofonvte vteke atvtet fekhonnekon, en sumketvt nocekot os.

4 *Hiyomet* omekv, Hesaketvmeset encelvlke naorkakan hesahuecekot, momis totkv rakkon tvkpvlatet, yomucke en sylvfke ofvn ohfvccekv oren vpohoyvren wiktven omat;

5 Momet ekvnv vculan vcayecekot, momis Nov *este* escenvpakat, fvccetv em erkenkvvn hesayecet, fvccvkeko ekvnv oh *fullan* uelaukon a oh hvtvpecicet;

6 Momet tvlofv Satvme Komalv tepakan essun habicet, sumecickvn es ohfvccet, mv en yupvn fvccvkeko fullvranat 'sem evhopakvn hayet;

7 Momet Latkv fvcce, este holwvyecvlke em fulletv hvsvtkeko es hotosan hesayecvten omat;

8 (Mv este-hunvnwv fvccat, mv vpvken liket, hece

momet pohan, nettv omvlkvn em puyvfekev fvccan em vtotketv holwvhokan es estemerrievtet omekv;)

9 Este fvccakat nake eskerhoyan estomēn asossicetvn, momet fvccvkekat ohfvcecekvn nettvn estemerrvknehocvren *mv* oren vevyecetvn Pucaset kerret omes;

10 Momis hvsytketv tokat eyackv ofv enavpesv vcvk-vye fullat mahvkvt; *mv* evpayvlke en yekcetvn en-homecet, tepokvn metetakuset, eme koman vyeckvket, emwiketv hvlhawat tvklecetv penkvlvkekot os.

11 Momis encelvlket, *mv* yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat ofv senyekvket ot omis, Pucase ehomvn tvklecky ohfvcecekvn vnrūpen esyicvkekot os.

12 Momis heyv *estet*, nak wenahoke nakkerrvkeko, cawet, sumecihocvrnan hahoyvtē omaket, nanvke kerrvkekan tvklecaket os; momet eme mahusat em vhopvnetv take ofvn sumecvres;

13 Momet, Afvcketv holwvhokan nettvn 'se afvceci-cetv pun heres, komakat etvpomen fvccetv tokat em feketvt en heckvkvres. Nake vholwvhokat momet svholwvhokat *omakes*, e emvkerretv take ofvn e afvceci-cet ece 'pakvket hompetv-rakkon hompakof:

14 Turwv hoktarkv es fvcfake, momet naorketvn wikkvkeko tayan ocakes; est' em puyvfekev yekce svpaklekan ehosvkuecet, efeke vleskvpkv fulletv es nekeyihocan ocvket, ohtvhiketv en hopuetaket *omakes*;

15 Vyetv fvccan enkvpahket, ehosakvtes, Pelvme Posv *e'ppuce*, *mv* fvccetv tokat es em feketvn vnokecvte, em vretvn vcvkvpeyet;

16 Momis *Pelvme* eme mahusat vhakv kacat omecicen em vsehohvtes; corakko-wakv opunayekat este em opunkv haken es opunayet, *mv* owalv en hacohaketvn em vsehvtes.

17 Heyvt uewv en korkv uewv sekāt, aholoce hotvle

yekce svtohkat omakes; mvn yomucke en lvsten em vevyehocet os, meyuksv-sekon.

18 *Nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkv ehvperkakan opunayakof, vpeswv em eyackv take, momet seafvceecickv holwakat *eteropotten*, mv etehoskv ofv vpokan mvnvttepuset *fullan* a e oh hlvvtaket omekv.

19 Pucassekon svpaklatskvres, *kicet* etemfvccakis, eme mahusat hopvnketv en sylvfket omakes; estimvt este-hunvnwvn ohfvnken omat, mv *hunvnwvt* mata en sylvfke hakepet omekv.

20 Cesvs Klist Pucase momet Hesayecv kerrakat eteropotten yvmv ekvnv en nak holwvhokan mvnvttvkehpe renypvn hvtvm mvn seteyokcen eswvnayet, ohfvnhoken omat, mv en svpvkletv espokat hvteceskvn senholwvket omekv.

21 Fvccetv vyetv kerrahke renypvn mv vhakv vcake emhoyvten em e fulecaken omat, kerrvkekate mit en herakvnt omekv.

22 Momis heyv maketv mehenwat vevkvyen em momaket os, Efvv *nake* eme mahusat vwotvten ra oh fulken, sukhv en hokte vklopehocvtet vklewvhen vkpvlpakvten oh *fulkes*, *makat*.

SETENTVCKE 3.

VNOECKATSKAT, heyv cokv svhokkolan hiyomat cen hoccievkvyet os, mv *hokkolv* ofvn vkerricatskvren cem vkerrickv take mehenwusan nekehuecis.

2 Opunvkv owalvlke vcaakat homv etwvn opunayakvten, momet pume, Pucase momet Hesayecv em vpastelvlke toyeyat *nanvke* makeyvten vkerricatskvren;

3 Enhvteceskvn heyvn kerret, nettv espokakat ofvn nakhayvkekvke em éna take mahusat em eyackv vevkvyen fullet,

4 Momet, Em vlvketv etemfvccetv estvn oce haks? nanvke omvlkvtn nak omvl hocackvte enhvteceskv vteken, erkvke nocicakvte vtekat *nekehoye atvte* emmunkuset omekv, maket yicvkvres.

5 *Hiyomet* omekv, hofunof ekvnvt uewv vkfvvnaken, momet uewv vk ocaten, momen sutvn Hesaketvmese em opunvkvtn hayvtes, Kerreyates, komet, heyvn kerrvkeket os:

6 Mv eteropotten mv ekvnv momof ocvten, uewvt ohhvmecicen, sunkvtes:

7 Momis sutv ekvnv tepakat hiyome ocakan mata opunvkv eteropotten totkvtn es *estemerkvren* ohfvcccekv nettv, momen este fvccvkeko estemerrickv *nettv* oren vevyehocvket os;

8 Momis vnokeckatskat, heyv nake hvmkan kerrekot ohmatskvs, Pucase ehomvn nettv hvmkat ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke etvpomen, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmkat nettv hvmke etvpomet os.

9 Estomēn vcewickv ohvkerrice svshoyat omēn Pucase nake etemfacevte ohfvccv vcevice tokot omes; momis hvmkuis sumkvre eyacekot, momis omvlkvtn vkerrickv eticvkvren *komēt*, ep ohfvccv taken hofunen momis komet *hueret* omes.

10 Momis Pucase en nettvt horkopv nere *vlakāt* omēt vlvkvres; mv omof sutvt estoke mahet sumkvres, momen mv nanvke nak omvlkv es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kaskvres; ekvnvu, momet vtotketv ekvnv oh ocakat nekrihocvres.

11 Monkv heyv nanvke omvlkvtn sumecvranekv, vretv hvsvtkē, fvccetv tepakat ofv este estomvket omvranatske haks,

12 Hesaketvmese en nettvn en nene hecet, momet lypecicet oh vpeyet, mv omof sutvt vhetket, nekret sumkv-

res, momen nanvke nak omvl es hahoyvte hiyye heran es kafkvres?

13 Momis puntat em etemfvccetv vcvkvyen sutv mucvse momet ekvnv mucvse, mv ofv fvccetv liken en nene heceyet os.

14 Monkv, vnockeckatskat, nanvke mv omakan en nene hecatskekv, herkv ofvn *vpoket*, *cem* mvtvkeko momen svholwvke hvmkusic ce 'likekon, emet es ce hecvkvren vketecvkes.

15 Momet, pu Pucase em momis kometv hofunat vhesaketv *tes*, *komet* vkerričvkes, Pal tecakkeyvte pum vnockeckat hoporrenkv e'mhoyvte vcvkvyen cen coyvkve etvpomen;

16 Cokv hoccievte omvlkvu etvpomen, mv ofv heyv nanvken opunvyecet; momen mv ofv nanvke kerretv yekcakat oces, *momen* nakkerrvkeko momen yekcen svpaklekat, cokv vpvltakeu opvyet *mvrahkuecakat* etvpomēn, en sūmketv mahusat oren, mvn matvpomecaket os.

17 Monkv vnockeckatskat, *heyv nanvken* homvn ker-ratskekv, vketecvkes, holwvyecakat em etehoskv es ce hvlvthohyen, yekcen svpaklatskat pvlatkatskekaren.

18 Momis heromkv pu Pucase Hesayecv Cesvs Klist kerretv tepakat ofvn mahvkes. Emen vrakketvt *em ocekvs*, hiyomat, momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

COKV ENHVTECESKV MEKUSAPVLKE VTEKAT

C A N E

O H T O T V T E .

SETENTVCKE 1.

Mv nake enhvteceskv vteke ocvte, poheyvte, pu turwv es heceyvte, momet oh heceyvte, momen pu'nke celayvte mv hesaketv em opunvkv aenkvpvkat;

2 (Momen hesaketv heckvtet os, momen heceyvtet os, momet kerkueceyet os, momet mv hesaketv em eyuksv-seko Erke vpake tate, momet pun kerkuecvkvten ce hecicvkeyet os;)

3 Mv nake hece, poheyvten cen kerkuecvkeyet os, ceme-takeu etohkvketv pum ocatske taren, momen mehen-wusen pum etohkvketv Erke, momet E'ppuce Cesvs Klist vpaket os.

4 Momen cem afvcketv taket fvcke taren heyv nanvke cen coyvkeyet os.

5 Momen opunvkv em poheyvte, momet cen kerkuecv-keyat heyvt omes; Hesaketvmeset hvyayvket omen, eme ofv yomucke seko mahet os.

6 Et ohkvketv emen etemocēs, maket, yomucke ofvn yvkvpakēn omāt, laksēyet os, momet mehenwvyn mome-cēkot os:

7 Momis eme hvyayvke ofv likat omēn hvyayvke ofvn
[Muskokee I. John.]

yvkvpakēn omat, etohkvikety etēmocēs, momen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist e catvt naorketv omvlkvñ pun hvsvtecet os.

8 Naorketvñ ocēk's, makēn omat, e emvkerreyet os, momen mehenwv epu 'pikēkot os.

9 Pun naorketvñ kerkuecēn omat, naorketv pu'nkvpvyecievret, momet fvccetv tokat omvlkvñ pun hvsvtecivret, mvt vkvsvmvkvre oret fvccet omes.

10 Naorkēk's, makēn omat, emen laksvñ hayeyet os, momen em opunvkv epu 'pikēkot os.

SETENTVCKE 2.

Vñ hōpuetakucē, naorkatskekaren heyv nanvke cen coyvkit omis. Momen este estomet naorken omat, Erke vpvken em vfastvñ oceyet os, Cesvs Klist fvccan.

2 Momen pun naorketv oh *homeckvte* emahlvptecivt's; momet punake tvlkekon, momis ekvñv omvlkv enaken.

3 Momen eme kerreyatet heyvñ es kerreyet os: em vhakvñ vcayecēn omat.

4 Estimvt, Kerris, makatet, em vhakvñ vcayecekat, este laksvt's, momen mehenwv vpikekot os.

5 Momis estimvt em opunvkv vcayecat, mehenwvñ eme ofvñ Hesaketvmese em vnokeckv esfvcket os; eme ofv toyeyat heyvñ es kerreyet os.

6 Estimvt, Mv ofvñ fekhonnis, makatet mv yvkapvte omēn emet yvkvpvre tayet os.

7 Etecakkeyvte toyatskat, vhakv mucvse tokon, momis vhakv vcule enhvteceskv vteke ocatskvten cen coyvkvyet os. Mv vhakv vculat enhvteceskv vteke opunvkv po-hatskvttet mv tes.

8 Hvtvñ vhakv mucvsen cen coyvkvyet os, mv nake eme ofv, momet ceme ofvñ mehenwet omat, yomucket hoyvnepekv, momen hvyayvke mehenwatet hiyomat hvyayakekv.

9 *Mv este*, Hvyayvke ofvn hueris, maket, etecakkaten en homecat, hiyomis yomucke ofvn huere munkvt os.

10 Etecakkat vnokecat, hvyayvke ofvn fekhonnet os, momen naket elentappuecvre sekot os.

11 Momis etecakkvte en homecat yomucke ofvn huerēs, momet yomucke ofvn yvkapēt os, momet estvmin ayat kerrekot os, yomucket e turwvn em vrvnayet onkv.

12 Hopuetakucē, mv en hoccfkv vrahkvn cen naorketvt ce'nkvpkvkvttet onkv, cen coyvkit omis.

13 Erkvlike toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, cen coyvkit omis. Este hunvntake mvnettvke toyatskat, mv holwvyecvn ohfvnkatskvttet onkv, cen coyvkit omis. Hopuetake toyatskat, Erke kerratskvttet omekv, cen coyvkit omis.

14 Erkvlike toyatskat, mv enhvteceskv vtvte *hueran* kerratskvttet onkv, cen coyvkvyttet omes. Este hunvntake mvnettvke toyatskat, ce yekcvket omen, Hesaketvmese em opunvkvttet ec ofvn fekhonnet omen, mv holwvyecaten ohfvnkatskvttet omekv, cen coyvkvyttet os.

15 Yvmv ekvnv, momet nanvke ekvnv vtehkateu vnokecatskvs. Este estomet ekvnvn vnokecet on omat, Erke vnokeckv vpikerkot os.

16 Nake ekvnv vtehkat omvlkvttet, vpeswv em eyackv, eturwv em eyackv, momet hesaketv em ekvsvmkv, Erke a vtet omeks, momis ekvnv a vtet onkv.

17 Momen ekvnv momet nake em eyackvu hoyvnēpēt os, momis *este* Hesaketvmese komaten momecatet estofis fekhonnet os.

18 Hopuetakucē, oketv espoket's, momen Klist-vnrapv vlvkvrānen pohatskvte etvpomen, hiyomis Klist-vnrapvlke sulket omes: mvn es kerreyet omes, oketv espoke tat.

19 Pu'nkvpvket esosskvttet os, momis epu 'pvke toka-

tes; epu 'pvkvke taten omat, epu 'pvkake munkvnt ome-
kv; momis *esossukvtet os*, omvlkv epu 'pvkekot omat
kerkvren.

20 Momis centake Vcakat aenkvpvken vfeyetvn ocats-
kes, momet nanvke omvlkvñ kērratsket os.

21 Mehenwv kerratskekat svrahkvñ cen coyvkit omvka-
tes, momis kerratskat svrahkvñ, momen lvksetv hvñkusis
mehenwvñ aossekot omekv, *cen coyvkvytes*.

22 Estimvt este-laksv te, Cesvs mv Klist tokos, makat
mv tokón omat? Mv Erke momen Eppuce helaksecatet
Klist-vñrapvt os.

23 Eppuce helaksecat vtekat Erken ocekot os; *momis
Eppuce oh vkvsamen kerkuecat Erkeu ocet os*.

24 Monkñ nake enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvñtet ec ofvñ
fekhonnekvs. Mv enhvteceskv vteke pohatskvñtet ec ofvñ
fekhonnen omat, centakeu Eppuce momen Erkeu ofvñ
fekhonnatskvres.

25 Momen setemfvccetv es pu temfaccvte heyvt mv tes,
hesaketv meyuksv sekot.

26 Mv ce mvkerrvkat ohfvccvñ heyv nanvke cen coyv-
kvvtet os.

27 Momen emen aenkvpvke vfeyetv cen heckkvkvte ec
ofvñ fekhonnet os, momen este estomet ce mvhayvkvre
ce'ñkusvpkvkekot os; momis mv vfeyetv mehenwvt omet,
momet lvksetv tokot omet, nanvke omvlkvñ ce mvhayv-
ket omekv, mv ce mvhayvkvte vcvkvyen eme ofvñ fek-
honnatskvres.

28 Momen hiyomat, hopuetakuce toyatskat, eme ofvñ
fekhonnvkes, hēckof fekhvñmketvñ oceyvren, momet vla-
kof ehomv epu'lsekaren.

29 Emet fvccet omen kērratsken omat, fvccetv momecat
vtekat mvñ es heckvtet omen kerratsket os.

SETENTVCKE 3.

VNOKECKV estvmahe Erke pu'mvten hecvkes, Hesaketvmese e'ppucetake pu kihocat. Monkv ekvnnv pu kerrekot os, emen kerrekot omvtet okv.

2 Vnokeckatskat, hiyomat Hesaketvmese e'ppucetake toyēs, momen nake toyvraneyat hvte heckekot os, momis emet heckofv mv omeye taret ot kerrēs, estomet ōmat mahusan emen heceyvret okv.

3 Momen este heyv enhonrkvn eme ofvn ocat vtekat, eme hvsvtkat etvpomen, e hvsvtecet os.

4 Naorketv momecat vtekat vhakvu kacet os, naorketvt vhakv kvcetvt omekv.

5 Momen naorketvn pu'nkvpvyecievret hecket omvtet on kerratskes; momen eme ofv naorketv sekot os.

6 Eme ofvn fekhonnat vtekat naorkekōt os; naorkat vtekat emen hecekates, momet kerrekates.

7 Hopuetakuce toyatskat, estimvt ce mvkeriyvkats; fvccetv momecat, eme fvccat omēt, fvccet os.

8 Naorketv momecat puyvfekev holwakat enaket's; puyvfekev holwakat enhvteceskv vteken naorkvt onkv; momen puyvfekev holwakat em vtotketv vhopvnnvre svrahkv Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hecket omvtes.

9 Hesaketvmese es heckat vtekat naorketv momecekot omes, e nerkvte eme ofvn fekhonnet onkv; momen naorkekō tayet os, Hesaketvmesen es hecket omekv.

10 Heyv ofvn Hesaketvmese en hopuetake kerkvket os, momen puyvfekev holwakat en hopuetake. Fvccetv momecekat vtekat Hesaketvmese vpvkekōt os, etecakkate vnokecekateu.

11 Opunkv, etenokeceyvre *makan*, enhvteceskv vteken pohatskvttet heyvt mvt omekv.

12 Holvvyecat enake, momet etecakkvte elecvtē, Ken onkot. Momen estomen elecet omvt haks? Em vtotketv

holwvhoket omen etecakkvte em *vtotketvt* fvcevken omekv.

13 Etecakkvyvte toyatskat, ekvnvt cen homecvken omat, estomahes kohmatskvs.

14 Elkvñ enkvpahket hesaketvñ oriceyvtet omat kerrēs, etecakkvten vnokeceyēt ok. Etecakkat vnokecekat elkv ofvñ fekhonnet os.

15 Etecakkat en homecat vtekat este elecv tes, momen este-elecv hvñkuis hesaketv yuksv sekāt vpikekot omen kerratsket omes.

16 *Hesaketvmese em* vnokeckv heyvñ es kerreyet os, en hesaketvñ pun wvkecvtet omekv; momen pumeu pun hesaketvñ etecakkeyvte en wvkeceyvre tayet os.

17 Momis estimvt yvmv ekvnv enake heran ocepet, etecakkvtet enkusvpket ou hecis, envcofv *em vnokeckvñ* em vkhotten omat, estomet *Hesaketvmese* vnokeckv vpike haks?

18 Vñ hopuetakucē, opunvkv ofvñ monkat tulaswv ofvñ vnokecet ohmeyats, momis mehenwv, momet momeckv ofvñ.

19 Momen mehenwv vpvkeye tat heyvñ es kerret, eme ehomvñ pu feke mahlvpteyvres.

20 Monkñ pu feket ep ohfvccecen omat, *Hesaketvmeset* pu feken 'sēñ rakkēt omet, nāk omvlkvñ kerret omes.

21 Vnokeckatskat, pu feket ep ohfvcecekon omat, *Hesaketvmese* ohfvccv fekhvñketv oceyēt os.

22 Momen naket o estomen vpoheyis, eme aenkvpvken pun heket os, em vhakv vcayeceyatet ehomvñ nake afvccican momecēkv.

23 Momen heyvt em vhakv tes, vhakv pu'mvte vcvkv-yen E'ppuce Cesvs Klist hocefkvñ oh vkvsamet, etenoke ceyvret.

24 Momen em vhakv vcayecat eme ofvñ fekhonnet os,

momen emeu mv *este* ofvn. Momen Puyvfekev pu'mvte etehoyvnen ep ofv fekhonne tat es kerreyet os.

SETENTVCKE 4.

VNOKECKATSKAT, puyvfekev omvlkvn vkvsahmatskvs, momis puyvfekev Hesaketvmesen aenkvpkvke tat ohkerrvks, owalv laksvlke sulket ekvnv sohceyvtet onkv.

2 Heyvn Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev es kerratsket os. Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofvn vlvkes, Puyvfekev makat vtekat Hesaketvmese enaket os.

3 Momen Cesvs Klist enavpeswv ofv vlvkes, puyvfekev makekät vtekat Hesaketvmese enake tokot os, momen Klist vnrapv em *puyvfekev* vlvkvane pohatskvttet heyvt mv tes; momen hiyomis ekvnvn aret os.

4 Hopuetakucē, Hesaketvmese enake toyatskes, momet mv *Klist vnrapv*lken ohfvnkatskvttet os; eme ece 'pikatet ekvnv vpikan 'sen rakkēt omekv.

5 Ekvnv enaket omakes, monkv ekvnvn opunvyecaken, ekvnvt em vpohicet os.

6 Hesaketvmese enake toyēs; Hesaketvmese kerrat pum vpohicet os; Hesaketvmese enake tokat pum vpohicekot os. Puyvfekev fvccan momet. Puyvfekev fvccekatēn heyvn es kerreyet os.

7 Vnokeckatskat, etenokecvkeres; vnokeckv Hesaketvmesen a vtet omekv, momen vnokecat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momet Hesaketvmesen kerret os.

8 Vnokecekat Hesaketvmese kerrekot os; Hesaketvmeset vnokeckvt ok.

9 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat heyv ofvn hecket os; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hvmkuse heckuecvtēn ekvnvn ohtotvtet os, mv eteropotten hesahokeyvren.

10 Vnokeckv heyv ofvn oces, pumet Hesaketvmesen vnokeceyvtē tokon, momis emet pumen epu 'nokecet

ot, pun naorketv *ohhomeckvte* mahlvptecickvn E'ppucen atotvtet os,

11 Vnokeckatskat, Hesaketvmese momēn epu 'nokecvtet on omat, pumeu etenokeceyvte tetayet os,

12 Estimvt estofvn Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos. Etenokeceyet on omat, Hesaketvmeset ep ofvn fekhonnet os, momen em vnokeckvt ep ofvn es fvcket os.

13 Momen eme ofvn fekhonneyet omen, emeu ep ofvn fekhonnet omen kerrēs, em Puyvfekcv vten pu'mvtet omekv.

14 Momen Erket E'ppuce ekvnv Hesayecvn atotvtēt omen heceyvtet omet, kerkueceyet os.

15 Estimvt, Cesvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tes, make kerkuecat, Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet omen, emeu Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os.

16 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeckv pum ocat kerreyvtet omet, vkvsmeeyvtet os. Hesaketvmeset vnokeckv tes; momen vnokeckv ofvn fekhonnat Hesaketvmese ofvn fekhonnet os, momen Hesaketvmeset eme ofvn fekhonnet os.

17 Momen heyv ofvn pum vnokeckv etemvpoke haket os; ohfvceckv nettv omof fekhvmketvn oceyvren, eme etvpomet yvmv ekvnvn pumeu fulleyet omekv.

18 Vnokeckv ofv penkvkv sekot os, momis vnokeckv etemvpokat penkvkv ossicet os, penkvkv tat estemerkvn ocet onkv. Este penkalat vnokeckv ofv etemvpoke hvte hakekot os.

19 Emet tatet epu 'nokecvtet onkv, vnokeceyet os.

20 Este, Hesaketvmesen vnokecis, makat, etecakkan en homecen omat, este-laksv tes; estomēt, etecakkan hecvte vnokecekat, Hesaketvmese hecvte sekaket vnokece taye haks?

21 Momen heyv vhakv emet pu'mvten ocēs, Este Hesaketvmese vnokecat, etecakkateu vnokecekvs.

SETENTVCKE 5.

CÆSVS mvt Klist tat vkvsamat vtekat Hesaketvmesen es heckvtet os, momen mv heckuecvte vnokecat vtekat mv es heckvten vnokecet os.

2 Hesaketvmesen vnokecēt, em vhakvn vcayeceyofvt, Hesaketvmese en hopuetake vnokeceyat, heyvn es kerreyet os.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese vnokeceyat em vhakvn vcayeceyat tes; momen em vhakv honhoyekot os.

4 Momen naket Hesaketvmesen es heckat vtekat ekvnvn ohfvnkēt os; momen ohfvnketv yvmv ekvnv ohfvnkat heyv tes, pūm vkvsvmkvt.

5 Estimvt ekvnv ohfvnkat to haks, Cæsvs Hesaketvmese E'ppuce tat vkvsamat mv tokon omat?

6 Uewv, momet catvu etehoyvne vlakvtet heyv tes, Cæsvs Klist; uewv etehoyvne tvlkekon, momis uewv catv tepakv etehoyvnen *vlakvtes*. Momen Puyvfekcv akerrv tes, Puyvfekcv mehenwvt omekv.

7 Erke, Opunvkv, Puyvfekcv Vcakat estutcenatet hvlwe ofv akerrakat tokv, momen heyv tutcenat hvmkuset os.

8 Momen Puyvfekcv, catv, uewv estutcenat ekvnvn akerrakat tes, momen heyv tutcenat etenhvmkuset os.

9 Este kerkuecvten ēsēn omat, Hesaketvmese kerkuecvtet 'sen rakkes; Hesaketvmese kerkuecat heyvt mvt omekv; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce ohkerkuecvtet *mv tes*.

10 Hesaketvmese E'ppucen oh vkvsamat eme ofvn kerkueckv ocet os. Hesaketvmesen vkvsvmekat laksvn hayvtet os; Hesaketvmeset E'ppuce ohkerkuecan vkvsvmekot omekv.

11 Momen hesaketv meyuksv-sekon Hesaketvmeset pu'mvtet omen heyvt mv kerkueckv tes, momen heyv hesaketv E'ppucen vpiket os.

12 Estit E'ppucen ocat hesaketvn ocet os. Hesaketvmese E'ppucen ocekat hesaketvn ocekot os.

13 Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hocefkv oh vkvsamatskan heyv nanvke cen coyvkvyvtet os, hesaketv meyuksv-sekon ocatskatet kerrepatskvren, momet Hesaketvmese E'ppuce hocefkvn oh vkvsvmatskvren.

14 Momen eme komat vcvkvyen nake vpohën omat, pum vpohicet os; *momen* emen vfekracketv oceyat heyvt mv tes.

15 Momen pum vpohicet on kerrën omat, nake estomen vpoheyis, mv vpohkv em'poheyvtet oceyet omat kerrës.

16 Estimvt etecakkvtet naorketv elkv orekon naorken hecen omat, vpohvres, momen *Hesaketvmeset* mv elkv oreko naorkakan eme *vpohan* hesaketvn emvres. Elkv oret naorketv oces; mv svrahkvn mekusvrvres makvkot os.

17 Fvccetv tokat vtekat naorketvt's; momen elkv orekot naorketv ocet os.

18 Este Hesaketvmese es heckvte vtekat naorkekot omat kerrës; momis mv este Hesaketvmese heckuecvte tat e vcayecet os, momen holwvyecatet celayekot os.

19 Momien Hesaketvmese enaket omeyat kerrës, momen ekvnn omvlkv holwvyeckv ofvt os.

20 Momen Hesaketvmese E'ppuce vlvket omen, momet mv mehenwet oman kerreyvre tayen vkerrickvn pu'mvtèt on kerrës, momet mv mehenwan, E'ppuce Cesvs Klist, vtehkeyet os. Heyvt Hesaketvmese mehenwat tes, momet hesaketv meyuksv-sekat tes.

21 Hopuetakuce, nake vhakakat *emekusvphvn* em e vcayecvkes. Emen.

COKV SVHOKKOLAT

CANE

COYVTE.

VCULAT toyvyat cuko-pucase hokte enhopokvte *toyetskat* opunvkv *ec* ohtotis, momen cen hopuetakeu, mehenwv ofv vnokecakvyat; momen vn tvlkekot, momis mv mehenwv kerrvkvte vtekateu;

2 Mehenwv ep ofv fekhonnat, momet estofis epu 'pakv-ranat svrahkvn;

3 Erke Hesaketvmese, momet Pucase Cesvs Klist, Erke E'ppuce aenkvpvken heromkv, merkv momet herkvu ece 'pakekvs mehenwv momet vnokeckv ofvn.

4 Erke aenkvpvke vhakv pun heckvte vcvkvyen cen hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpaken kerryat tayen vc afvcket os.

5 Momen hiyomat, cuko-pucase hokte toyetskat, vhakv mucvsen cen coyvyvte omecvkot, momis mv enhvteceskv vteke oceyvte *vcvkvyen* etenokeceyvren cem vpohvyet os.

6 Momen heyvt vnokeckv tes, em vhakv vcvkvyen ykvovkeyvret. Momen mv enhvteceskv vteke ocvt pohetskvte ofvn ykvvpetskvret vhakv tes.

7 Mvkerrvlke sulket ekvnv sohceyvttet omekv, Cesvs Klist vpeswv ofv vlakat kerkuecvkekat. Heyvt mvkerryt omet, Klist vnrapv tes.

Muskokee II. John.]

8 E vketecvkes mv nanvke momeyvte pun sumecekaren, momis feketv fvcken pun heckvren.

9 Este naorkat vtekat, momet Klist em mvhakv ofv fekhonnekat Hesaketvmese ocekot os; Klist em mvhakv ofvn fekhonnat heyvt Erke E'ppuce tepakvn ocet os.

10 Estimvt cem vlaket, heyv mvhakvn sylvkekon omat, cen cuko ofv evpahyetskvs, momet afvcecice tayen opunahyetskvs.

11 *Estimvt* afvcecice tayen opunayat en nak momeckv holwvhokan ohvpvket omekv.

12 Nanvke sulken cen coyetv ocit cokvn lvste tepakat es *cen coyetv* komvkos; momis ec oh ahtin, etehecen ce tempunvyaret cv'nhonres, pum afvcketvt fvcke taren.

13 Etecakketskat *hokte* enhopokvte en hopuetaket ece sekvket os. Emen.

COKV SVTUTCENAT

CANE

COYVTE.

Kivs vnokecketske, mehenwv ofv ece 'nokecvyat, vculat toyvyat opunvkv ec ohtotis.

2 Vnokecketskat, nake cem ohvtvlaken, momet ce cvfekne taren, cem puyvfekev en here em ohvtvlakat etvpomen, nanvke omvlkv 'sen hoyvnen komvyet os.

3 Etecakkeyvtet yihcet, mehenwv ece 'pikan kerkuecakof, tayer vc afackvtet omekv, mehenwv ofv yvkapetskat etvpomen.

4 Vn hopuetake mehenwv ofvn yvkvpakvcuken pohvyat afvckety mv sen hoyanat ocvkot os.

5 Vnokecketskat, etecakkeyvte momet tvleporvlke ohfvcev nake estomis em vtotketskat, heromet momecetsket os.

6 Myt emekusapvlke ehomv cem vnokeckv kerkuecakvtes, momen, em vyetvn vpeyof, Hesaketvmese em en heren emvnicetsken omat, heren momecet ometskvres.

7 Eme e hocfkv svrahkvn Centilvlke naken en cvwekot esossvkvtet omekv.

8 Monkv mv omakat evpayeyvre tetayet os, mehenwetv em vnievlke toyeyvret.

9 Emekusapvlke cokvn ohtotvyvnks; momis Tiotlefes homv huerihocvre em vlostatet pu yvpvyvkekot os.

[Muskokee III. John.]

10 Heyv omecicen, vlakin omat, em vtotketv momecat vkerricares, ' opunvkv holwvhoken 'sepu'nrapet, momet mvn 'semvhlvptkeket, momet eme mahusat tccakkeyvte evpyvëket, mv evpyyetv komakat tis em vsehet, emekusvpkv-cuko sossicet os.

11 Vnokecketskat, holwakat vcvkahyëtskvs, momis heran vcvkvvvs. Este here momecatet, Hesaketvmese enaket os, momis holwake momecatet Hesaketvmese hecvte sekos.

12 *Este* omvlkvt momet mehenwetvu Temetlevs heren ohkerkuecaket os; momen pumeu ohkerkueceyet os; momen pum ohkerkueckv fvccvt omen kerratsket os.

13 Nanvke sulken coyetv ocvyvns, momis lvsten escoyetv tepakat es cen coyetv komvkos.

14 Momis hofunekon ce hecet, etehcet etempunahoyeyvres, komit cv'nhonres. Herkv tem ocekv. *Pun* hessvlket ece'sekaket os. Pun hessvlke hocetv vsekvkes.

COKV MEKUSAPVLKE OMVLKVN

CUTVSET OHTOTVTE.

CUTVSE, Cesvs Klist em vtotkv, momet Cems etecakvte, mv Erke Hesaketvmeset vcacvke hayvte, momen Cesvs Klist ofv vcvyehocvte, *momet* enhuehhokvten *oh-totakvyat* ;

2 Merkv ccm ocvken, herkv vnokeckv tepakat cem ohvtvlakvkekvs.

3 Vnokeekatskat, vhesaketv tvleme ohfvccv cen hocci-cetv fekcakhetv omvlkvn es ohvkerrievyof, Vkvsvmkv vhmknv mekusapvlke em wihokvte vrahknv yekcen *est'* vnrvpkes, *kicit*, *cem* vcahnt hoccičvranvyat tvlkuset omvnks.

4 Este-hunvntake, homv etvwv hofunof heyv ohfvceec-kvn em melhoyvtet, este fvccvkeko, pun Hesaketvmese en heromknv afvcketv holwvken hayet, momet Pucase Hesaketvmese hvmkusat, momet Cesvs Klist pu Pucasen helaksecet, ehkusen asceyakat svset omekv.

5 Monkv vhmknv kerratskvttet ó estomis, heyvn ece 'kerricepuecetvn komis, momat Pucaset Ecepse ekvnv asossen esten hesahuehce en topvrn, mv vkvsvmvkekan sumecivtes.

6 Momet mv encelvlke, en hueretv hvlwan vcvyceekot, momis e hute take mahusan wikakat, yomucke elecnv, eswvnakv meyuksv sekvn es hvlvthoyen, ohfvceckv nettv rakko omof ocvranat vcvyehocvtet os.

7 Satvme Komalv tepakat, momen mv tvlofv em vna-
[Muskokee Jude.]

kuecakat matvpomen hoktarkvn em e wikat, momet vpeswv etvn hopoyaket, totkv meyuksv-sekon es estemer-kaken, esvhopakvn *este* ehomv svpvklehocvte etvpo-men.

8 Matvpomen heyv vpuecvlket enavpeswvn vholwvyecet, ohmekketv en yekcetvn enhomecet, este emwiketvn tvkle-caket os.

9 Momis encelv enhomahtvt, Mikevl *hocefket*, Moses e'na ohfvcevn puyvfekv holwakat vnrvpn etempunayet vnrapof, tvkleckv ohfvceckvn es vnrvpe taye oren fekhvmkē-kates, momis, Pucaset cem vsehekvs, makvtes.

10 Momis heyv este-hunvntaket nanvke kerrvkekan tvklecaket os, momis mv nanvke nak wenahoke hoporrenkv ocvkekat omet *enavpeswv vcvkvyn* kerrakēn, mv ofvn e vhopvnaket os.

11 En holwvkakes, Kene em vyetvn vpeyet, feketv vrahkvn afvketv holwvhokan 'se afvckvkuecet, Pelvme em etehoskvten vcvkpefatket, Kole vnrvpe opunvyetv ofvn estemerkakvtet ok.

12 Vnoeckv cen hompetv-rakko taken ece 'pakvket hompakof, mv ofvn nak vholwvhoket ot, penkvlekot e hompicakat omakes; vholoce uewv oceko hotvle vtohkāt; eto em ette yuknvke hakat, em ette seko, vhokkolv talvtet, yvlonkv svpakvn cupenhoyvtet os.

13 Uehvtkv em melohlv svheremahecet, em vlesketv take mahusan pvkpvkuecet, kococumpv ehosake, mv yomucke en lvstet meyuksv-sekon em vevyehocat omakes.

14 Momen Envkeu, Atvme vteke eskolvpakat, heyvn opunvyecet owalvtes, hvmmaket,

15 Hecvs, em este vcacakat cukpe rakko palaken sevpayet, omvlkv vnrvpen ohfvceckvn sohfvcecvranet, momet mv vpvkakāt nak celayvkvte fvcvkeko fvccekon momē-cakvten, momen *opunvkv* yekcvke eme vnrvpen holwv.

yecvlke fvecekekat fvecekon 'sopunvyecakvte omvlkvn ohfvececvranet, Pucaset vlaket os

16 Heyvt ecayvlket, estemerkake omēn e opunvyecakat, em eyackv take vevkvyen fullet os: momet eenlopickv vrahkvn este etemetuecaken, e cukwv taket *nake* rakrvke sekvsvmkvn opunayaket os.

17 Momis centake, vnoeckatskat, opunkv pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em vpastelvlke homv opunahoye;

18 Mv, Oketv espokat omof, fvecekekat, nakhayvkekvke em eyackv take vevkvyen ykvvpakat fullvres, makakvten vkerrievkes.

19 Heyvt e emvrahkuecet, enavpeswv vevkvyen fullet, Puyvfekcvn oevkekat omakes.

20 Momis centake, vnoeckatskat, cem kvksvmkv take vcake mahat *en likvn oh hayet* e etohtvrves, Puyvfekcv Vcakat ofvn emekusapet,

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist em merkv hesaketv meyuksv-seko oren en nene hecet, Hesaketvmese em vnoeckv ofvn e vevyevkes.

22 Momet etemvrahken ohfvececet, vplwvn em merret,

23 Momet vplwvn penkvkv ofvn hesayevkes, hvlatet, totkvn asossicet, enavpeswv accvke svholwvyecat tis enhomecet.

24 Momen mv *ce'lentappvkekaren* ece 'cvyecet, afvketv rakken es ece 'fvcken, naorketv cen svkekon en hvyayvke ehomvn ce svpyklecvke tayan,

25 Mv pu Hesayev Hesaketvmese hoporrene hvmkusat rakketv vrakketv tepakat, momen yekcetv ohfvnketv tepakat em *ocvkekvs*, hiyomat momet meyuksv-sekon. Emén.

LEFELESVN,

(NAKE ENRVMHOOYVTE OKETV TES,) MV CANE
MEKUSAPV, HESAKETVMESE OPUNVYECVT
HOCCICVTE.

CESVS KLIST en Lefelesvn, mv nanvke vhofuneko
momvranat, em vtotkvke hecievre Hesaketvmese
e'mvten; momen vtohten, encelvt em vtotkv Canen
hecievtes:

2 Mvt Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet Cesvs Klist
em ohkerkueckv, momet nanvke omvkv hecvten ohker-
kuecvtes.

3 Heyv owaletv em opunvkv ohonayat, momet 'mapo-
hicake, mv ofv nanvke escoke ocan vcayecakat en heraket
os; oketvt awolicekv.

4 CANE *toyvyat* mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpake Esev ofv
ocakan ohtotakis: Heromkv cem ocvkekvs, momet herkv,
mv like, likvte, momet likvranate aenkvpvket; momet
Puyvfekcv kolvpake em ohliketv vcatat ehomvn svpaklat
aenkvpvket;

5 Momet Cesvs Klist, akerrv mehenwe, pvsatkvte
aenkvpvken hvteceskv heckvte, momet ekvnnv em,
mekkvke en homahtvn aenkvpvket *cem ocvkekvs*. Mv
epu 'nokecet, e catv mahusan pun holwvyeckv enkvprken
es pu hvsvtecvte,

6 Momet mekkvke momet plestvlke E'rke momet
Hesaketvmese enaken pu hayvtet, vrakketv ohfvnketv
tepakat meyuksv-sekon em ocekvs Emén.

7 Hecvs, vholocen vpaket vlakes; momen eturwv
vtekat, momet sekeyakatet hecvkvres; momen mv
[Muskokee Revelation.]

ohfvcevn ekvnn em vliketv omvlkvt wahokvres. Momes, Emén.

8 Vnet Alf v momet Omëkv, momet vliecekv momet meyuksv toyis, Pucase, mv like, likvte momet likvrane, Yekcetv Omvlecat *maket os*.

9 Vne Cane, ce tecakkat, momet estemerketv ofv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohmekketv, momet em momis kometv ofv cem etohkviketv take *toyvyat*, Hesaketvmese em opunkv, momet Cesvs Klist em ohkerkueckv vrahkvn ote Patmvs hocefkan oh likvyvnks.

10 Pucase en nettv omof, Puyvfeckv ofvn likit, opunkv en hake rakke, poketv *en hake* omēt, cv 'ra topvrnn *hakvcuken* pohvyvnks,

11 Vnet Alf v momet Omëkv, enhvteceskv momet espokat toyis, maket, momet, Nake hecetskat nakcokv ofvn coyot, mekusvpkv-cukō kolvpake Esev ofv ocakan, Efesvn, Smvnn, Pvkemvn, Rivtilvn, Satesen, Feletelfevn momet Leotesevn ohtotkvtevs:

12 Momen en hake vm punayan hecvranet afulotkvynks. Momet fulotikvyof, tokunaplane kulke soh-huerickv kolvpaken hecvynks;

13 Momet mv kulke soh-huerickv kolvpakat em ohnvrkvpvn *este este* E'chushunvnwv omēt, accvke ele oren hvtaopen accet, momet ehokpen cvtokunaplane sewvna-ketvn e tvkkvyen hecvynks.

14 E'kv momet e'kvesse yvpifikesse hvtkat omvket, hetute en hvtkē orvket *omvnks*; momen e turwv totkv em fenke omvket *omvnks*.

15 Momen e'le cvtolane hololoccuse omēt, nak rekkickv hute tvk rekkihoce omvket omvnks, momen em opunkv en hake uewv sulke en hake omēt omvnks:

16 Momen e'nkvperv ofvn kococumpv kolvpaken ocvnks; momen eslafkv-cvpko em fvske hokkolen ocet ecukwvn

afvnket ocen; e turofheckvt hvset en yekce ofvn hv-
yvyicat omēt omvnks.

17 Momen hehcvyof, *este* ele omit e'le em vnakvn *tvk*
latkvynks. Momen e'nkvpervn vc oh wvkecet, hvmma-
kvnks; Ce penkahlats: vnet enhvteceskv momet espokat
toyis:

18 Mv elvtet hesakat *toyis*, momen hecvs, meyuksv-
sekon cv hesakes, Emén; momet elkv elkv tvlofv tepakat
es en hvweckvn ocis.

19 Mv nanvke hecetskise, momen mv nanvke *hiyome*
ocakat, momen nanvke heyv eryupv ocvkvrnat;

20 Mv kococumpv kolvpake cv'nkvperv vtehken hecets-
kise momet kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat enake ehkan
hoccicvs. Kococumpv kolvpakat mekusvpkv cuko em
encelvlke take kolvpakat omen; momen kulke sohhuerickv
kolvpake hecetskise mekusvpkv-cuko kolvpakat omes.

SETENTVCKE 2.

EFESVLKE em mekusvpkv-cuko em encelvn *hvmmaket*
hoccicvs: Mv kococumpv kolvpakat e'nkvperv es hvlatat,
cvtokunaplane kulke sohhuerickv kolvpakat em etenrv-
wvn yvkapat heyv nanvken maket os:

2 Cem vtotketv taken kerris, momet cen hotoskvn, mo-
met cem momis kometvn, momet *este* holwvyecvlke en
cem ehereco mahvket omat, momet mv, Vpastelvlke
toyēs, makakis mv tokvkekon eskerret, laksvlket omen
eshecetskvtén kerris;

3 Momet *vtotketvn* kvwapet, momis kometvn ocet,
cv hoccfkv vrahkvn vtotketskát, *es* ce hotosekaten *kerris*;

4 Momis ece'nrapat *nake* ocis, cem vnokeckv enhvte-
ceskvn en yupvklatketskvtet omekv.

5 Monkv estvmv a ce *tvk* latkvten vkerricet, cem vker-
rickvn eticet, enhvteceskv *cem* vtotketvn momecvs;

monkon omat, lvpken a ec oh vtares, momet cem vker-
rickvn eticetskekon omat, cen kulke esohhuerickvn etvn
vkueyares.

6 Momis heyv ocetskes; Nekolitivke em vtotketv
taken enhomecetskat, mvn vneu en cv homeces.

7 Estit ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekcv *Vcakat* mekusvp-
kv-cuko *kolvpakan* em punayan pohekvs; Mv ohfvnkat
hesaketv em eto, Hesaketvmese em palvtis ofv huerat *em*
ette hompvren emares.

8 Momen mekusvpkv cuko Smvnnv likat em encelvn
hvmmaket en hoccievs; Enhvteceskv momet espokat,
elvtet momet hesakat heyv nanvken maket os;

9 Cem vtotketv take, cem estemerketv cen kusvpketv
esyoman kerris, (momis nake ocet ometskes;) momet
Cusvlke toyēs makakis, mv tokot, momis Setvne en se-
nekaket omat, em vtvkleckv taken *kerris*.

10 Nanvke es ce 'stemerkvranat hvmkuis em pen-
kahlatskvs; hecvs, es ce kërhoivre vrahkvn Setvnet
cuko-yekcvn ce 'tehe *svsēcures*; momen nettv palen es-
temerkvn ocatskvres; elkv oren heromet omvtcys, mo-
men hesaketv kypotokv vcakan ce'mares.

11 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekcv mekusvpkv-
cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estimvt ohfvnkat elkv
svhokkolat en nokkicekares.

12 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Pvkemvse likat em en-
celvn *hvmmaket* en hoccievs; Mv eslavkv-cvpko em
fvske hokkole ocen ocat heyv nanvken maket os;

13 Cem vtotketv taken, momet estvmvn liketskat, mv
Setvne em ohliketv ocan kerris; momen cv hocefkv
yekcen hvlatskes, mv nettv take vm akerrv herome,
Antepvse *hocefket*, ece 'pakvken, Setvne likan, elehocvtet,
arof tis vm vkvsvmkv ohfvccvn ehelvseketskekates.

14 Momis nanvke vnvcomusekon ece'nrvpen ocis,

Pelvme em emvhakvn hlvvtakan ocetskekv; mv *Pelvmet* Pelvke Eslevl en hopuetake nake es elentappetvn ehomvn ocetvn momat nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyan hompvkvren, momet hoktarvkvren emvhayvtes.

15 Momen hvtvm Nekolitivke em emvhakv, mvn en cv homecat, hlvvtakan ocetskes.

16 Cem vkerrickvn eticvs; monkon omat, lvpken cem vlakit, cv cukwv em eslakv-cvpkon emetaken 'setepoyares.

17 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekcv nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs; Estit ohfvnkat manv ehken akvpvken hompvren *emit*, cvto hvtke, mv cvto hocefkv mucvse 'soh hoccen e'mares, *momen* mv *hocefkv*, mv en heckat tvlket kerren, este etvt kerrēkos.

18 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Rivtilv likat em encelvn *hummaket* en hoccivvs; Hesaketvmese E'ppuce, mv e turwv totkv em fenke omvkēn ocet, momet e'le cvtolane holococcuse omvkēt omen, heyv nanvken maket os;

19 Cem vtotketvn, momen *cem* vnokeckvn, momen heromkv vtotketvn, momen vkvsvmkvn, momen cem momis kometvn momen cem vtotketvn kerris; momen *vtotketv* espokakat enhomv *vtotketv* sensulket omat *kerris*.

20 Mome estomis nake ece'nrvpakat vnvcomusekon ocis, mv hokte, Cesepel *hocefket*, ovalv hokte e kicat mvhayet, vm vtotkvike hoktarvkvren, momet nanvke nakvhakvke emhoyvten hompvkvren ehosvkuecvre em etektvneccetsket omekv.

21 Momen en hoktarkv ohfvccv em vkerrickv eticvren em etektvneccvyvtes, momis eticekates.

22 Hecvs, emen topvn oh wikares, momet emen vpaket hoktarakat estemerkv rakken vk pvlvtares, nak momecakvte ohfvccv vkerrickv eticvkekon omat.

23 Momet en hopuetake elkvn es psvtares; momen vnet mv *este* enycofv efeke takeu ofv hopoyvt omvyat mekusvpkv-cuko omvlkv kerrvkvres; momen omvlkatskan cem vtotketv take vcvkvyen ce'mvkares.

24 Momis centaken, momen vpvlvw Rivtilv vpokat, estomomuset heyv mvhakv ocvkeko, Setvne en sufsokan kerrvkekat, makakat vcvkvyen, *heyvn ce* kievkvyet os; Nake honnat etvn ec oh wikkvin omekares.

25 Momis mv ocatskan yekcen hlvvtatske munken vlvkares.

26 Momen estimvt ohfvnket, eyuksv vteken vm vtotketv taken vfastat, mvn Centilvlke ohfvnken yekcetvn emares;

27 Momen emet cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momen vrkvshayv em vrkvswv omën lopockusen tvkohlihevres; Cv'rke a'men vn heckvte etvpomen.

28 Momen hvvytecvn e'mares.

29 Estimvt ehveko ocat Puyvfekcvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 3.

MOMEN mekusvpkv-cuko Satese likat em encelvn *hvm-maket* en hoccivs; Mv Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekcvlke kolvpakan, momet kococumpv kolvpakan ocat heyv nanvken maket os; Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, eletske tat, hesaketske omën hoccfkv ocetskat *kerris*.

2 Vketecet omvs, momet nanvke vhoske psvtkvranuse ocakan yekcvkuecvs, Hesaketvmese ehomv cem vtotketv esfvfvken eshecvkot omekv.

3 Monkvn nake cen hecken, momet pohetskvten vkerricvs, momet vëvyecet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs. Monkvn vketeetskekon omat, horkopv omēt cem vlvkares, momen hvse vkerkv estoman cem vlvkvranyan kerretskekares.

4 *Este* em accvke svholwvyecvkekat hoccfkv nvcomusen

Satēse ofv tis ocetskes, momen hvthvken vchoyet vc vpaket ykvvpkvres; heretv oricvket omekv.

5 Estimvt ohfvnkat accvke hvtken vccvres, momen e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv *ofv ocan* vslecvkares, momet e hocefkvn Cv'rke, momet em encelvlke ehomvn ohkerkuecares.

6 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekevť nake mekusvpkv-cuko em punayakan pohekvs.

7 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Feletelfev likat em enčelvn en hoccicvs, Mv hvsvtkat, mv mehenwat, mv Tewe em eshvweckvn ocat, mv hwecan momen estit vkhottēkon, momet mv vkhottat momet estit hvwecekos, heyv nanvken maket os.

8 Cem vtotketvn kerrakis; hecvs, vhauke hauken ce homvn ocis, momen estit vkhottēko taves; yekcetv estomusen ocet, vm opunvkvn vfastet, momet cv hocefkv ohfvccvn ehelvksecetskekatet ok.

9 Hecvs, emis, mv *este* Setvne en senekake enake svpakle, mv, Cusvlke toyēs, maket, mv toko, lvksakat; hecvs, yicet, ce'le ehomvn vrakkuecet, vnet ece 'nokecvyvten kerraken hayares.

10 Vm momis kometv em opunvkvn vcvyecetskvťet omekv, vneu, hvse-vkerkv *este* eskerretv ekvnv omvlkv oh vlahket, *este* ekvnv oh vpokan eskerrvranat enkvpvken ece 'cvyecares.

11 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv ocetskat yekcen hvlťvs, nvpyť cen kvpotokv vcakan ce 'konvhēkaren.

12 Estimvt ohfvnkat vn Hesaketvmese en cuko-vcakat ofvn cukelen hayares, momen estofis mvn aossekares; momen vn Hesaketvmese e hocefkvn momet Celuslvme mucvsat vn Hesaketvmese em etvlofv, mv hvlwan aosse, vn Hesaketvmese vtet ahvtapkat e hocefkvn, momet en hocefkv mucvsen *oh hoccicares*.

13 Estimvt ehvcko ocat nake Puyvfekvvt mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs.

14 Momen mekusvpkv-cuko Leotesev likat em encelvn en hoccivs; Emén, mv akerrv herome momet mehen-wat, Hesaketvmese en nake hocackvte em ekvt heyv nanvken maket os.

15 Cem vtotketvn kerrakit, kvsvppekot momet hiyyekot ometskat kerris; kvsvppet monkat hiyyet ometskate.

16 Monkv kvsvppe monkat hiyye tokot, lekhet ometskat omecicen, cv cukwv aossen ce pockares.

17 Nake ocit, nake ockv sulken ocit naket vn kusvp-kekos, maketskat omecicen, momet cen honne, ce 'stemerke, *cen* kusvpke, ce turbeceko, momet enatvlkvr-anuse toyetsket omat kerretskekat *omecicen*;

18 Cvtokunaplane totkv ofv eskerhoyvten vn neset nake oce ce hakvren; momet vccet ometskvren, momet ce'natvlkvr-anusat em vlesketvn heccekaren, accvke hvthvken vn nesvs, ce kicet cem vcahnvyet os; momen *este* turwv es sikvn ce turwvn 'sen siyvs, hecetskvren.

19 Estomomusen vnokecakvyat em vsehit estemerrv-kuecis, monkv vfekcakhet omet, cem vkerrickvn eticvs.

20 Hecvs, vhauken vhuerit, vnafkis, estimvt vm opunkv en haken pohet, vhauken hywecen omat, en ceyit, emen vpakit yvfke hompetvn hompares, momen emet vc vpaket *hompvres*.

21 Estimvt ohfvnkat mekko ohliketv cvnake vc vpaket oh likvren emares, vnet ohfvnikit, Cv'rke vpakit em ohliketv oh likvyat etvpomen

22 Estimvt ehvcko ocat Puyvfekvvt nake mekusvpkv-cukon em punayakan pohekvs.

SETENTVCKE 4.

Herv hoyanof vhecvyvnks, momen hecvs, vhauke sutv ofv hvwechoyvten; momen opunkv en hake enhvteceskv

pohvyvnke pofketv en hake omēt vm punayet, Yvmvn acemiketsken, heyv *nanvke* hoyahnof nake ocvkvranan ce hecicare, maken pohvyvnks.

2 Momet moman vpaken Puyvfekev ofvt omvyvnks, momen hecvs, mekko em ohliketv sutv ofvn lihocen, *estet* mv ohliketvn oh likvnks.

3 Momen mv oh likat en heckvt caspv momen satenv cvto omēt omvnks, momen ohliketv vfolotkat oskentacv smvlvktenv en heckv omet *omvnks*.

4 Momen ohliketv pale hokkolen ostohkaketa mekko em ohliketv vfolotken *ocakvnks*; momen *este* vcylvke pale hokkolen ostohkaketa, accvke hvthvken vchoyet mv ohliketvn oh vpoken hecvyvnks; moimen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyvket omvnks.

5 Momen vtoyehtte *sossen*, tenetketv *sossen* en hake *sulket* mv mekko em ohliketv *sossvnks*; momen mv ohliketv ehomvn totkv en kulke kolvpake fenkaketa *ocakvnks*, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev kolvpakat omakes.

6 Momen mekko em ohliketv ehomv estvkheckv uehvtkv, klestelv *cvto* omēt *ocvnks*, momen mv ohliketv en nvrkvpvn momet vfolotken nake wenahoke ostet, ehomvn momet eyupvu turwv sulke mahen ocet, svpaklvnks.

7 Momen nake wenake enhvteceskv *este-papv* omēt *omen*, nake wenake svhokkolat wakuce omēt *on*, nake wenake svtutcenat e turofv *este eturofv* omēn *ocvnks*, momen esostat lvmhe tvmke omēt *omvnks*.

8 Momen nake wenahoke ostat etvrpv epaken ocvke vlket omet, ofv eturwv sulke mahen *ocvnks*; momet netta nereu fekvpekot, Pucasc Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlece, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, hvsvtke, mv likvte, like, momet likvranat, makaketa *os*.

9 Momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh like, estofis meyuksv-seko likaten mv nake wenahokat vrakkueckv, vevyeckv, vkvsvmkv esyomen emakof,

10 Vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak mekko em ohliketvn oh likat ehomvn tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv-seko likan vrakkuecet, ohliketv ehomvn en kvpotokv vcajakan tvkwikaket,

11 Pucasē, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv esyome cen heckvren heretv oretsket omes, nanvke omvlkv hoca-cetsken, ceme kometskat eteropotten hocackvtet, momet ocaket omekv, makaket os.

SETENTVCKE 5.

MOMEN, ofv momet onvpvu oh hocce, momet esvlokpickv kolvpaken es vlokpibocen nakcokv mv ohliketv oh likat e'nvkpervn vpiken hecvyvns.

2 Momet encelv yekcet, Estimvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet sohlokpickv kolvpakan enrecopetv heretv ore haks? *maket, en* hake yekcen es huehken hecvyvns.

3 Momen hlvwat ofv, monkat ekvnv onvpv, monkat ekvnv ofv nvpvt mv nakcokvn enrahmet, hecetv ume tayat sepekvnks.

4 Momen mv nakcokvn enrahmet, ohonayetv monkat hecetv heretv oren nvpvn eshechoyekat omecicen tayen hvkihkvynks.

5 Momen mv vculvke hvvket, Hvkihiketskvs, hecvsv, Este-papv, Cutv em vliketv aosse, Tewe en Yvlonkv ohfvniket, mv nakcokvn enramet, 'sem vlokpickv kolvpakan enhvwece *tayes*, cv kievns.

6 Momen hecvyvns, momen hecvsv, mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat vculvke esyomat en nvrkvvpvn, Yvpefikuce elehocvte omēt, eyvpe kolvpaken, momet

eturwv kolvpaken ocet, mvt Hesaketvmese em Puyvfekev kolvpake ekvnnv omvlkv ofv vtothoyat omakes.

7 Momen vlahket, mv ohliketvn oh like nakcokv e'nkvperv vpikan 'sem esvtes.

8 Momen, nakcokvn ehsof, nake wenahoke ostat, momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak, kervlv momet cvto-kunaplane esesketucen fvmecickv here es fvcfvken, mv *fvmecickvt* mekusapvlke em emekusvpkvt omaken, ocvke vlket omet, mv Yvpefikuce ehomvn tvk pvlatkvns.

9 Momet yvhiketv mucvsen yvhikakvnks, hvmmaket; Cemet, mv nakcokvn ehset, 'sem vlokpickvn hvwecetv heretv oretsket os, ce'lehocvtet omen, este em vliketv, etulaswv, etvlwv, momet etvlwvvlke vtekat asossen ce catvn es pu nesetskvttet omet,

10 Pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn mekkvlke momet plestvlken pu hayetskvttet omekv, momen ekvnnv ohmekkeyvres.

11 Momen hecyyvnks, momet nake wenahoke, momen vculvke esyoman, momet mekko em ohliketv em vfolotakat encelvlke sulke em opunvkv en haken pohvyvnks; momen em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko pale cukpe-rakko palet, momet cukpe-rakko cukpe-rakko *sulket* omvnks;

12 Opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sopunayet, Mv Yvpefikuce elehocvtet ohfvnketv, nake ockv, hoporrenkv, yekcetv, vrakketv, vkvsvmkv esyomat en heckvre heretv oret os, *makakvnks*.

13 Momen nake hocackvte vteke hvlwe ofv fullat, momet ekvnnv *fullat*, momet ekvnnv ofv, momet uehvtkv vk fullat, momet mv *omvlkv* ofv fullat omvlkvvt hvmmaken pohvyvnks; Vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, vrakkueckv, ohmekketv esyomat mv Yvpefikuce, momet mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat em *ocvkekv*, estofis meyuksv sekon.

14 Momen nake wenahokat, Emén, makakvnks. Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakat tvk pvlvtiket, mv estofis meyuksv seko likan vrakkuecakovks.

SETENTVCKE 6.

MOMEN Yvpefikucet svlokpe kolvpakat hvmken hvwehof, hecvyvns, momen nake wenahoke ostat hvmke, tenetke en hake oket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvns.

2 Momen hecvyvns, momen corakko hvtket *huervns*; momen mv oh likat etcvkotaksen ocvns; momen kvpotokv vcakan e'mhoyvns; momen ohfvnket momet ohfvnkvranet ayvns.

3 Momen svlokpe svhokkolan hvwehof, nake wenake svhokkolat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvns.

4 Momen corakko etv catet ayvns; momen mv oh likat herkvñ ekvnñ vkonahvren, momen estet etepvsvtvre *yekcetvñ* e'mhoyvns; momen eslafkvcpko rakken e'mhoyvns.

5 Momen svlokpe svtutcenan hvwehof, nake wenake svtutcenat, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvns. Momen hecvyvns, momen, hecvs, corakko lvstet, momen mv oh likat svtarkueckvñ enken 'sesvns.

6 Momen nake wenahoke ostat en nvrkvvpñ opunkvñ en hake hvmmaken pohvyvns, Svkerkuce teleko fvcke hvmket tenelyv hvmke enrahkvñ *omen*, momen svkerkuce ketinv fvcfvke tutcenet tenelyv hvmke enrahkvñ *omvres*; momen olefv neha pvrko-opuswv tepakvñ vhopabnetskvs.

7 Momen svlokpe esostan hvwehof, nake wenake esostat em opunkvñ en haket, Ahtet, hecvs, maken pohvyvns.

8 Momet hecvyvns, momen hecvs, corakko hvtwet, momen mv oh likat e hoccfkv Elkvñ omvns, momen Elkv tvlofvñ vcvkayvns. Momen ekvnñ tekvpvke esostan

eslafkv-cvpko, momet clauko, elkv momet punvttv sē-
honeckvke ekvnv oh fullat es psvstvkvre ohfvnken
yekcetvn emvkhoyvnks.

9 Momen svlokpe svcahkepan hvwehcof, altv elecvn
mv Hesaketvmese em opunvkv, momet ohkerkueckv oca-
kvte vrahkvn psvthoyvte em puyvfekev taken hecvyvnks.

10 Momen en hake yekcen es huehkakvnks, Pucase
hvsvtke, mehenwetskat, en hofune estomomusen mv
ekvnv vpokakat *vnrvpen* pu catv vrahkvn ohfvcecet,
em pylecvtanetskeko haks? maket.

11 Momen vccvke hvtke e'mhoye vlket omvnks, mo-
men, Ohvtvlakat estomusen fekapatske emunken vtotkv
cem etohkviketv takeu, momet cem etecakketvlke ce
momehocvte omēn psvthovvranat oketv es oh fvccekvs,
maket em onahoyvnks.

12 Momen hecvyvnks, svlokpe sepakan hvwehcof, mo-
men hecv, ekvnv nekekv rakkēt ōcvnks; momen hvset
lvste sukev hakv esse es hahoyvte omē haken, hvresset
catv omē hakvnks;

13 Momen ke-rakko em vpe hotvle rakkot fvmoyicen,
em ette lokcvkeko apvlate omēn, hvlwe kococumpvt
ekvnvn a tvk pvlatkvnks.

14 Momen nakcokv pvlpihoce omēt sutvt etvn vkue-
kvnks, momen ekvnhvlwe *vtekat*, momet ote vtekat etvn
vkueke vlkvnks.

15 Momen ekvnv em mekkvlke, *este* en rvkrakv, nake
ocvlke, kvpetvne homvhhotat, este yekevke esyomat,
momen svlvfke vtekat, momen pucasseko vtekat *omvkvte*
ekvnv haukvke, momen ekvnv hvlhvwe cvto vlkat ofvn
ehkakvnks;

16 Momet, Mv mekko em ohliketv oh likat e turofv,
momet Ypēfikuce en cvpvkktv enkvvpken pu ehvkes,
cvto, ekvnv hvlhawāt esyomen kicakvnks.

17 En cypvkketv nettv rakkatet vlvket omekv, momen estit hueretv ume taye haks?

SETENTVCKE 7.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renypvvn encelv ostet ekvvn en kvnowv ostan oh svpaklen hecavyvnks, *momen* ekvvn en hotvle ostan hylvtakvnks, ekvvnv, monkat uehvtkvvn, monkat eto estomis oh hotvlekaren.

2 Momen encelv etv, Hesaketvmese wenakat 'sem enkerkv ocet, hvsossv fvccv aossen hecavyvnks, momen encelv oste, ekvvn momet uehvtkv vhopvnetv *yekcetv* e'mhoyvten em punayet, en hake yekcen es huehkvvnks;

3 Ekvvnv, monkat uehvtkvvn, monkat eton vhopvnatskeko emunken pun Hesaketvmese em vtotkvvken ekvhomv taken eskerkvvn em ohlievkeres, maket.

4 Momen eskerkv ohlihocat em vhonkvtkvvn pohvyvnks; Eslevl en hopuetake em vliketv omvkv asosse ohlihocat cukpe-rakko cukpe hvnken pale osten ostohkaket omvvnks.

5 Cutv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lupe em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Katv em vliketv asosse cukpe rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

6 Asv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Nafteli em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Menasv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

7 Seinev em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Lefi em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Esekv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen;

8 Momen Sepulv em vliketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Cosef em vliketv asosse cukpe-

[Muskokee Revelation.]

rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocen; Penceme em vli-
ketv asosse cukpe-rakko palen hokkolohkaken ohlihocet
omvnks.

9 Heyv hoyahnof hecyyvnks, momen hecvs, este sulke
mahe, nvpvt vhonkvteko tayat, etvlwv, momet em vliketv,
momet este, momet etulaswv omvlkv asosse, vcevke
hvthvken vce, talv lvce enken cawvket, mekko em ohli-
ketv ehomvn, momet Yvpefikuce ehomvn svpaklvnks;

10 Momet huehketv yekcen es huehket, Vhesaketv
pun Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likat, momet
Yvpefikuce enaket os, makakvnks.

11 Momen encelv omvlkv mekko em ohliketv, nake
wenahoke ostaat vculvke esyomat vfolotken svpaklet,
mekko em ohliketv ehomvn e turofvn oh pvlakat,

12 Emén: Vkvsvmkv, vrakketv, hoporrenkv, vkvsvmkv-
emetv, vrakkueckv, yekcetv, ohfvnketv esyomat pun
Hesaketvmesen em ocvkekvs, estofis meyuksv-sekon;
Emén: makaket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuacakvnks.

13 Momen mv vculvke hvnkat vyoposket, Heyv
hvthvke vchoyat estit omet, estvmvn awvt haks? cv
kievnks.

14 Momen, Pucasē, kerretskes, kievyvnks. Momen,
Heyvt estemerketv rakken asosiyet, em vcevken Yvpe-
fikuce e catvn es okkoset, hvthvken hayakvtet omakes,
cv kievnks.

15 Momet, Heyvt omeccicen Hesaketvmese em ohliketv
ehomvn vpoket, en cuko vcaakat ofvn netta nereu em
vtotkakket os; momen mv mekko em ohliketv oh likatet
vpaket likvres.

16 Svnvcomvn elvwekot, svnvcomvn ewvnhkahkekos,
momen hvsohiyyvt momet hiyye estomis en nokhokihce-
kos.

17 Hiyomet omekv, mv Yvpefikuce mekko em ohliketv

en nvrkvpv likat vhecicet, hompvkuecet, uewv hesake uekiwv *ocakan* evpayet *sohayvres*; momen Hesaketvmeset eturopuswv omvlkv e turwv taken en hvsvthicvres, *cv kicvnks*.

SETENTVCKE 8.

MOMEN svlokpe eskolvpakan hvwehcof, hvse-vkerkv en nvrkvpv ore tayen hlvat ofvn cvvyvakuset omvnks.

2 Momen encelv kolvpakat Hesaketvmese ehomvn svpaklen hecvynks; momen pofketv kolvpaken e'mhoyvnks.

3 Momen encelv etvt, cvtokunaplane sensvn ocet, altvn vhuervnks; momen esvmecickv sulken e'mhoyvnks, mekusapvlke omvlkv em mekusvpkv take vpvken cvtokunaplane altv mekko em ohliketv ehomv hueran mvn oh emvren.

4 Momen mekusapvlke em mekusvpkv taket vpvken, mv esvmecickv em ekkucet encelv e'nken osiyet, Hesaketvmese ehomvn kvwapkvns.

5 Momen encelvt sensvn ehset, totkv altv oh ocan es fvcehcet, ekvnvn es tvk wkvns; momen en hake *sulket* tenetketv, vtoyehvte, ekvnv nekekv esyomat ocakvnks.

6 Momen encelv kolvpake pofketv kolvpake ocakat pofkvrant e etetakuecakovns.

7 Momen encelv enhvteceskv pofkvns, momen he-tute nerkv momet totkv catv vpvken ocakvnks, momen ekvnvn oh pvlvthoyvnks; momen eto tekvpvke svtutcenat nokren, pvhe lane omvlkv nokrvns.

8 Momen encelv svhokkolat pofkvns, momen ekvnhvli-we rakke vhetke omēn uehvtkv vk wihokvnks; momen uehvtkv tekvpvke svtutcenat catv hakvnks;

9 Momen nake wenahoke hocackvte uehvtkv vk fullat tekvpvke svtutcenat pvsatkvnks, momen perro-cuko tekvpvke svtutcenat vkvhopvnnakvnks.

10 Momen encelv svtutcenat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv rakke vhetke kulke omēt sutvn a latkvnks, momet hvcece *ocakat* tekvpvke esvtutcenan, momet uekiwv fihnakan oh latkvnks.

11 Momen mv kococumpv e hoccfkv Wvmwut kihocet omes; momen uewv etekvpvke svtutcenat wvmwut hakvnks; momen uewvt omecicen este sulket pvsatkvnks, uewv hometv hakvnkekv.

12 Momen encelv esostat pofkvnks, momen hvse tekvpvke svtutcenat, hvresse tekvpvke svtutcenat, kococumpv tekvpvke svtutcenat esyomat nvfhokvnks; mv *omvlkv* em etekvpvke svtutcenat yomuceedihocen, nettv tekvpvke svtutcenat hvayvkekekaren, momen nereu matvpomen.

13 Momen hecvyvns, momet encelv hvnke hvlwen tvnket tehoyanet, en hake yekcen es opunayet, Encelv tutcene pofkvrnat em pofketv en hake omecicen ekvnv oh vpokat en holwakes, holwakes, holwakes, *maken* pohvyvns.

SETENTVCKE 9.

MOMEN encelv sveahkepat pofkvnks, momen kococumpv sutvn avtet ekvnvn oh latken hecvyvns; momen sufkē rakko em pvtakv sekāt es en hvweckvn e'm-hoyvns.

2 Momen mv sufkē-rakkon hvweevns; momen ekkuce nakrekkickv hute rakke em ekkuce omēt sufkan aosiyet, kvwapkvnks; momen mv sufke rakkat em ekkuce hvse hotvle tepakan oh yomuceedivns.

3 Momen tvffonöksvlket ekkuce asosset, ekvnvn oh yicvnks; momen hvcesesterahv ekvnv fulle yekcetv *ocakat* omēn yekcetv emhoyvns.

4 Momet, Ekvnv pvhe ocan, monkat nake lane estomis,

monkat eto hvmkuis vhopahnatskvs; momis mv este Hesaketvmese em eskerkv ekvhomv take oh ocvkekat tvlken en *nokhokicatskēs, kicet* en kerkuehocvnks.

5 Momet pvsvtekot, momis hvse cahkepen en nokhokicvren em etektvnechoyvns; momen mv en nokket hvcesesterahv este rahe en nokke omēt omvnks.

6 Momen mv nettv take omof estet elkv hopoyakis, eshecvkekares; momet eletvn komakis, elkv en letkvkvres.

7 Momēn mv tvffonoksvlke en heckvt corakko tepokvn *sohayvrane* etetakuehocvte en *heckv* omēt omvnks; momen cvtokunaplane kvpotokv vcacakat omvkēn kvpotoyvket omvnks; momen e turofv taket este e turofv omvkēt omvnks.

8 Momen ekvesse hoktvke em ekvesse omēn oca-kvnks, momen e nute taket este-papv *e nute* omvket omvnks.

9 Momen hokpe sevrnakv taket hokpe sevrnakv cvto es hahoyvte omvkēn ocakvnks; momen e tvrvp take en haket calev *sulke, momet calev eme* corakko sulke tepokv vpefatke en hake omēt *omvnks*.

10 Momen hvcesesterahv omvkēt ehvcen ocakvnks; momen ehvcet en ren ocvket omvnks; momen hvse cahkepen est'en nokhokice taye en yekcet omakvnks.

11 Momen sufke-rakko em pvtakv seko em encelvn em mekko taken ocakvnks, momen e hoccfkv Hepluvlke em punkv ofv Epatvnet omen, Klekvlke em punkv ofv Epalyvnet omes.

12 *Este en* holwakat hvmket hoyanet os; hecvs, heyv en yupvn holwakat bokkolet vlahokes.

13 Momen encelv sepakat pofkvnks, momen opunkv en hake cvtokunaplane altv Hesaketvmese ehomv huerat e yvpe ostan aosset,

14 Encelv sepake pofketv ocan em punayet, Mv encelv oste hvce rakke Yufletes *hocefken* vk wvnahoyan enrecopvkvs, *maken* pohvyvnks.

15 Momen encelv oste hvse-vkerkv hvmke, momet nettv hvmke, momet hvse hvmke, momet ohrolope hvmke vrahkvn etetakuehocvten, este etekvpvke svtutcenan pvsvtkvren enrecoprehocvnks.

16 Momen corakko oh vpoke suletawv rakko em vhonkvtkvt cukpe-rakko vcule cukpe hokkolet omvnks, momen em vhonkvtkvn pohvyvnks.

17 Momen nak *cv* hecihocat ofvn hiyomēn corakkon momet mv oh vpokat, hokpe sevrnakv totkv, cesenrv, tohottoplane esyomen, *es hahoyvten* ocaken hecvyvnks; momen corakko e'kv taket este-papv e'kv take omvkēt omen; totkv, ekkuce, tohottoplane esyomet e cukwv taken asossvnks.

18 Totkv, ekkuce, momet tohottoplane, heyv tutcene e cukwv take asossat este etekvpvke svtutcenan psvtakvnks.

19 En yekce e cukwv momet e hvce take ofvt omekv; e hvce take cetto omvkēt, momet ekvn ocvket omvnkekv; momen heyvn es nokkicaket os.

20 Momen este vhoskat, heyv estennokkickvt psvtv-kekatet, puyvfekcv holwvhokat, monkat nake vhakvke cvtokunaplane, monkat cvtokunaphvtke, monkat cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat eto es hahoyvte, mv heceko taye, monkat poheko taye, yvkvpvkeko tayan em mekusapv-kekaret, e'nke take em vtotketv ohfvecvn em vkerrickvn etievkekvns:

21 Momet este psvtakvte, monkat en famvkakvn, monkat en hoktarkvn, monkat en horkopkv take ohfvecvn om vkerrickvn etievkekvns.

SETENTVCKE 10.

MOMEN encelv etv yekce, aholocen accet, sutv ahvtaþken hecvyvns; momen oskentaevt e'kvn ohcakhen, e turofv hvse omēt *omen*, e'le totkv esvckahe omvkēt omvns:

2 Momen nakcokv cotkuse enrvnken e'nken vpikvns; momet e'le vkvpervn uehvtkv vk huericet, *e'le* vkvskvnnv ekvnnv oh *huericvns*,

3 Momet este-papv hehke omēn en hake yekcen es huehkvns; momen hohikof, tenetke kolvpaket tenetkavns.

4 Momen mv tenetke kolvpakat tenetkahkof, hocciv-ranvyvns: momet punkv en hake sutv avtet, Mv nanvke tenetke kolvpakat onayakan hoccicekot, sem oh vlokpievs, maken pohvyvns.

5 Momen mv encelv uehvtkv, momet ekvnnv oh huere hecvyvne e'nken sutvn vkwapet,

6 Sutv momen mv ofv fullat, momen ekvnnv momen mv oh fullat, momen uehvtkv momen mv vkfullat hayvte, mv estofis meyvksv-seko likan es hocet, Oketv vlvkeko emunken,

7 Encelv eskolvpakat hake en nettv take omof, mvt pofketvn vliceof, Hesaketvmese enake ehkat esfvckvres, em vtotkvke ovalvke en kerkuecavyte vevkvyen, makvns.

8 Momen opunkv en hake sutv avte pohvyvne hvtvm vm punayet, Ahyet, nakcokv cotkuse, enrvnke encelv uehvtkv momet ekvnnv oh huere e'nke vpikan esvs, makvns.

9 Momen encelvn oh ahyit, Mv nakcokucen v'mes, kievvyvns. Momen *vm punayet*, Ehset, lokvs; momen ce nvrke homen hayvres, momis ce cukvv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpe tares, cv kievns.

10 Momen mv nakcokucen encelv e'nken a em ehset, lokvyvnks; momen cv cukwv ofv fo en cvmpe omēt cvmpet omvnks: momis lohkvyoſ, cv nvrke home hakvnks.

11 Momen, Hvtvm este, etvlwv, etulaswv momet mekkvlke sulke ehōmvn owalvranetsket os, cv kievnks.

SETENTVCKE 11.

MOMEN kohv setekkekv omēn v'mhoyvnks; momen encelvt hueret, Ahuyiret, Hesaketvmese en cuko vcakan, momet mv ofv emekusvpākan, momet altvn vhopayvs, makvnks.

2 Momis cuko vcakat en tvkfettvn vhopayēkot, wiketskvres, Centilvlken emhoyvtet omekv; momen mv tvloſv vcakan hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken oh svpaklvres.

3 Momen a vn kerrylke hokkolan *yekcetvn* emvkares, momen sukev hakvn vchoyet, nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken owalvkvres.

4 Heyvt oleſv em vpe hokkolat, momet kulke esoh-huerickv ekvnv en Hesaketvmese ehōmv sehokat omakes.

5 Momen estimvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, totkv e cukwv taken aosiyet en horrvlken lokaket os; momen estimvt en nokhokicetvn komen omat, hiyomēn elehocvranet os.

6 Heyvt, em owaletv en nettv take ofvn oskekaren sutv em vkhottetv yekcetvn ocakes; momet eticet, catvn haye tayet uewv ocakat ohfvnken yekcetvn ocet, momet etewole estomomusen komakat nake estennokkickv estomis ekvnvn oh vlvkuecetvn yekcetvn ocakes.

7 Momen akerkueckvn es poyahkof, punvtv sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset eme take vnrvpen horren hayet, ohfvniket, pvsvtvres.

8 Momen e'na take tvloſv rakkat em etehoyvnkvn tvk

wvkhokvres, *mv tvlofv* puyvfekev vevkvy Satvme momet Ecepsen kihocet *os*, momen *mvn* pu Pucasen elehocvtet omes.

9 Momen este, momet em vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet Centilvlke asosset *mv ena taken* nettv tutcenen nvrkvpvt vpaken hecvkvres, momet *mv ena take* sepvkv vtehkvre em etektvnecvkekares.

10 Momen *mv yvmv* ekvnv vpokat oh afvcket, afvckvkvres, momet nak emkvn ete'm vtotvkvres; heyv owalv hokkolat *yvmv* ekvnv vpokan estemerrvkuecaktet ok.

11 Momen *mv* nettv tutcene nvrkvpvt vpakat renyupvn hesaketv em Puyvfekev Hesaketvmese aatat *mv enataken* eceyaken, *asehoket* e'le taken oh sehokvnks; momen penkvkv rakket hecakat omvlkv oh latkvns.

12 Momen opunkv en hake yekce sutv avtet, *Yvmv a* vceinhokvks, kihocen pohakvnks. Momet aholoe ofv sutvn vkvwvphoken, en horrvlket hecavns.

13 Momen mata hvse-vkerkv omof ekvnv nekekv rakket ocvns, momen *mv tvlofv* etekvpvke espalat latkvns; momen este *mv* ekvnv nekekv ofv pvsatkvt *em vhonkvtkv* cukpe-rakko kolvpaket omvnks; momen *este* vhoskat penkvlvket, hvlwe en Hesaketvmesen vrakkuuecavns.

14 *Nake este* en holwvke svhokkolat hoyvnet *os*; hecvs, holwvke svtutcenat lvpken vlaket *os*.

15 Momen encelv eskolvpakat pofkvns, momen sutv ofv punkv en hake yekcvket ocavns, *Ymv* ekvnv em ohmekketv *ocakat* pu Pucase momet en Klist enake haket *os*; momen eštofis meyuksv-sekon ohmekkvres, maket.

16 Momen vculvke pale hokkolen ostohkakak Hesaketvmese ehomvn em ohliketv vcacakan oh vpoket, e turofv taken oh pvlvtiket, Hesaketvmesen vrakkuuecet,

17 Vkvsvmkvn ce'meyet *os*, Pucase Hesaketvmese

Yekcetv Omvlece, like, likvte momet likvranat toyetskat; cen yekce rakkan ehset, ohmekketskvttet omekv.

18 Momen Centilvlket cvpvkhokvtes, momen cvpvkktetv vlvkēs, momen pvsatkvte ohfvcceckv oketv, momet owalv cem vtotkvlike, momet emekusapvlke, momet lopockuse momet rvkrvke ce hocfekvn em penkvlakat feketvn emvketskvre; momet ekvnvn sumecicakat sum-huecetskvre *oketvt vlvkēs*, makakvnks.

19 Momen hvlwe ofv Hesaketvmese en cuko vcaakat hauket omvnks, momen en cuko vcaakat ofv em etemfvc-cetv tovhahvvv vcaakat hecket omvnks; momen vtoye-hvttē, momet en hake *sulket*, tenetke *ocakat*, ekvnv nekekv momet hetute nerkv tayet ocakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 12.

MOMEN eskerkv rakkēt hvlwe ofvn heckvnks, *hoktet mv omen*; *momen mv* hokte hvsen accēt, hvresset e'le elecvn ocen, kvpotokv vcake kococumpv palen hokkolohkake es haken kvptoyet *omvnks*:

2 Momen mv hokte nvrkesēt, estuce heckuecvranuset omen, momet heckuecvrane en nokkan es huehkvns.

3 Momen eskerkv etvt hvlwe ofvn hecket ocvnks; momen hecvs, tlekonv cate, rakke, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocet, momen ekv kolvpakat kvtvlvkv oh *ocvke vlket omvnks*.

4 Momen e hvct hvlwe kococumpv *ocakat* etekvpvke svtutcenān hvlatet, ekvnvn tvk wikvnks; momen mv tlekonvt hokte estuce heckuecvranat ehomvn huervnks, estuce heckan vpakusen lokvret.

5. Momen hoktet hunvnwucen heckuecvnks, tvlvvvlike omvlkv cvto estepletvn es ohmekkvrānat; momen em estucen Hesaketvmese *likan*, momet em ohliketv vcaakan vkvwvphoyvnks.

6 Momen hoktet letket, vnrwvn eceyvns, mvn liketv Hesaketvmese em etetakuecvtet ocet omen, mvn nettv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe hokkolen pale epaken hompicvkvren.

7 Momen hvlwe ofv horret ocvns; Mikevl momet em encelvlket tlekonv tepoyakvns; momen tlekonv momet em encelvlke tepoyakvns,

8 Momis ohfvnkvkekvnks; momen em vpoketv hvlwe ofv svnvcomvn eshechoyekvnks.

9 Momen mv tlekonv rakkan a wihokvnks, mv cetto vcule, Tiapolv momet Setvne kihoe, yvmv ekvnv omvlkvn mvkerrat; mvt ekvnv tvk wihokvnks, momen em encelvlket vpvkaken apvlathoyvnks.

10 Momen opunkv en hake yekce hvlwe ofvn hvmmaken pohyyvnks, Vhesaketv, yekcetv, momet pun Hesaketvmese em ohmekketv, momet en Klist em ohfvnketvt hiyomat yices; tecakkeyvte e'urapv, mv pun Hesaketvmese ehomvn nettvn momet nereu vnrapvten awihokekvn.

11 Momen Yvpefikuce e catv eteropotten, momen em ohkerkueckv em opunkv eteropotten mvn emuntvlakvtes; momen elkv tis oren en hesaketv taken vnokecvkekates.

12 Monkv hvlhawatskat, momet mv ofv vpokatskat, afvckvkepvkes. Ekvnnv vpoke, momet uehvtkv *vk fulle toyatskat* ce'n holwvhokes, Tiapolvt, oketv kocoknuse em ocn kerrat omecicen cvpvkke heret, a cen hvtapkvkekvn.

13 Momen tlekonvt, ekvnvn a tvk wihoken hehcof, mv hokte hunvnwuce heckuecvten assecvnks.

14 Momen hoktet, en liketv vnrwv ocan tvmket ohayvren lvmhe rakke e tvrpv hokkolen emhoyvnks, mvn oketv hvmke, oketv vnvcome, momet oketv en nvrkvpyv mv cetto e turofv enkvpyken vfvshotet os.

15 Momen uelauken svkvyecicetvn komet, mv cettot e cukwv ossen uewv uelauke omēn hokte eyupvn fihnevvnks;

16 Momen ekvnvt hokten emvnicet, e cukwvn hvwvklehceet, mv uelauke tlekonvt e cukwv aossicvten nokmelvnks.

17 Momen tlekonvt hokten en homecet, en nerkv vhoske, mv Hesaketvmese em vhakvn vfastēt, Cesvs Klist ohkerkueckv hvlvtakan horre en hayetvn *komet* ayvnks.

SETENTVCKE 13.

MOMEN uehvtkv em oktahvn oh huervyvvnks. Momen ekv kolvpakan, eyvpe palen ocet punvttv uehvtkv aossen hecvyvvnks, momen kvttlvkv vcacvke palet eyvpen oh ocaken, momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv e hocēkvvt e'kvn oh ocaken *hecvyvvnks*.

2 Momen mv punvttv hecvyvvnke ūekaccv omēt omen, ele nokuse *e'le* omvkēt *omen*, e cukwvt estepapv e cukwv omēt omvnks; momen en yekcetv, momen mekko em ohliketvn, momen ohfvnketv rakkan tlekonvt e'mvnks.

3 Momen ekv hvmke elkv ore vuvttēhoce omēn hecvyvvnks; momen elece taye vuvttan em wicēhocvnks; momen mv punvttv ohfvcevn ekvnv omvkvvt em estomahet omvnks.

4 Momet mv tlekonv punvttvn yekcetv emvten vrakkuēcakvnks; momet punvttvn vrakkuēcakvnks, Estit mv punvttv omēt *like* haks? estit etepoyetv ume taye haks? makaket.

5 Momen e cukwv nake rakrvken, momet opunvkv *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckvn opunayen e'mhoyvnks; momen hvse pale osten hokkolohkaken likvre yekcetvn e'mhoyvnks.

6 Momen *Hesaketvmese* vtvkleckv ofv e cukwvn *hvwvkle*

lecet, e hocefkvn, em escuko-hakv, momet mv hvlwe ofv vpoke vtvklecvtanet hvvklecynks.

7 Momen mekusapvlke etepoyet, ohfvnketvn e'mhoyvns; momen *este em* vliketv, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke omvlkv ohfvnken yekcetvn e'mhoyvns.

8 Momen ekvnv vpokat, mv e hocefhokv Yvpefikuce ekvnv vliceckv vteke elehocvte en hesaketv nakcokv ofv cohojekatet omvlkv vrakkuecvkvres.

9 Estimvt ehvcko ocen omät, pohekvs.

10 Estit esten sylvfkuecat, *emen* sylvfkuéhocvres; estit eslafkv-cvpkon es *est'* elecat, eslafkv-cvpkot *mvn* elecvtanet os. Mekusapvlke em vkvsvmkv momet em momis kometvt yvmvn ocakes.

11 Momen punvttv etv, yvpefikuce omēt eyvpe hokkolen ocet, ekvnv aossen hecvyvns, momen tlekonv omēn punayvns.

12 Momen punvttv enhvteceskv ohfvnketv ocat omvlkv ocet, mv ehomvn es vtotket omes, momet yvmv ekvnv, momen mv oh vpokat punvttv enhvteceskv elece taye vnattan em wicehocvten vrakkuecaken hayet omes.

13 Momet eskerkv rakrvken momecet os, momat este ehomvn hvlwe vten totkvn ekvnvn a oh hvtvpecicet os,

14 Momet mv eskerkv *mv* punvttv ehomv momecvre e'mhoyat eteropotten *este* ekvnv vpokan mvkerret os, *Mv* punvttv eslafkv-cvpko es vnatte em wkvte vhaken en hayvkes, *este* ekvnv vpokan kicet.

15 Momet *mv* punvttv vhakan hesaketv emetv yekcetvn ocvnks, momat *mv* punvttv vhatat opunayat tvlkekot, momis punvttv vhakan en sulke estomomuset vrakkuecvkekat pvsythoyvre omecice taves.

16 Momen lopocke momet rvkrakat, *momet* nake ocvlke, momet nake ocvkekvlke, *momet* pucassvkeko momet

pucase ocakat omvlkv e'nvkperv, monkat ekvhomv take ofv eskerkv en heckvren;

17 Momet *mv* eskerkv, monkat mv punvtv e hocekv, monkat e hocekv em vhonkvtkvn ocat tvlket, estimv o estomet mvn ocekat nesetv monkat wiyetv umeko tayan hayet os.

18 Hoporrenkv yvmvn ocet os. Estit hoporrenkv ocat mv punvtv em vhonkvtkvn vhonkvtekvs; este em vhonkvtkvt omekv: momen Cukpe epaken pale epaken epohkaket em vhonkvtkvt omes.

SETENTVCKE 14.

MOMEN hecvyvnks, momen hecv, Yvpelikucet ekvnhlv-
wē Sivr oh hueren, cukpe-rakko cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkake, E'rke e hocekv e'kvhomv taken oh hoccav vpvkaken hecvyvnks.

2 Momen uewv sulke en hake, momet en hake hvlwe vten tenetke rakke en hake omēn pohvyvnks: momet kervlv hayecvlke en kervlv taken hayecaken pohvyvnks.

3 Momen mekko em ohliketv, nake wenahoke ostat, momet mv vculvke ehomvn yvhiketv mucvse omēn yvhikakvnks; momen mv yvhiketv estit kerreko tayan, mv cukpe-rakko cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkake, ekvvnv asosse pvlken neshoyvte tvlket *kerrake taves*.

4 Heyvt hōktvken vpaket e vholwvyecvkekatet omes; fvcenvlket omakekv. Heyvt Yvpelikuce estmv estomēn ayis, vcvkpeyat omakes. Heyvt ette enhvteceskv Hesaketvmese momet en Yvpelikuce enake este asosse neshoyvtet omakes.

5 Momen e cukwv take ofv mvkerretv eshechoyekvnks: Hesaketvmese em ohliketv vcakat ehomvn em mvttekot omakekv.

6 Momen encelv etvt, opunvkv herv meyuksv-sekon

ekvuv vpokan, etvlwv, em vliketv, etulaswv, momet este vtekat 'seim erkenvketv ocet, hvlwan tvnken hecvynks;

7 *Momen* opunvkv yekcen 'sopunayet, Hesaketvmesen em penkalet, vracketv emvkes; em ohfvececkv en hvse-vkerkv vlakekv; momet mv hvlwe, ekvuv, uehvtkv momet uekiwv ocakat hayvten vrakkuecvkes, *makvns*.

8 Momen encelv etvt, eyupv ayet, Papelv, mv tvlofv rakkat, lvtkēs, lvtkēs, tvlwvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv eskvkuecvtet omekv.

9 Momen encelv svttucenat heyv *hokkolan* eyupv ayet, hvmmakvns; Estimvt mv punvttv momen vhakan vrakkuecet, momet e'kvhomv, monkat e'nke ofv *hoccen* eskerkv en hecket on omat,

10 Matat Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswv *nake* seteyvmkeko en cvpvkke sem esketv avcvnhojan eskvres; momet totkv, tohottoplane tepakat ofv, encelvlke hvsvthakat ehomv, momet Yvpefikuce ehomv este merrihocvres:

11 Momen em estemarketv take em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon, kvwapket os; momen mv punvttv momet vhakan vrakkuecakat, momen estimvt o estomet e hocfkv es en kerkv en hecket nettv monkat neren fekvpvkekos.

12 Emekusapvlke em momis kometyt yvmv oces: Hesaketvmese em hvkv *ocakan*, momet Cesvs ofv kvsvmkv vfvstakat yvmv *svpakles*.

13 Momen opunvkv en hake hvlwe vtet, Hoccivs, cv kicen pohvyvns; Mv pvsatke Pucase ofv pvsvtkat en hérakes, mucv ayat; Momes, em vtotketv take enkvpvken fekvpvkvren; momen em vtotketv taket cvkvpeyes, Puyvfevvt maket os, *maket hoccivs*.

14 Momen hecvynks, momen hecv, aholoce hvtken, momen este E'chushunwv omēt aholocen oh liket

kvpotokv vcakan kvpotoyet, momet estackv fvsken e'nken es hvlaten *hecvyvns*.

15 Momen encelv etvt, cuko-vcakan aosiyet, mv alioloe oh likan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet, Cem estackvn ceyihcet, tvevs; *hiyomēt* omekv, tvevranetskat hvse-vkerkv vlvkēs, momen ekvnv en naklokct hiyohakes, maket huehkvns.

16 Momen mv aholoe oh likatet em estackvn ekvnvn a oh hvtvpecihcet, ekvnv en lokcen vteloynks.

17 Momen encelv etvt, estackv fvsken ocet, cuko-vcakat hvlwe ofv likan aossvns.

18 Momen encelv, totkv ohfvnke yekcetv ocat, altv *likan* aosiyet, mv estackv fvsken ocan opunvkv en hake yekcen 'sem punayet huehkvns, Cem estackv fvskan ohceyicet, ekvnv em prko em vpe em etten vteloyns; em prko lokcvke mvketeket omekv, maket.

19 Momen encelvt em estackvn ekvnvn ohceyicet, ekvnv em prkó em vpen vteloynks, momet Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv em prko es opecetv rakkan vtehvnks.

20 Momen prko es opecetv tvlofv en lvpvtken oh-svpaklet cetakhöynks; momet catvt prko es opecetvn corakko en cuksakkv tis oren afihnat vkerkv cukpe hokkolen orvnks.

SETENTVCKE 15.

MOMEN hvlwe ofvn nake eskerkv etv rakke momet estomahen *hecit*, encelv kolvpake nake *este* 'sestemerrickv espokake kolvpakan ocaken hecvynks; mv ofv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktvt esfcket omekv.

2 Momen uehvtkv estvkheckv totkv setekyvmke omēn *hecit*, mv punvttv, vhakat, es en kerkv, momet e hocckv em vhonkvtkvn ohfvnkakvtet; Hesaketvmese en kervlvn ocaket, mv estvkheckv uehvtkv oh svpaklen hecvynks.

3 Momen Hesaketvmese em vtotkv Moses en yvhiketv,

momen Yvpefikuce en yvhiketvn yvhikaket os, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvloetskat, cem vtotketv rakrvke, estomahvket omes; mekusapvlke em Mekko toyetskat, cem vretv 'fvccvke, mehenwvket' omakes, maket.

4 Pucase toyetskat, estimvt cem penkalet, ce hocefkvv vrakkuecekar haks? ceme tvlkuset hvsvtket ometskekv; momen tvlvvvlke omvlkv yicet ece 'rakkuecvkvret ok: cem ohfvceckvt heckaken hahoyekv.

5 Momen mv hoyanat hecvyvns, momen hecvs, ohkerkueckv em escukohakv en cuko vcakat hvlwe tvlofv ofv ocat haukvns:

6 Momen encelvlke kolvpakat este 'sestemerrickv kolvpakan ocet, hvnvwelv tvrke, hvtkc, hvsatkusen accvket, momet e hokpen cvtokunaplane sewvnyketvn 'sewvnyket cuko vcakan asossynks.

7 Momen nake wenahoke ostat hvnket cvtokunaplane sesketv kolvpake, Hesaketvmese estofis meyuksv-seko likat en cvpvkktv es fvcfvken encelvlke kolvpakan emakvns.

8 Momen cuko vcakat Hesaketvmese en rakkctv momet en yekcetv em ekkucen es fackvns; momen encelvlke kolvpakat em este sestemerrickv kolvpakat esfvckvkeko emunkat estimvt cuko vcakat eceyeko tayvns.

SETENTVCKE 16.

MOMEN cuko vcakat avtet opunkv en hake yekce encelvlke kolvpakan em punayet, Vpehyet, sesketv Hesaketvmese en cvpvkktv es *fvcfakan* ekvnnv a oh pvlvtvkes, *maken* pohvyvns.

2 Momen *encelv* enhvtceskv ahyet, sesketv sesan ekvnnv a oh pvlavns; momen lekhove holwvke, nok-

kice mahe mv este punvttv es en kerkv ocet, vhakan vrakkuecakan vluhvns.

3 Momen encelv esvhokkolat sesketv sesan uehvtkv a oh pvlahten, mv uehvtkv este elvte e catv omē hahken, nake wenake omvlkv uehvtkv vk pvsatkvns.

4 Momen encelv svtutcenat sesketv sesan hvce momet uekiwv ocakan a oh pvlahten, catv hakvns.

5 Momen uewv em encelvt, Pucasē, like, likvte, momet likvranetskat, fvcet ometskes, hiyomēn ohfvceecets-kekv;

6 Mekusapvlke momet owalvlke e catvn pvlvtaktet omekv, momen catvn eskvkuehcetskes; mehocvre orvket omekv, maken pohvyvns.

7 Momen etv, altv avtet, Momes, Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecetskat, cem ohfvceckvt mehenwe momet fvcvket omakes, maken pohvyvns.

8 Momen encelv esostat sesketv sesan hvsen oh pvlah-ten, este totkv es nekricvre yekcetvn e'mhoyvns.

9 Momen estet hiyye heran es nekrihohen, Hesaketvmese heyv este sestemerrickv ohfvnken yekcetv ocat e hocfvkv vtvklecakvns; momet em vkerrickvn eticet vrakketv emvkekvns.

10 Momen encelv svcahkepat sesketv sesan punvttv em ohliketvn a oh pvlavns, momen em ohmekketv yomucket fvciken, en nokkat omecicen e tulaswv taken vkkakvns,

11 Momet en nokhoke, momet en lekhawat omecicen hlvwat en Hesaketvmesen vtvklecaket, em vtotketv take ohfvcevn em vkerrickvn eticvkekvns.

12 Momen encelv sepat sesketv sesan, Yufletes, mv hvce rakkan vk pvlahten, mv em uewvt vkvrpepvns, hvssv-fvccv em mekkvlke em vyetv metetake taren

13 Momen puyvfekev hvsvthvkeko kute omvke tutcene tlekonv e cukwv, momet punvttv e cukwv, momet owalv laksv e cukwv asossen hecvyvns.

14 Mvt puyvfekev holwvhokat em puyvfekevke, nakeskerkvn vtotket, ekvnv *mekkvulke*, momet ekvnv omvlkv em mekkviken oh vpeyat omet, Hesaketvmese Yekçetv Omvlecat en nettv rakkat en horren oh vteloynranet omekv.

15 Hecvs, horköp v omēt vlakis. Enatvlkvranset yvkapen, *estet* em vlesketvn hecvkekaren, mv e vketecet, em accvken vcayecat en heres.

16 Momen ekvnv Hepluvlke em punkv ofv Amvkēt v kiboce likan tohvteloyvns.

17 Momen encelv eskolvpakat sesketv sesan hotvle ofvn pylahten, opunkv en hake yekce mekko em ohliketv, cuko vcake hvlwe ofv ocan aatvns, Pokes, maket.

18 Momen en hake *sulket*, vtoyhvtte momet tenetke ocakvns; momen ekvnv nekekv rakke, este ymv ekvnv vpokvte vtakat mv ekvnv nekekv omēt sekön, en yekce momen en rakke mv omēt *sekates*.

19 Momen tvlofv rakkat tekvpvke tutcenen tekvpihocvns, momen Centilvlke eme tvlofv pvlatkvns; momen Papelv rakkat Hesaketvmese em vkerrickv ehomvn vlakvns, sesketv en homeckv en cvpvkktv em pvrko-opuswvn esemvren.

20 Momen ote vtakat pefatken, ekvnv hvlhawan eshechoyekvns.

21 Momen hvlwen asosset, hetute nerkv rakrvket esten oh pvlatkvns, *hetute nerkv hvmke en honnet* talentv en honne oren; momen heyv hetute nerkv este estemerrv-kuecat omecicen estet Hesaketvmesen vtvklecakvns; mv este sestemerrickv rakke mahet omvnkekv.

SETENTVCKE 17.

MOMEN encely kolvpake sesketv kolvpake ocakat hvmket vlahket, vm punayet, Yvmvn ahtetsken, mv hoktarv rakke uewv sulke oh likat em ohfvececkvn ce hecicareš.

2 Mvn vpvkakct ekvnnv em mekkvlke hoktaraken, ekvnnv vpokat en hoktarkv em pvrko-opuswvn *esiket* es hacakvnks, makvnks.

3 Momen Puyvfeckv ofvn vnrwvn 'sve ayvnks; momen hoktet punvttv cahtuse, vtvkleckv em vhocefhoekvt e'na hvmeccien, ekv kolvpaken, eyvpe palen ocen oh liken hecvyvns.

4 Momen hoktet nake cahtuse momet okholatten accet, cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke, momet makelitvn 'senehicet, cvtokunaplane sesketv en hoktarkv en holwv-hokat, momet hysvtketv tokat es fvcken e'nken es hvlatvnks.

5 Momen hoccfkv ekvhomvn oh hoccet *ocvnks*, *heyvt omen*, NAKE-EHKE, PAPELV RAKKAT, EKVNNV EN HOKTARVLKE MOMET VRETV HOLWV-HOKE MAHAT E'CKET.

6 Momen mv hokte mekusapvlke e catv, momet Cesvs a en kerrvlke e catvn es hacen hecvyvns; momet hecvyof, *vm* estomahetv rakken vm estomahvnks.

7 Momen encelvt *hvmmaket* cv kicvnks, Estomēn cem estomahet omisa? Mv hokte, momen punvttv ekv kolvpaken, momet eyvpe pale oce hokte oh likan enake ehkan cem onayares.

8 Mv punvttv hecetskise, likvte *tis*, likeks; momet sufke rakko em pvtakv sekan aosset, estemerkvnnv ecēyv-rēš. Momen ekvnnv vpoke, mv e hoccfkv hesaketv nakcokv ofv ekvnnv vliceckv vteke hoccvkekatēn, em

estomahvke tares, mv punvttv, likvte tis, likekot omat, mome estomis likat hecakof.

9 Momen vkerrickv hoporrenkv ocat heyv *tes*. Ekv kolvpakat ekvnhlvwe kolvpakat *tes*, hokte oh likat.

10 Momen mekkvlke kolvpaket os, cahkepet pvlratken, hvmket liken, hvmkat hvte vlvkekot, momis vlakof, vkocoknusen likvranet os.

11 Momen mv punvttv likvte tis, likekat, mvt escenvpakat omes, momet mv kolvpakan vevkayat *tes*, momet sumketvn oh ayes.

12 Momen eyvpe pale hecetskise mekkvlke pale *em* ohmekketv hvte enheckvkekat omakes; momis punvttv vpvken hvse-vkerkv hvmke *oren* mekkvlke omēt yekcetv en heckaket omes.

13 Heyvt vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, en yekce em ohfvnketv tepakan punvttvn emvkvres.

14 Heyvt Yvpefikuce vnrvpet horren hayaken, Yvpefikucet ohfvnkvkvres; pucasvlke e Pucaset, momet mekvlke em Mekkot omekv; momen eme vpvkakaket enhuehket, enhopohoyvtet, momet heromvket omakes.

15 Momen hvmmaket, Hoktarvt oh liken mv uewv sulken hecetskise este, momet este sulsokat, momet etulaswv, momet etvlwvvlke taket omakes.

16 Momen eyvpe pale punvttv oh cvkcahe hecetskise, heyvt hoktarvn en homecet, nakoceko, enatvlkvransen hayet, em vpeswvn papvkvres, momet totkvn es nekricvkvres.

17 Hesaketvmeset naken komat momecetv, momet vkerrickv hvmkusen ocet, Hesaketvmese em opunvkv esfvfvkeko vtekat em ohmekketv take punvttvn emvkvren efeke taken em vpikakvtet omekv.

18 Momen mv hokte hecetskise mv tvlofv rakke ekvnv em mekkvlke ohmekkat omes; cv kicvnks.

SETENTVCKE 18.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renyupvn encelv etv, yekcetv rakken ocet, hvlwan ahvtapken hecvyvns; momen en hvayyvket ekvnvn hvayayicvnks.

2 Momen yekcicet, opunvkv en hake yekcen es huchket, Papelv rakkat lvtkēs, lvtkēs, momet puyvfekev holwvhokat e hute, momet puyvfekev hvsvtkeko omvlkv em vpoketv, momet fuswv hvsvtkeko, momet holwvke vtekat em vpoketv haket omes.

3 Tvlwvvlke omvlkv en hoktarkv en cvpvkketv em pvrko-opuswvn eskaken, ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaraken, en nake seafvceecickv sulkat eteropotten esnesvlket ekvnv vpokat nake ocvke hakvtet omekv.

4 Momen opunvkv en hake etv hvlwe vtet hvmmaken pohvyvnks, Vm este toyatskat, *Papelvn* asossvkes, vpaket naorkatskekaren, momet vpaket em este sestemerrickvt cen heckvkekaren;

5 En naorketvt hvlwan oricaken, Hesaketvmeset en holwvyeckv *sulkan* vkerricekv.

6 Ce'mvkvte etvpomen e'mvkes, momet em vtotketv vcvkvyen tepvkocken e'mvkes; sesketv fvcecvten hokkolvn en fvcecvkes.

7 Estomomusen e vrakkuacet, nake 'se afvceecicvte, mv etvpomusen estemerkv efeknokketv tepakan e'mvkes; Oye toyvkot, mekko hoktet likit, feknokketvn hecvkares, e feke ofvn maket omekv.

8 Heyvt omecicen estemerrickv nettv hvmkuse ofvn oh cakkavres, elkv, feknokketv, elauko esyomat; momen totkv ofvn nekret sumkvres; Pucase Hesaketvmese mv ohfvceecat yekcet omekv.

9 Momen ekvnv em mekkvlke vpaket hoktaret, seafvceecickv ofv vpaket fullvtet, nekrat em ekkucen hecakof,

10 Em estemerkvn em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, Holwakes, holwakes, Papelv mv tvlofv rakkat, mv tvlofv yekcat! hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn cem oh-fvceckvt vlaket omekv, maket, oh wahoket, en hvkih-hokvres.

11 Momen ekvvn em esnesvlket, eme ohfvccvn feknok-hoket, oh hvkih-hokvres; nvpvt en nakwiyetvn svnvcomvn en nehsekot ok:

12 Cvtokunaplane, cytokunaphvtke, cvto vcacakat, makelitv, hvnvwelv tvrke telekmuse, *naktvrke* okholatte, afusherakv tvrke, *naktvrke* cahtuse, ruinv eto omvlkv, nakvtehetv yupo-lowake enute es hahoyvte omvlkv, nakvtehetv eto vcake mahat es hahoyvte, momen *nake* cvtolane, monkat cvto, monkat esechetv-cvto es *hahoyvte* omvlkv,

13 Momet senemv, nak fvmecakusat, vfekv *vcacakat*, lipenv *helukwv*, pvrko-opuswv, olefv neha, hockvte hvtke herat, teleko, wakv, yvpefikv, corakko, calev, vtotkvlike, est' em puyvfekev esyomat omvlkv nakneskv hahoyvten *nvpvt svnvcomvn nehsekos*.

14 Momen naklokce cem puyvfekev em vlostat ce'nkv-pvkaket os, momet *nake* hompetv herakat, momet *nak* vcacakat ce'nkvpvkahken svnvcomvn eshehcetskekos.

15 Heyv nanvke esnesvlke, mv eteropotte *nake* ocvlke hakakvtet, em estemerketv em penkvlakat omecicen hopvyen svpaklet, hvkihket, wahokvres,

16 Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv rakke, hvnvwelv tvlekmuse, okholatte, momet cahtusen accvtet, momet cvtokunaplane, cvto vcacvke momet makelitvn 'se nehi-cvtet! Hvse-vkerkv hvmkuse ofvn *nake*-ockv en rakke momvteke sunkepekv, maket.

17 Momen perro-cuko en kvpetvne vtekat, perro-cuko vtehkvlke omvlkv, perro-cuko vfastvlke, momet uehvtkv

svkfulle nake esyoposkvike estomomusat omvlkv hopvye
sypaklet,

18 Nekrat em ekkucen hecakof, huehkakvnks, Tvlofv
estomet heyv tvlofv rakkat omēt ome haks? maket.

19 Momet essu mokkvn e'kv taken oh tusayet, hvkihket,
wahoket huehkakvnks, Holwakes, holwakes, mv tvlofv
rakke mv ofv perro-cuko uehvtkv vk fulle ocakat omvlkv
em vcakev eteropotte nake ocvke hakakvtet! hvse-vkerkv
hvmkuse ofvn sumkepekv.

20 Hvlwat toyetskat, momet vpastelvlke fvccvke, momet
owalvlke toyatskat, oh afvckvkes, Hesaketymeset cem
empvlecekv.

21 Momen encelv yekcet, enfulotkv en cvto rakkat
omēn cvton ehset, uehvtkv vk wikvnks, Hiyomēn
Papelv, mv tvlofv rakkat, lekvfhohyen, en lvtketv rakke
tares, momen svnvcomvn eshechoyekos, maket.

22 Momet, Kervlv hayecvlke, hayecvlke estomis, fehpfv
hayecvlke, pofketv pofkvike esyomat en hake taket ec
ofvn svnvcomvn pohkekares; momen vtotketv estomis
vtotkakak hvmkuis ec ofvn svnvcomvn eshechoyekares;
momen enfulotkv en hake ec ofv svnvcomvn pohkekares;

23 Momen kulke en hvyayvke ec ofvn svnvcomvn
hvyayvkekares; momen hokte epayvranat eliwv taranat
tepakat en hake ec ofvn svnvcomvn pohkekares; cem
esnesvlke ekvv en rvkrakvt omen, cem famvkakv
eteropotten tvlwvlke omvlkv mvkerhoyvtet omekv.

24 Momen owalvlke, mekusapvlke, momet este ekvv
oh psvthoyvte omvlkv e catvn eme ofvn eshechoyvks.

SETENTVCKE 19.

MOMEN heyv nanvke renyupvn hvlwe tvlofv ofv este
sulke mahe em. opunkv en hake yekcet, Aleluyv:

Vhesaketv, rakketv, vrakketv momet yekcetv Pucase pun Hesaketvmese em ocekvs ;

2 Em ohfvecekvt mehenwet, fvccvket omekv ; mv hoktarv rakke, en hoktarkv eteropotte ekvv hopanvten ohfveccet, em vtotkvke e catvn e'nke *pulatvten* em pvlecekv, maken pohvyvns.

3 Momen hvtvm, Aleluyv, makakvns. Momen em ekkucet estofis meyuksv-sekon kvwapket omes.

4 Momen včulyke pale hokkole ostohkakak, momet nake wenahoke ostat tvkpvltiket, Hesaketvmese mekko em ohliketv oh likaten *vrakkuecet*, Emén ; Aleluyv, maket, vrakkuecakvns.

5 Momen opunkv en hake mekko em ohliketv aosset, Pun Hesaketvmesen, em vtotkvke omvlkatskat, momet lopockuse momet rakrvke em penkvlakatskat omvlkv vkvsvmvkes, makvns.

6 Momen este sulke mahe em opunkv en hake omēt, momen uewv sulke en hake omēt, momen tenetke yekcakat en hake omēt, Aleluyv ; Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat mekket omekv.

7 Epu 'fvcket omekvs, momet afvckvkepvkeres, momet vrakketv e'mvkeres, Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv em *oketvt* vlahken, e 'hiwvt e *em* etetakuecet omekv ; makaken pohvyvns.

8 Momen emet hvnvwelv telekme 'hsvtke, momen hvt-ken accvren e'mhoyvns ; mv hvnvwelv telekmat mekusapvlke em fvccetv omekv.

9 Momen, Hoccivs, Mv Yvpefikuce em etepvyetv en yafke-hompetv enhuehhokvtet en herakes, cv kicvns. Momet, Heyvt Hesaketvmese em maketv mehenwakat omes, cv kicvns.

10 Momen vrakkuecvaranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvvns. Momen, Momecetskekaren vketecvs ; vnet ceme momen

etecakkaketskat Cesvs em ohkerkueckv ocakat vtotkv *cem* etohkviketv toyis; Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvs; Cesvs em ohkerkueckvt owaletv em puyvfekvt omekv, cv kievns.

11 Momen hvlwat hauken hecvyvns, momen hecvs, corakko hvtke; momen mv oh likat, Herome momet Fvccen kihocvns: momen fvccetv ofv ohfvccet, horren hayet omes.

12 E turwvt totkv en fenke omēt *on*, kvpotokv vcaevke sulket e'kvn oh *ocakvns*; momen hocfkv hoccen ocet, nvpvt kerrekon, eme tvlkuset *kerret omes*.

13 Momen kapv catv vk 'tehkvten accvns; momen e hocfkv Hesaketvmese em Opunvkv kihocet os.

14 Momen suletawvlke hvlwe ofvn *fullat* hvnvwelv telekme hvtke momen hvsvtken accet, corakko hvthvken oh *vpoket* vcvkvpeyvns.

15 Momen eslavkv-cvpkot e cukwvn afvnet os, mvn tvlvvvlken es caskvren; momen cvto estepketvn es ohmekkvkvres; momet Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat en cvpvkktv momet en homeckv em pvrko es opecetv *nakvtehkan* e'len es cetaket omes.

16 Momen *en* kapvn momen e hvfen oh hocce hocfkv ocet omes, MEKKVLKE EM MEKKOT, MOMET PUCASVLKE E PUCASE, *makat*.

17 Momen encelv hvmket hvse ofv hueren hecvyvns; momen opunvkv en hake yekcen es huehket, fuswv hvlwe tvmece fullat omvkv em punayet, Ahwet, Hesaketvmese rakkat en yafke-hompetv *ocan* tohvtelokvkes;

18 Mekkvke e'navpeswvn, momet kvpetvnlke e'navpeswvn, momet este yekcakat e'navpeswvn, momet corakko vpeswvn, momet mv ohvpokat e'navpeswv, momet este omvkv, pucassvkeko momet pucase ocakat, lopoc-

kuse momet rvkrakat em enavpeswv taken hompatskvren, *makvnks*.

19 Momen mv punvttv, ekvnv em mekkvlke en suletawvlke taken esyomet, mv corakko oh likat, momet en suletawvlke vnrvpen horren hayvranet, vteloken hecvyvns.

20 Momen punvttv momet owalv laksv *mv punvttv* ehomvn nake eskerkv mv eteropotte este punvttv es en kerkv en heckvkvten, momet vhakat vrakkuēcakan mvkerret vtotkvttet vpaken eshoyvnks: heyv hokkolv hesahoken vkhvse totkv tohottoplane 'setenekran vk kahoyvnks.

21 Momen vhoskat corakko oh likat em eslafkvēvpko e cukwv afvnkan es pvsvthoyvnks; momen fuswv omvkv e'navpeswv taken es fvcfakvnks.

SETENTVCKE 20.

MOMEN sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekāt es en hvweckvn ocet, momet cvto-tetvkkakv rakken cvwet, encelvt hlvwan a hvtapken hecvyvns.

2 Momen tlekonv, cetto vcule, mvt Puyvfekv holwakat, momet Setvnet omen, *mvn* hvlahtet, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvnken *likvren* wvnayvnks,

3 Momet sufke-rakko em pvtakv sekan vk wihket, em vkhotiyet, 'sem oh vlokpievnks, ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvnkat esfvekeko vtekat tvlwvvlken ohvtvlakat mvker-rvkekaren: momen mv enyupvn oketv vkocoknusen enrecopkvranat tvlkes.

4 Momen mekko em ohliketvt ocaken hecvyvns, momen mvn oh vpohokvnks, momen ohfvcceckvn emvkhoyvnks: momen Cesvs em ohkerkueckv vrahkv, momet Hesaketvmese em opūnvkv vrahkv ekv take en warhoyvte, momet punvttv monkat vhakan vrakkuēcvekate, momet es en kerkv e'kvhomv take, monkat e'nke take

ofvn vlicvkekat em puyvfekevlken hecavyvns; momen Klist vpvkakēt ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmken ohmek-kakvns.

5 Momis pvsatkvtē vpvlvvt awenahokeko emunken ohrolope cukpe rakko hvmkat esfvckvns. Hejvt elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv tes.

6 Mv elkv aenkvwvpketv enhvteceskv vpvke enake ocat hvsvtket momet en heres; hejv ohfvnken elkv svhokkolat yekcetvn ocekon, momis plestvlke Hesaketvmese enake, momet Klist enaket omvkyres, momet vpvkakēt ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmke orēn ohmek-kvkvres.

7 Momen, mv ohrolope cukpe-rakko hvmket hoyanof, Setvne enrecopket en cuko yekcēn aossvres,

8 Momet Kak Mekak tepake tvlvvvlke ekvnnv em vkv-nowv oste oh vpokat, mv em vhonkvtkv uehvtkv em ōktahv omēt en, mvn emvkerret, horren hayvranet tohtveloyvret ayvres.

9 Momen yvmv ekvnnv hvmecicet, mekusapvlke e hypō, momet tvlofv vnokeekan em vfolotakvns; momen totkv Hesaketvmese avtet hvlwan ahvtaḡket lokakvns.

10 Momen puyvfekv holwakat mv emvkerrakvten vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekran vk wihokvns; punvttv owalv laksv tepakat *kakan*, momet netta, neren ēstemerrvkuehocvres, estofis meyuksv-sekon.

11 Momen mekko em ohliketv rakke, hvtken, momen mv oh liken hecit, ekvnnv sutv tepakat estvmv kake tayat eshechoyekon, *mv oh likat* e turofv enkvvpken sumhoken *hecavyvns*.

12 Momet pvsatkvtē, lopocke momet rvkrakat Hesaketvmese ehōmv svpaklen hecavyvns: momen nakcokvnnv enrvmhocvns: momen nakcokv etv, hesaketv *nak-cokvnnv* enrvmhoyvns: momen pvsatkvtet nanvke mv

nakcokv ofv hoccakat aossen em vtotketv take vevkvyen ohfvececvkhoyvnks.

13 Momen uehvtkv pvsatkan sossicvnks : momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hutet pvsatkvt en afulhuecvnks ; momen em vtotketv vevkvyen ohfvecehoce vlket omvnks.

14 Momen elkv momet pvsatkvt e hute totkv ykhven vk pvlvthoyvnks. Heyvt elkv svhokkolat. tes.

15 Momen estimvt e hocefkv hesaketv nakcokv ofv hoccen eshechoyekan totkv vkhven vk wihokvnks.

SETENTVCKE 21.

MOMEN ekvnnv mucvse momen sutv mucvsen hecvyvns ; ekvnnv enhvteceskv momet sutv enhvteceskv ocvtet sum-hokepekv ; momen uehvtkv sekot omvnks.

2 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat* Celuslme mucvse, tvlofv vcaat, este'hiwv tarane e nehice e'he em etetakat omët, Hesaketvmesen aatet, sutv aosset hytapken hecvyvns.

3 Momet sutv aosse opunvkv en hake yekcet, Hecvs, Hesaketvmese em escukohakv *vcaat* este em etenrvwn *liken*, momen emet vpaket *liken*, em estet omakvres ; momet Hesaketvmese mahusat vpaket *liket*, en Hesaketvmese take tares.

4 Momet Hesaketvmeset turopuswv omvlkvn e turwv taken en lrvsvthicvres ; momen elkv swnvcomv sekares, momen feknokketv monkat hvkihketvt sekon, nak nokke swnvcomv sekares ; nanvke enhvteceskv ocakvtet hoyv-necepekv, maken pohvyvnks.

5 Momen mekko em ohliketv oh likat, Hecvs, nanvke omvlkvn mucsvken hayis, makvnks. Momet, Hoccicvs ; heyv opunvkv fvccet, mehenwvket omekv, cv kicvnks.

6 Momet, Pokes, Alfv momet Omëkv, enhvteceskv momet yuksv toyis. Mv ewvnhkan hesaketv uewv em uekiwv akvpvken enrahkv sekon emares.

7 Estimvt ohfvnkat nanvke omvlkv epucasvres; momet vnet en Hesaketvmese toyin, emet cv'ppucet omvres.

8 Momis penkvlakat, vkvsvmvkekat, este enhomechoye tetayat, estelevlke, hoktarvlke, famvkayvlke, nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet laksvlke omvlkv vkhvse totkv tohottoplane setenekrat ofvn enaken ocvkvres: mvt elkv svhokkolat omen, *maket* cv kievns.

9 Momen encelv kolvpake, mv sesketv este sestemerickv espoke kolvpake es fvcfvke ocakat hvmket vm vlaket, *cv* kicet, Yvmvn vtes, ehiwv taranat, Yvpefikuce e hiwvn ce hecicvranis, *maket* vm punayvnks.

10 Momet Puyvfekev ofvn ekvnhlwe rakke hvlwen es ve ohcemket, Celuslve vcake, mv tvlofv rakke Hesaketvmesen avtet, sutv aosse ahvtapket,

11 Hesaketvmese en hvyayvken ocet *hvyvyaken* cv hecivnks: momen en hvyayvke cvto vcake mahat omēt, cvto caspv *kichoce*, klestelv *hvyvyakat* omēt hvyvyaket omvnks.

12 *Mv tvlofv* vtohopke rakke, hvlwen ocet, tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkaken ocn, encelv palen hokkolohkaket v svpaklvnks, momen hoccfhokv Eslevl en hopue-take em vliketv pale hokkolohkakak e hoccfhokv vhoc-cvken ocnks:

13 Hvsossv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; honerv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; wahlv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenen; hvsvklatkv fvccvn tohopkvhauke tutcenet omvnks.

14 Momen mv tvlofv em vtohopke en likv palen hokkolohkaken ocn, Yvpefikuce em vpastelvlke palen hokkolohkakak e hoccfhokvt vlumhen ocnks.

15 Momen mv cv tempunayat, mv tvlofv, momen en tohopkvhauke em vtohopke esyoman es vhopayetvn kohvn ocnks.

16 Momen mv tvlofv vkvnowv oste temmomvlken ocat likes, momen en cvpke momet en tvphet temmomvlket omes; momen tvlofv *vfolotken* kohvn es vhopayen, vkerkv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe cahkepet *omvnks*; *momen* en cvpke, en tvphe en hvlwe esyomat temmomvlket *omvnks*.

17 Momen mv em vtohopken vhopayen, kupetv cukpe hvmken pale osten ostohkakket *omvnks*, este hunvnwv em vhopakv *vcukayat*, mvt encelv em *vhopakvt* omen.

18 Momen em vtohopke es hahoyat caspvt omen; tvlofv cvtokunaplane mahhet, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omēt *omvnks*.

19 Momen tvlofv em vtohopke en likv cvto vcacvke omvlkv es nehihocet *omvnks*. En likv enhvteceskv caspvt *omen*; svhokkolat sefilv; svtutcenat kalsetonv; esostat smvlvktenv;

20 Svcahkepat satvnekse; sepatkat satev; eskolvpakat klesolitv; escenvpakat pelev; esostvpakat topasv; espalat klesoplesv; espalen hvmkontvlakat cesenv; espalen hokkolohkakak amerestvt *omvnks*.

21 Momen tohopkvhauke palen hokkolohkakak makeliv palen hokkolohkakak *omakvnks*: tohopkvhauke hvmkat makeliv hvmkusen es hake vlket *omvnks*; momen tvlofv etehoyvnkv cvtokunaplane mahhet *omen*, estvkheckv hvyvyakat omet *omvnks*.

22 Momen ofv cuko-vcakat hvmkuis hecvkvns; Pucase Hesaketvmese Yekcetv Omvlecat momet Yvpefikuce en cuko-vcakat omakekv.

23 Momen tvlofv hvse, monkat hvresse ofv hvyayv-hokvre eyacvkekos; Hesaketvmese en hvyayvket hvyayicen, Yvpefikucet mv en hvyayvket omekv.

24 Momen hesahokvte em etvlwvvlket en hvyayvke ofvn yvkvpkvres; momen yvmv ekvnv em mekkvlket

en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyaket omes.

25 Momen mv em vtohopkvhauke nettvn vkhotkvke- kares; neret mvn sekaret ok.

26 Momen tvlwvvlke en hvyayvke momet em vrakketv taken mvn esceyvkvres.

27 Momen nake hvsvtkeko, monkat nake enhomechoye tayan, momet lvksetvn *hayat* vtekat mvn *eceyekon*; momis mv hesaketv nakcokv Yvpelikuce enake ofvn cohoyat tvlkuset *esceyvkvres*.

SETENTVCKE 22.

MOMEN emet hesaketv uewv en hvce hvyvyakat, kles- telv omēt hvyvyaket, Hesaketvmese Yvpelikuce tepakat em ohliketv a fihnen cv hecicvnks.

2 Em etehoyvkv en nvrkvpn, momet hvce afopke tempvlusen hesaketv em etot, *em* ette *mvrahrukv* vpalen hokkolohkaken hayet, hvse omvlkvv ettet *svpaklvnks*; momen mv eto em esset tvlwvvlke es em wiceckvt oma- kvnks.

3 Momen mvn ohtvhiketvt ohvtvlakat sekares; momis Hesaketvmese Yvpelikuce tepakat em ohliketv vcakat mv ofvt omvres; momen em vtotkviket em vtotkvkvres.

4 Momen e turofvn hecaken, e hocekvt e'kvhomv taken *vhoccvket omvres*.

5 Momen mvn neret sekares; momen kulke, monkat hvse en hvyayvken eyacvkekos; Pucase Hesaketvmeset hvyayvken e'makekv: momen estofis meyuksv-sekon ohmek- kvkvres.

6 Momen, Heyv opunkv fvccet, mehenwvket omes; momen Pucaset owalvlke vcacakat en Hesaketvmese taket, nanvke lvpken hoyvnvranat em vtotkvike hecv- kuecvren em encelvn vtotvtet omes.

7 Hecvs, lvpken vlakis; mv heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vcvyecat en heres.

8 Momen vne, Cane *toyvyat*, heyv nanvken hecet, pohvyvns. Momet pohit momet hehcvyof, mv encelv heyv nanvken cv hecicat vrakkuecvranit e'le ehomvn tvk latkvynks.

9 Momof, Vketecet *momehcetskvs*; vtotketv cem etohkvltkvtv *toyit*, owalvlke etecakkaketskat, momet heyv nakcokv em opunvkvn vfvstakat *hvmkat* toyikv: Hesaketvmesen vrakkuecvs, cv kicvnks.

10 Momet, Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn semvlokpihcetskvs; oketvt vwolusekv.

11 Estimvt fvccekat fvcceko emunket omekvs; momen vholwakat vholwvke emunket omekvs; momen mv fvccat fvce emunket omekvs; momen hvsvtkat hvsvtke emunkvt omekvs.

12 Momen hecvs, lvpken vlakis; momet feketvn ehopakis, omvlkv em vtotketv vcvkvyen e'maren.

13 Alfv momet Omëkv, vliecekv momet espoke, enhvteceskv momet meyuksv toyis.

14 Mv em vhakv vfvstakat en herakes, hesaketv em eto *oh viwetv* em etektniken, tohopkvhauken esceyeyet, tvlofvn esceyvkvren.

15 Momen efvt, famvkayvlke, hoktarvlke, estelecvlke, momet nakvhake mekusapvlke, momet estimvt lvksetvn vnokecet momet hayat *mv tvlofv* en lvpvtken *fulles*.

16 Vne, Cesvs *toyvyat*, mekusvpkv-cuko *ocakat* ofv heyv nanvken cen kerkuecvren vm encelvn vtotvyvtes. Tewe en yvlonkv, momet en honvpse toyit, hvyvtecv kococumpv hvyvyakat toyis.

17 Momen ehiwv taranat momet Puyvfekvt, Vtes, makaket os. Momen pohat, Vtes, makekvs. Momen

estit ewvnhkat vtekvs. Momen estit komat hesaketv uewvn enrahkv sekon eenakuecekvs.

18 Heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn pohat vtekat *heyvn* en kerkuecikv; Estit heyv nanvken ohvpa-yen omat, Hesaketvmeset nake este sestemerrickv heyv nakcokv ofv cohoyan mv esten 'sem ohvpvyvres:

19 Momen heyv nakcokv em owaletv em opunvkvn vkueye sasen omat, Hesaketvmeset, hesaketv nakçokv akvpvken, momet tvlofv vcakat ossen, momet nanvke heyv nakcokvn cohoyat *akvpvken* enaken em vkueyvres; *maket* cv kicvnks.

20 Heyv nanvke kerkuecat, Mehenwvn lvpken vlakis, maket os. Emén. Momes, Cesvs Pucasē, vtes.

21 Pu Pucase Cesvs Klist en heromkvt omvltkatskat ece 'pakvkekvs. Emén.

Opunvkv Este Mvskoke em punvkv tokat, Testament Mucvsat ofv ocat, naken okakat heyvt kerkuacet os. Sulke mahät Klekvke em punvkv mv ofv Testament Mucvsat enhvteceskv hoccihocvtet omakes.

ALEPASTV cvto vcake en heckv foneha hatkuse omet omes. Mar. 26 : 7.

ALTV Hesaketvmese es vrakkueckv nake ohnekric-kvt omvtes. Tihet, cvto tohlike, monkat fakke, monkat cvtolane tis, monkat nanvke etv tis es hahoyet omvtes. Hep. 7 : 13.

AMERESTV cvto vcake en heckv cesenrv omēt omes, momis cesenrv senholattet os. Lef. 21 : 20.

ANESE kvme tepakat nakvhockuce fvmecakuset omvtes. Mar. 23 : 23.

ASPETV CETTO, eketnv cetto etvpomet, este akkat elecet omes. Lom. 3 : 13.

CALEV omvlkvransuset escvlläckv en cvllv hokkoluse ocet omvtes. Vpastelvlke em Fulletv 8 : 28.

CASPV cvto vcake en heckv cahmelikvt omes. Catakat mekkvket es fullet omvtes. Lef. 4 : 3.

CELUPVLKE nake vhakvke este hahicvtet omen, este omvket omakvtes, momet etvrpn ocvket omvtes. Hep. 9 : 5.

CENTILVLKE este Cusvlke tokat omvlkvn oket os. Mar. 4 : 15.

CESEN RV cvto vcake en heckv okholattet omes. Lef. 21 : 20.

EKETNV CETTO este akkat elecet omes. Mar. 3 : 7.

ENCELV, hvlwe este. Lef. 1 : 1.

ENCELV mekusvpkv-cuko em erkenvkvn oket os. Lef. 2 : 1.

ENCELV puyvfeckv holwvhokat enhomvhhotv hvm-ken oket os. Lef. 9 : 11.

ENCELV mekusapv hesakvtet opunvkv Canen 'sem vlvkvre fulecihocvten oket os. Lef. 21: 8.

FAMVKAKV, heleshakv, monkat nake em wiceckv yvhiketv, monkat nake momeckv etv vpvke ocat, momet nanvke etv mv omakat. Este Hesaketvmese mehenwv kerrvkekat heyvn enhonraket os. Kel. 5: 20.

FAMVKAYVLKE este vlekvilke, vlekcakof, nake vyvhikake, monkat nanvke mv omakan momecakat. omakes. Hvtvm este nake Hesaketvmese tvlkuset kerre, momet momece tayat kerrè momet momece taye omecat omakes. Lef. 21: 8.

FENENV; cetto holwvyecakat este akkat en holwvken este enan esceyicet omes. Fenenv nake holwvke mv omakan oket os. Lom. 3: 13.

FVCENV enhvteceskvn hokte mvnnetten oket os. (Mar. 1: 23.) Momen hvtvm nake hvsatkuse hokte mvnette herat omèn oket os, momen este-hunvntake hvsvthvke, vhakv eskolvpakan kvcvkekat fvcenvilke kihocet omes. Lef. 14: 4.

HESVPE kofockv omèt omes. Cane 19: 29.

KALSETONEV cvto vcake foneha hvtke omèt os. Lef. 21: 19.

KERVLV eshayeckv efvkv sulken ocet omen, hueren hayehocet omes. Lef. 5: 8.

KETINV teleko omèt omes, momet tvklike es hahoyet omes. Cane 6: 9.

KLESOLITV cvto vcake en heckv lane cvtokunaplane omèt omes. Lef. 21: 20.

KLESOPLESV cvto vcake estvkheckv omèt, en heckv heruset pvhelanomvt omes. Lef. 21: 20.

KLESTELV cvto vcake estvkheckv omèt omes. Lef. 4: 6.

KOTENV tutcenat hoyvnuset kvlaksucen hayet os.
Mar. 10 : 29.

KOTENV cotkus mahat palen hokkolohkakak mahot
kvlaksucen hayet os. Mar. 5 : 26.

KUPETV vhopakv estenke yuksv estekuce vtekat en
cypke omēt omes. Mar. 6 : 27.

LAPI myhayvn oket os. Cane 1 : 38.

LEPV este lepvse enokketv es enokkat omes.
Mar. 8 : 2.

LEPVSE, hvtke este enan vliket, tetakuevn vkueket,
enan hymecicet, este elecet omvtes. Enokketv etohkvl-
ket omet, momet, wicehoceko tayet omes. Mar. 8 : 3.

LIPENV eto en colokcowvt omen, Hesaketvmese
ehomvn nekrihocet omvtes, nekrof fvmecuset omekv.
Mar. 2 : 11.

MAKELITV Este Hvtket pvl hocefaket os. Nake
heruse, vcake mahet os, momet fulahpv pyphoyvnto, mo
met mv omakat ofv eshechoyet os. Mar. 13 : 46.

OLEFV NEHA olefv em etten es hahoyet omes.
Lef. 6 : 6.

PACMENTS. Hofunof estet cokv hvtke hayetvn ker
rvkekates, monkv yvpefikv hvrpe monkat cowatv hvrpen
mvhericaken, mvn cokv hvtke vyoposken oh hoccicakv-
tes. Mv hvrpe etetakuehocvkvten pacments hocefhoyet
os.

PALSE; este heyv enokketv enokkicat eme komat
enalvce tis, monkat ena omvlkv tis nekeyiceko taye
haket omes, momen fekeke ocet omes. Mar. 4 : 24.

PALVTIS. Afvcketv ekvnnv oket os. Monkv Eten
cypofucen palvtis hocefhoyen, hvlwe-tvlofv mahkvu
palvtis hocefhoyet os.

PELELV cvto vcake en heckv smvlvktenv omēt os,
momis en lane orice mahekot os. Lef. 21 : 20.

RUINV ETO nake es hayetv heret omet, lvpke hopvnkekot omes. Lef. 18: 12.

SATENV cvto vcake en heckv heruset catet omes. Lef. 4: 3.

SATVNEKSE cvto vcake en heckv yvlahv en heckv omēt os. Lef. 21: 20.

SEFILV cvto vcake tvkvewe mahet omet, en heckv holattet omes. Lef. 21: 19.

SENEKAKE TAKE Cusvlke em mekusvpkv-cukot omakes. Mar. 6: 2.

SENSV. Nake pylvknuce monkat poluce omet os. Cvtokunaplane monkat cvtokunaphvtke es hahoyvtes, esfvmecickv mvn vpiken nekrihocvren.

SENTULEVLKE Lomvlke en kvpetvnet omakvtes. Mar. 8: 5.

SMVLVKTENV cvto vcake en heckv pvhelanomvt omes. Lef. 4: 3.

TALENTV hvmkāt cvtokunawv cukpe-rakko hvmken cukpe cahkepat hoyvnet os. Mar. 18: 24.

TENELYV cvtokunawv enrahkv nvrkvpuce hvmken hoporrenkv ostet vpaket omes. Mar. 18: 28.

TETLAK Cusvlke em ekvntvckv ostat hvmkat em evpayv tates, Lomvlke em elecvn sehokof. Luk 3: 1.

TLEKONV. Cetto rakke mahe, etvrpv ocet on okv-tet os.

TOPESV cvto vcake en heckv oklanuset omes. Lef. 21: 20.

VPASTELVLKE; Cesvs en kerrepvlke palen hokolohkat, hvtvm Merivs, Cutvse Eskalevt vyoposke enhopohoyvtet momen vpastel Pal; heyv tvlkusen vpastelvlken hocefhoiet os.

WEL elkv ertoprvv este nake ocat em estomvranat kerkuecat oket os. Hep. 9: 16.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 00578 5555